·VOL. XLVII No. I. JANUARY 1910 PRICE 25 CENTS·

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

THEODORE ROOSEVELT
HIS OWN AFRICAN STORY
HIPPO AND LEOPARD

REST HARROW
A NOVEL BY
MAURICE
HEWLETT
BEGINS IN THIS NUMBER

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS NEW YORK
CHARLES SCRIBNER··PRESIDENT
ARTHUR H. SCRIBNER··TREASURER
EDWIN W. MORSE··SECRETARY
153-157 FIFTH AVE. NEW YORK···TEMPLE HOUSE. TEMPLE AVE. LONDON, E.C.

THE sales of Swift & Company are principally Fresh Meats —Beef, Mutton and Pork—to retail dealers who recognize in meats branded

U. S. Inspected and Passed

Establishment No. 3

the guarantee that Swift's products are dressed and marketed after the most improved sanitary methods in the cleanest packing and branch houses in America.

Swift's Branded or Labeled products are prepared to meet the demand of consumers associating the name of "Swift" with Highest Quality.

The policy of Swift & Company is to maintain the standard of Quality, so that the housewife—who wants the best—shall continue to have faith in Swift's products, and make them her favorite brands.

Swift's Specialties can be obtained from dealers everywhere.

Swift's Premium Hams
Swift's Premium Bacon
Swift's Premium Lard
Swift's Premium Chickens
Swift's Premium Butterine
Swift's Silver-Leaf Lard
Swift's Beef Extract

Swift's Pride Soap
Swift's Pride Washing Powder
Swift's Pride Cleanser
Swift's White Laundry Soap
Wool Soap
Crown Princess Toilet Soap
Pumice Soap

Swift & Company, U. S. A.

Vol. XLVII. No. I.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

JANUARY 1910

CONTENTS

THE FLIGHTS AT RHEIMS.
("Aviation Week" in September, 1909.) . . . . . *Frontispiece*
Reproduced from a sketch made in colors on the spot by Charles Hoffbauer.

AFRICAN GAME TRAILS.—AN ACCOUNT OF THE AFRICAN WANDERINGS OF AN AMERICAN HUNTER-NATURALIST. (*To run a year.*) . . . . . Theodore Roosevelt . . 1
IV.—JUJA FARM; HIPPO AND LEOPARD.
Illustrations from photographs by Kermit Roosevelt, W. N. McMillan and other members of the expedition.

REST HARROW . . . . . Maurice Hewlett . . . 17
BOOK I. Chapters I–III. (*To be continued.*)
Illustration by Frank Craig.

HER COMPELLING EYES . . . . . Frederick Palmer . . . 31
(*A story of Danbury Rodd, Aviator.*)
Illustrations by F. C. Yohn.

OLD LONDON . . . . . Frederic C. Howe . . . 40
Illustrations by Walter Jack Duncan, some of them reproduced in colors.

THOSE THAT WAIT . . . . . Mary Roberts Rinehart . 53

THE MIDWINTER GARDENS OF NEW ORLEANS. AN OBJECT-LESSON AND ITS ARGUMENT. George W. Cable . . . 58
Illustrations drawn by H. D. Nichols, from photographs.

LINES WRITTEN IN A BOOK OF GARDEN VERSE . . . . . William Aspenwall Bradley 70

MONARCHICAL SOCIALISM IN GERMANY . Elmer Roberts . . . 71

WILLIAM'S PSYCHIC DISTURBANCES . . Robert Alston Stevenson . 75
Illustrations by May Wilson Preston, reproduced in tint.

SOME DIFFICULTIES OF A JURYMAN . . Joseph Hornor Coates . . 85

A FROZEN BROOK. Poem . . . . . Louise Driscoll . . . 95

THE RETURN . . . . . Carter Goodloe . . . 96
Illustrations by F. Graham Cootes.

MOLIÈRE AND THE DOCTORS . . . . Brander Matthews . . 110

FROM AN AUTOMOBILE. Sonnet . . . Percy MacKaye . . . 114

A DAUGHTER OF SHINING WOODS . . Gerald Chittenden . . 115
Illustrations by Oliver Kemp.

THE POINT OF VIEW—"Re-enter Ghost"—The Vegetable Self—How a Painter Saw Men Fly 121

THE FIELD OF ART—Charles F. McKim. (*Royal Cortissoz.*) 125

Copyright, 1909, by Charles Scribner's Sons. *All rights reserved.* Entered at New York Post-Office as Second-Class Mail Matter.

PRICE, 25 CENTS A NUMBER; $3.00 A YEAR

In the February Scribner

The Fifth Article of the Series by

Theodore Roosevelt

A Buffalo-Hunt by the Kamiti

The Buffalo is considered by many experienced hunters the most dangerous of African game. It is an enormously powerful animal not easily killed, and its charges are always dreaded. Mr. Roosevelt describes some exciting experiences hunting Buffalo in the almost impenetrable papyrus swamps of the Kamiti River.

REST HARROW—
The Second Instalment

The New Serial by Maurice Hewlett

No novel the Magazine has ever published will be read with more interest. It is a remarkable story in every way.

The Progressive Pacific Coast

By Henry T. Finck

No States in the Union are more interesting and wonderful in their climatic and physical aspects than California, Oregon, and Washington. Mr. Finck writes of them with enthusiasm and makes the reader understand their attractions and exceptional human interest.

A vivid and picturesque account of the work of the men in a locomotive cab.

All in a Day's Run

By William H. Foster. Illustrated in colors by the author.

An appreciation of

The Work of Frederic Remington

By Royal Cortissoz. With reproductions of many of the artist's paintings.

The Hermit of Bubbling Water

By Frederick Palmer

One of the most exciting and thrilling adventures in the career of Danbury Rodd, Aviator.

Great Actors and the Modern Drama

By Walter Prichard Eaton

Other Articles, Stories, Poems, etc., etc.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE 1910

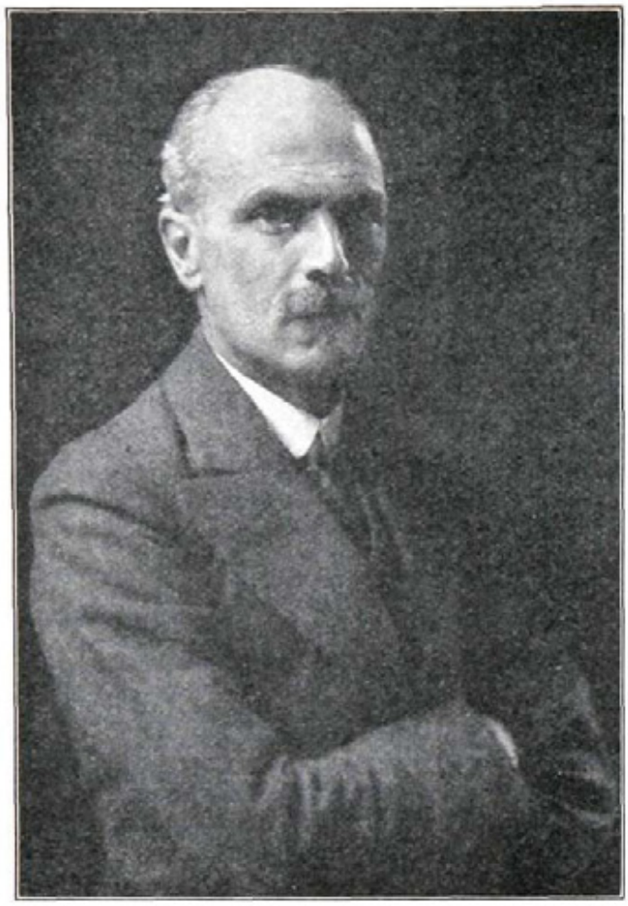
THEODORE ROOSEVELT'S own and exclusive account of his *African Trip* will continue to be a very important feature of the Magazine during a greater part of 1910.

The articles already published have met every expectation with regard to their exceptional interest and value, and the extraordinarily large editions required to meet the demand have had to be increased with each number. Nothing he has ever written has better revealed his own attractive personality, his remarkable faculty for observation and appreciation of the picturesque and unusual in both humanity and nature. The *Boston Transcript* says:

> "Mr. Roosevelt has a unique way of feeling as the American nation feels. His general sympathies, modes of thought and emphasis, and even his prejudices are largely theirs. That fact makes Americans follow with zest the story of his hunting in the wilds, told with the same grim strength that has made his political utterances so far-reaching and deep in their influences."

These articles are not only fascinating narratives of adventure, they are also authoritative accounts of the natural history of many animals but little known to most readers, and illuminative and most valuable commentaries upon the people, civilization, and possibilities of future development in East Africa. The illustrations from photographs by Kermit Roosevelt and other members of the expedition are especially interesting.

The October number, containing the first of Mr. Roosevelt's articles, was completely exhausted, but a special reprint has been made which will be sent free with all subscriptions beginning with November.



Maurice Hewlett

The
New Serial
in
Scribner's Magazine
beginning
in
January
1910

Rest Harrow

By Maurice Hewlett

The author is one of the foremost and most widely read and admired writers of to-day. This story possesses all of his fascinating qualities of poetry and romance and the interest of character revelation, together with a strikingly original point of view that will attract and hold the attention from the very beginning. It is a modern story, a view of life as the author sees it to-day, and its truth, beauty of style and fearlessness, with a characteristic note of unconventionality and *humanness,* will make it one of the most remarkable serials the Magazine has ever published.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE 1910

Washington Irving

Unpublished Letters of Washington Irving and John Howard Payne

This correspondence from London and Paris will be found most interesting. It was written during the period when Payne was struggling to get his plays before the world and enduring many hardships, and shows that the success of much of his work was due to Irving's suggestions, kindly collaboration, and practical help.

An Artist in California

Ernest C. Peixotto, who is himself a Californian, will contribute a series of brief articles dealing with some little-known aspects of his native State and illustrate them with his own paintings and drawings.

John Howard Payne

General Frederick Funston's

Reminiscences of Cuban Insurgent Campaigns

Few men have had more adventurous lives or been through more interesting and unusual experiences than General Funston. In 1896-97 he was a member of a famous filibustering expedition that sailed from the United States to join the insurgent army in Cuba, where he served in the field in command of the artillery which proved so successful against many towns defended by well-equipped and trained Spanish troops. The narrative is one of the greatest interest and abounds in exciting incidents and descriptions of the hardships, pluck, and daring of such irregular and bitter warfare.

General Funston

Tales of Men

Mrs. Wharton

will contribute further stories to the notable group under the general title "Tales of Men." "The Bolted Door," "His Father's Son," and others have confirmed the universal opinion of her mastery of the short story. These stories stand apart in contemporary fiction for their wonderful revelation of character and knowledge of life and the beauty and finish in the manner of their telling.

Madame Waddington

whose articles on foreign social life and travel are such an attractive feature, will be represented in an early number by an account of experiences in Venice.

Two Notable Articles on Gardens and Flowers

The Midwinter Gardens of New Orleans

by George W. Cable

Color Arrangements of Flowers

by Helena Rutherfurd Ely

The Illustrations will be exceptionally beautiful.

Elmer Roberts's

remarkable paper in the January number on

Monarchical Socialism in Germany

will be followed by others of like interest and importance.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE 1910

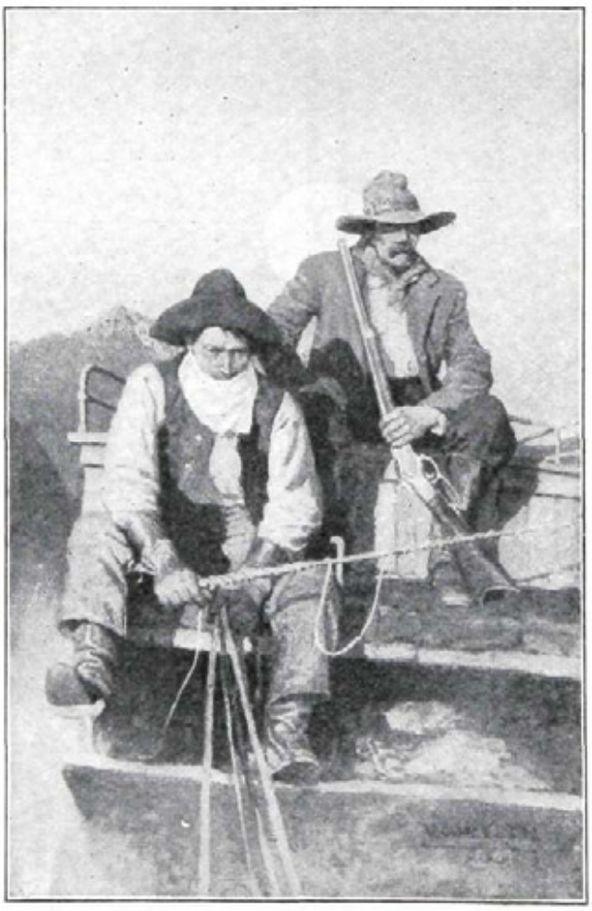
Some of the

Authors

who will be represented

Edith Wharton
Maurice Hewlett
Richard Harding Davis
F. Hopkinson Smith
Arthur Cosslett Smith
Henry van Dyke
Mary R. S. Andrews
Thomas Nelson Page
James B. Connolly
Katharine Holland Brown
Mrs. W. K. Clifford
Jesse Lynch Williams
Mary Heaton Vorse
Georgia Wood Pangborn
Maarten Maartens
Nelson Lloyd
Henry B. Fuller
Helen Haines
E. W. Hornung
Mary Cholmondeley
Margaret Sherwood
Anne O'Hagan
Mary Roberts Rinehart
Louise Imogen Guiney
Edith Rickert
Carter Goodloe

and Others



Artists

who will contribute Paintings and Drawings

Frank Craig
F. Walter Taylor
James Montgomery Flagg
F. C. Yohn
N. C. Wyeth
Lucius W. Hitchcock
Harrison Fisher
Stanley M. Arthurs
Howard Chandler Christy
Howard E. Smith
F. Graham Cootes
May Wilson Preston
Worth Brehm
Franklin Booth
Alonzo Kimball
C. K. Linson
Charles Huard
Jessie Willcox Smith
W. J. Benda
William Harnden Foster
M. H. Squire
F. D. Steele
E. C. Peixotto
Sidney M. Chase
Jay Hambidge
J. L. S. Williams
Walter Jack Duncan

and Others

Are the French Women the Only Women in the World

who can create a new frock, trim a hat, make a new shirtwaist, design a new jabot? That is what we have been told for years. But we doubt it. We believe in the cleverness of the American woman to create her own pretty things, and we have started a new American Fashion Department to prove our belief. But we need the help of every clever girl and woman who can give a new touch to any part of a woman's clothes, and we are willing to pay well for it. All we need is a sketch (just roughly—it need not be artistic) and a brief description, and, if you shun the publicity of it, your name need not be published nor in any way made known. Here is certainly a feminine way to earn money and at the same time uphold the cleverness of the American woman.

Just write to

The American Fashion Editors

The Ladies' Home Journal

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

The Story of Dutch Painting

By CHARLES H. CAFFIN, Author of "How to Study Pictures"

No such entertaining, helpful, and inspiring guide to an intelligent study of appreciation of Holland's great share in the world's progress, and Holland's great gift to the world's art, has been written before.

From his "How to Study Pictures," admirable as that work was, Mr. Caffin has taken a long step ahead in "The Story of Dutch Painting." It is not alone the story of Dutch art from the beginning of the seventeenth century.

¶ It is a study of the modern spirit in politics, religion, science, society, industry, commerce, and art.

¶ It is a study of Dutch art in its relation to the material and mental environment of the nation itself, "of whose newness it was so immediate a product and so manifest an expression."

¶ It is a picture of the representative painters of the times, their lives, their attitude toward life and their art, their failures and successes—a picture glowing with color, alive with sympathetic understanding and appreciation.

32 full-page reproductions of notable Dutch canvases. ***A HANDSOME GIFT BOOK.***

$1.20 net; postage, 12 cents

French Cathedrals

Monasteries and Abbeys and Sacred Sites of France

Text by ELIZABETH ROBINS PENNELL

Exquisite reproductions, in tint and in black, of 183 etchings, pen-drawings, wash-drawings, etc., by JOSEPH PENNELL

Joseph Pennell is probably the most notable etcher now living. Elizabeth Robins Pennell possesses rarely ample scholarship and artistic appreciation, and a style full of distinction and charm. "In this particular volume both writer and artist have undoubtedly reached the highest plane of their achievement."

For the student, for the architect, for the traveler, for the general reader, the book has a value, an authority, and a charm no other volume on the subject has yet possessed. "Pictures and text alike are alive with the mystic charm and the artistic atmosphere of these noblest survivals of mediæval faith." THE CHOICEST GIFT BOOK OF THE YEAR.

$5.00 net; postage, 34 cents

Romantic Germany

By ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER

The illustrations reproduced in full color and in tint from originals painted in a spirit of patriotism and sympathy by such notable German artists as Scherres, O'Lynch von Town, Gertrude Wurmb, Scherres, Vetter, and Herrmann.

"Robert Haven Schauffler shows not only a delicate appreciation of folk-humor and folk-poetry, but also of all the fine arts. In Dresden, in Munich, in Augsburg, and other cities, his heart is full to overflowing, and we follow him with pleasure."

Give this book beautiful to the friend planning a sojourn in Germany. Give it also to the friend of German blood, or German love. Give it surely to the stay-at-home friend whose soul is stirred with wander-lust. It is a book which "is and will remain, a dear friend, whether the reader travels through the actual Germany, with it in hand, or whether at home in his own room he refreshes his old memories."

$3.50 net; postage, 19 cents

Recollections of Grover Cleveland

By GEORGE F. PARKER

This is the most important biography of the year, a work of enduring value. "The book is a revealing document which shows us a real personage, idealized somewhat, but quite convincing withal. It paints with vivid, yet delicate, touch a great personality — plainly exhibiting the aims, ambitions, motives, habits of mind, mental caliber, moral standards, and personal life of Mr. Cleveland."

Here is a book which "does full credit to the late President's rugged honesty, intense patriotism, and fearless adhesion to his principles. To all who recall the man in his greatness, this book will be a welcome companion, bringing back vividly a personality that was as charming as it was great."

A photogravure frontispiece and 32 half-tone illustrations from interesting photographs. $3.00 net; postage, 21 cents

THE CENTURY CO., UNION SQUARE, NEW YORK

The Prodigal Father

By J. STORER CLOUSTON

Author of "THE LUNATIC AT LARGE"

"Reading the curious case of James Heriot Walkingshaw, one's risibilities are involuntarily stimulated. The very improbability of such a tale merely adds a delicious savor to the fun which Mr. Clouston has served up in a dish that even the glummest misanthrope can relish." A gift to carry fun. $1.50.

Antonio ***By ERNEST OLDMEADOW***

"From the opening sentence of the book to the closing one, the exquisite picturesqueness of the story is its chief charm. . . . 'Antonio' can safely be classed with the great books of the year, and so beautiful a story has not appeared for many a day."

The lovely frontispiece in color makes it an exceptionally attractive gift-book. $1.30 net; postage, 13 cents.

Aunt Amity's Silver Wedding

By RUTH McENERY STUART

"A light touch, a warm heart, a rainbow sense of humor and pathos, these are the qualifications and charms that make of Ruth McEnery Stuart so pleasing a writer. In the group of four short stories offered under title of 'Aunt Amity's Silver Wedding,' Mrs. Stuart supplies portions of delight quite out of proportion to the size of the gift's framing. The tales all are . . . rarely fine and sweet."—*Chicago Record-Herald.*

Charming illustrations. $1.00.

The Biography of a Silver Fox ***By ERNEST THOMPSON SETON***

Author of "THE BIOGRAPHY OF A GRIZZLY," etc.

"A delightful story, full of exciting incident and adventure. One becomes as deeply interested, as strongly fascinated, over this narrative of what happened to Mr. Seton's four-footed hero as if he were recounting a human experience of effort, peril, and achievement.

"It simply illustrates anew the fact that Mr. Seton is one of the cleverest and most entertaining of contemporary story-tellers."

Fascinating with over 100 of the artist's characteristic illustrations. $1.50.

Old Lady Number 31

By LOUISE FORSSLUND

"To go to live in an Old Lady's Home is, it seems, not the last misfortune, as story-books have told us. For 'Old Lady Number 31'—a book to laugh and to cry over all in one breath—tells the fortunate to be pitiful of heart, and it tells the sad and distressed to be brave and cheerful to the end, and it tells everybody that there is much more in life than many of us have dreamed." $1.00.

BY THE AUTHOR OF

"THE LADY OF THE DECORATION"

LITTLE SISTER SNOW

"Between the sprightly 'Lady of the Decoration' and the ingenious 'Little Sister Snow' comparisons are worse than idle, and not the least clever feat of their author was in creating types so diverse, setting between them bounds as remote as the dewdrop and the rose. But with all the skill of 'The Lady of the Decoration' to charm, to startle, and waylay, 'Little Sister Snow' has a subtler appeal; and one need not go far to discover that art has made her its own. Yuki San is a creation, and this tender, pathetic little story, fibred deep in life, is LITERATURE OF A RARE SORT."

—*New York Times.*

12 exquisite pictures in color.
$1.00 net; postage, 7 cents.

BY THE AUTHOR OF

"MRS. WIGGS OF THE CABBAGE PATCH"

MR. OPP

"Sunny, tender, inspiring, it is one of those stories which baffle description, since its charm lies in the personality delineated with an art which no critical analysis may set forth. It is not a large book, but one of the most inspiring of the season. A book that makes you think better of human nature."

Delightful illustrations by Guipon. $1.00.

The Century Co., Union Square, New York

Rich Cargoes for

Will be found in THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

To it, like a great port, come the choice of important productions in many fields of thought throughout the world.

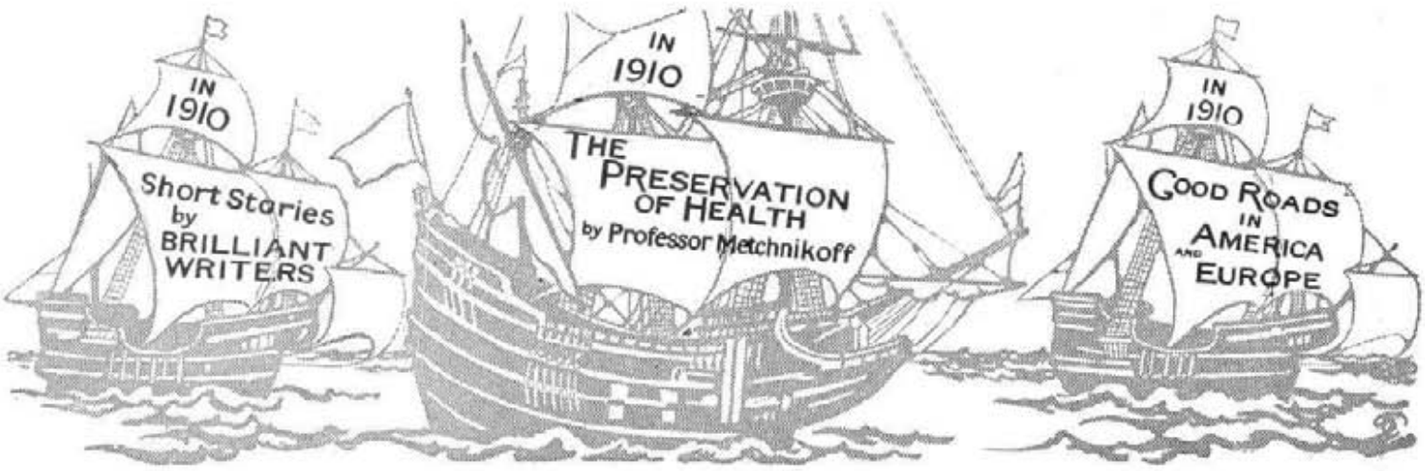
Here are brought the most entertaining fiction and delightful stories by the most brilliant writers.

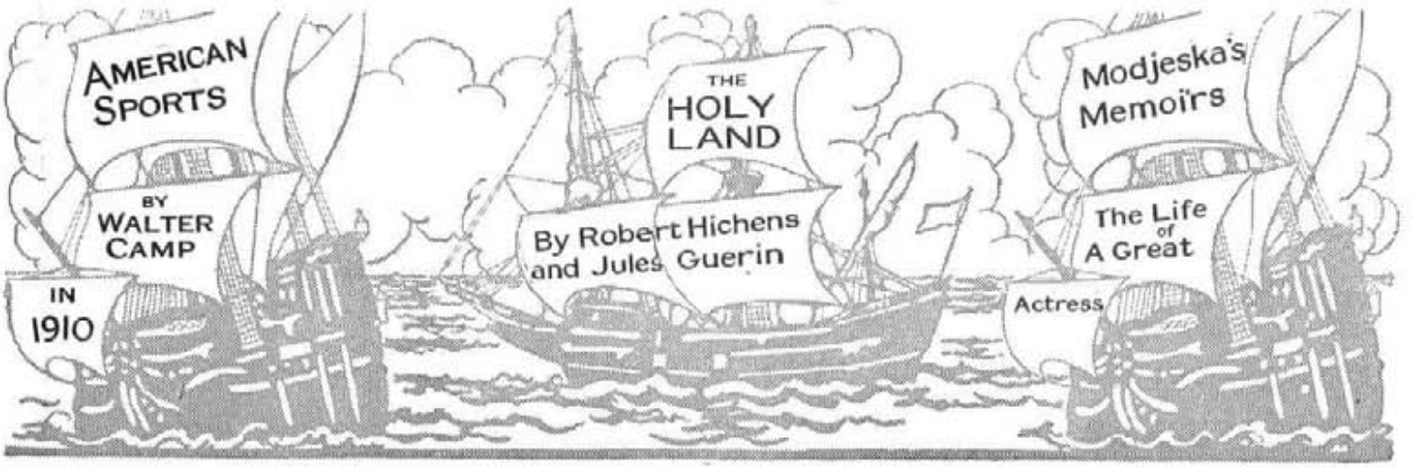
Here, too, come travelers with strange tales from far-off lands, distinguished men of science with important discoveries and artists with their noblest work.

The Vast Wealth of the

THE CENTURY

35 cents a copy, $4.00 a year. A year's subscription makes an ideal present.





the New Year

Historians, naturalists, financiers, sportsmen, politicians, scholars and poets are among those who fill its numbers to overflowing.

And all these represent but a part of those who carry their diverse and interesting cargoes to enrich the pages of THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

Bring these delightful sources of entertainment to your own home through THE CENTURY and widen your intellectual life with

World's Best Thought in MAGAZINE

At all the best book-stores, or
THE CENTURY CO., Union Square, New York.

HARPER'S
MAGAZINE FOR 1910

The Philadelphia Ledger says:

"The influence which the Harper periodicals have exercised in every channel of improving thought and achievement can be scarcely measured; it has flowed continuously on, over vast areas, among millions of people, learned and unlearned, upon all of whom it has acted as an elevating, refining force."

A REMARKABLE NEW NOVEL

BY THE AUTHOR OF

THE INNER SHRINE

WILL BEGIN IN

THE FEBRUARY NUMBER

OF

HARPER'S MAGAZINE

No serial of recent years has attracted such wide attention as "The Inner Shrine." Its publication in HARPER'S revealed a genius to the literary world and it has proved the most successful book of its year. The new novel by the same author is even stronger and more dramatic. It is certain to excite great interest and wide comment. It is called "The Wild Olive,"

The Boston Transcript says:

"Too much cannot be said of HARPER'S MAGAZINE. *It is difficult to speak of it in enthusiastic terms without passing the bounds of self-restraint. The reader who holds it in his hand for the first time, however, will realize the difficulty of doing the* MAGAZINE *justice. The fiction varies greatly in scene and motive, but is unvaried in excellence."*

Subscriptions may be sent direct to the publishers, through your newsdealer or through the Franklin Square Subscription Agency of New York

---

HARPER & BROTHERS, Franklin Square, New York

HARPER'S **HARPER'S**

SEVEN ENGLISH CITIES

By W. D. HOWELLS

Alert, sensitive, abandoning himself to the environment, yet never transgressing artistic restraint, Mr. Howells offers his comments with the conversational freeness of an ordinary traveler. Passing through towns or villages, along old roads, and over well-known haunts, or discovering some inviting, unfamiliar spot, one thing the author does always—catches the spirit of the place and mirrors it deftly and brilliantly. *Crown 8vo, Cloth, Gilt top, $2.00* net. *Travelers' Edition, Limp Leather, $2.00* net.

HIGGINS—A MAN'S CHRISTIAN

By NORMAN DUNCAN

Higgins is the Lumber Jacks' "Sky Pilot," and there are 100,000 of them, living without a restraint to brute passion and force. In the midst of them Higgins does his work, passing to and fro among his flock, like Grenfell of Labrador. Norman Duncan saw Higgins at work, stayed at his side, fascinated by what he saw, and he has written a record of human good that will bring a tear to the eye and a quickened beat to the heart. *16mo, Cloth, Untrimmed Edges, Pictorial Cover. 50 cents.*

CURIOSITIES OF THE SKY

By GARRETT P. SERVISS. An intimate and authoritative description of the curious bodies and lights to be seen in the sky. The average man sees these things, reads now and then of some wonderful discovery—but he never knows quite what it is all about. This book will tell him—authoritatively, for its author is a distinguished astronomer. The photographs include many taken at the Lick and Yerkes Observatories. Crown 8vo, Cloth. $1.40 *net.*

ENGLISH SPELLING AND SPELLING REFORM

By THOMAS R. LOUNSBURY. The book is for the average intelligent reader; it is especially intended to remove "the unintelligent opposition of the intelligent." It shows that while this opposition masquerades as loyalty to tradition, it is really nothing but a prejudiced attachment to familiar forms. Easy and conversational in style. Post 8vo, Cloth. $1.50 *net*

ANT COMMUNITIES: A Study in Natural Civics

By HENRY C. MCCOOK, D.D., Sc.D., LL.D. The author limits this book to ants entirely, and in the main considers them in their phases of behavior as social animals, where their reputation has so long stood for wisdom. He also indicates parallels between the communal actions of ants and those of men, each in relation to the welfare of the type. (Uniform in size with "Nature's Craftsman.") With many Drawings. Crown 8vo, Cloth. $2.00 *net.*

THE TECHNIQUE OF SPEECH

By DORA DUTY JONES. While the mechanism of speech—how sounds are formed by the lips, tongue, and throat—has been understood, Miss Jones here applies this knowledge in a thoroughgoing way to the study of English diction. Her basic principle is to make the voice clear and melodious. Illustrated with Diagrams and Colored Plates. Post 8vo, Cloth. $1.25 *net.*

THE VALOR OF IGNORANCE

By HOMER LEA. Its object is to show the unpreparedness of the U. S. for war. Mr. Lea deals with conditions that render us liable to attack, and discusses a plan by which the Japanese might seize and hold the Philippines, Hawaii, Alaska, and California. Crown 8vo, Gilt Top. $1.80 *net.*

THE HUMAN WAY

By LOUISE COLLIER WILLCOX. "These essays will compose a volume of human wisdom and literary quality which we can exchange with England for the essays of Lowes-Dickinson and A. C. Benson."—*New York Times Review.* Crash Buckram, Gilt Top, $1.25 *net.*

IMAGINATION IN BUSINESS

By LORIN F. DELAND. By imagination in business the author means the power to comprehend the instincts and prejudices of human nature, and to depend upon human nature itself to carry them to success in business life. 16mo, Cloth. 50 cents *net.*

EQUAL SUFFRAGE IN COLORADO

By HELEN L. SUMNER, PH.D. The accuracy and fulness of the information in this book make it indispensable. It is an impartial report of the effects of equal suffrage in Colorado. The report of an investigation made for the Collegiate Equal Suffrage League of New York State. Crown 8vo, Cloth. $2.00 *net.*

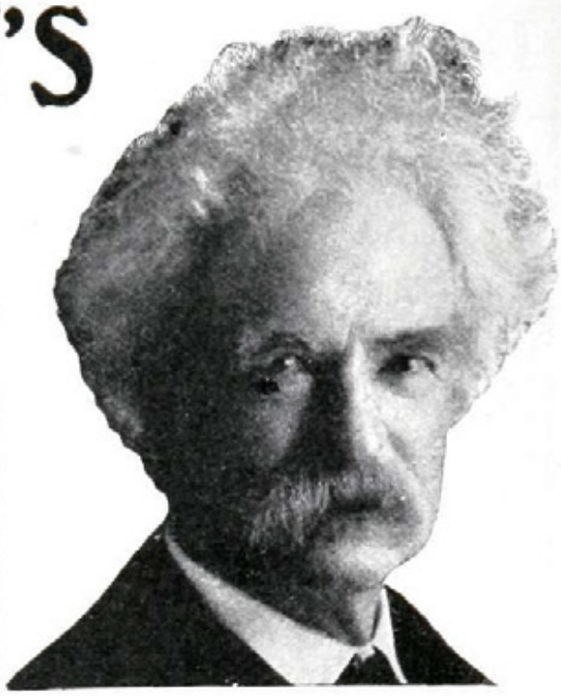
A HUNTER'S CAMP-FIRES

By EDWARD J. HOUSE. The book gives the reader a moving picture of the life in the regions visited, as well as a description of different kinds of hunting. The animals hunted are moose, walrus, rhinoceros, elephant, giraffe, antelope, grizzly, mountain goat, caribou, etc. Profusely Illustrated from Photographs, and with Maps of the Territory traversed. $5.00 *net.*

HARPER & BROTHERS

MARK TWAIN'S WORKS

at ONE-HALF former price



It has been Mark Twain's ambition to have his books in every American home, and he has made a great personal sacrifice, which brings about this remarkable situati n—for the first time in the history of publishing, copyrighted books are sold at the price of non-copyrighted books.

AUTHOR'S NATIONAL EDITION

25 Beautiful Volumes

Mark Twain is the youngest man of his day. All his books are imbued with his spirit—they are new books; to ***own*** them is always to have new books, a fountain of youth. They never age because humor, kindliness, and truth never grow old. They are books for young people of all ages.

Special Features of this Edition

Mark Twain himself has written a preface to the edition. Brander Matthews has written the biographical criticism of Mark Twain and his work. There are portraits of the author from photographs and paintings taken at periods when the different books were in process of writing. This edition includes his later collected writings such as "A Dog's Tale," "Eve's Diary," etc.

There are beautiful pictures by such artists as BROWN, FROST, NEWELL, BEARD, DIELMAN, SMEDLEY, THULSTRUP, CLINEDINST, MORA, WELDON, KEMBLE, GILBERT, DU MOND, MERRILL, OPPER.

The binding is a beautiful dark-red vellum book cloth, with blue title labels stamped in gold. The books are printed on white antique wove paper, especially made for this edition.

The size of each volume is 5 x 7½ inches.

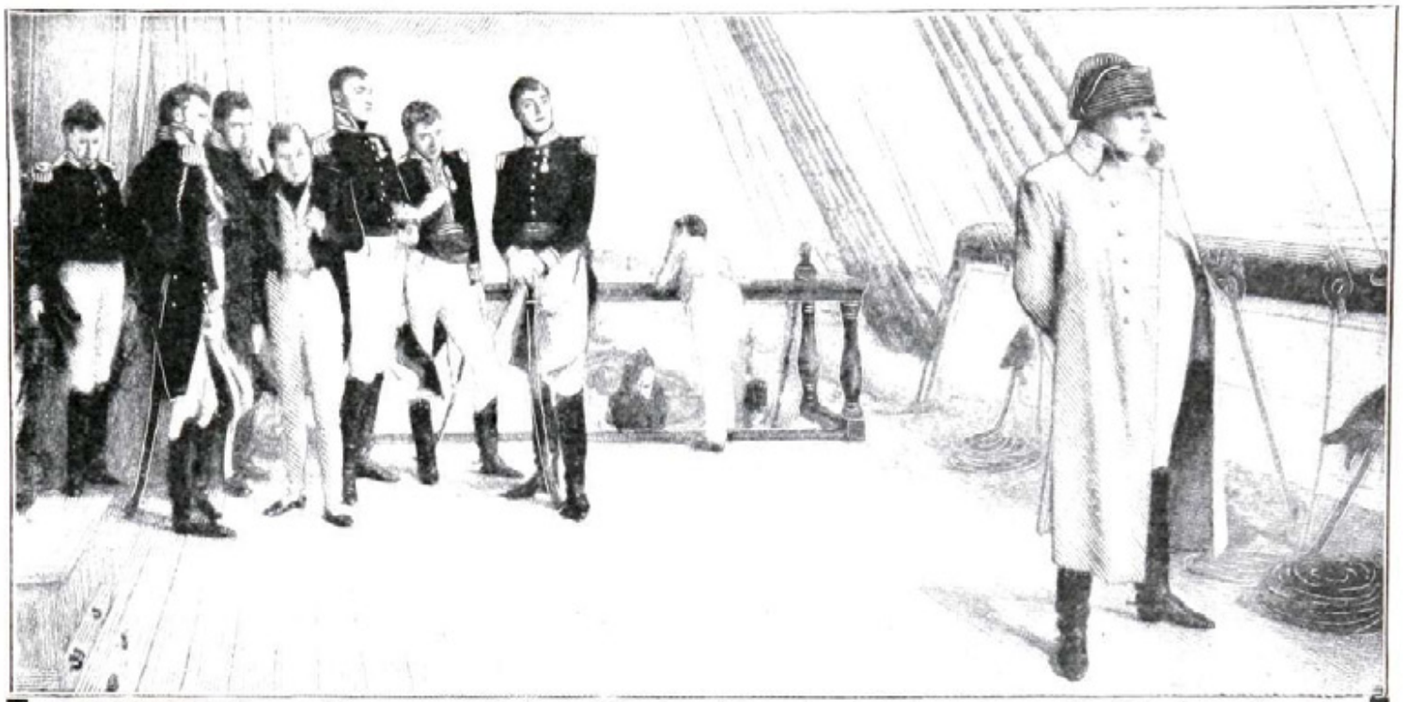
HARPER & BROTHERS

HARPER & BROTHERS
Franklin Square
New York City

Please send me for examination, carriage free, a set of **MARK TWAIN'S WORKS, Author's National Edition,** twenty-five volumes, cloth binding. It is understood I may retain the set for five days, and at the expiration of that time, if I do not care for the books, I will return them at your expense. If I keep the books, I will remit $2.00 a month until the full price, $25.00, has been paid.
S. M.

Signature .....

Send books to .....



NAPOLEON'S name fills more pages in the world's solemn history than that of any other mortal. This picture shows him a captive on board the English ship Belleraphon, gazing out across the sea toward France, where he was once Emperor. He realizes that his dream of Universal Empire is at an end, yet is unconscious that he is soon to be banished like an outcast a thousand miles from shore to the lonely and barren rocks of St. Helena. This picture from Ridpath's History illustrates but **one event** out of all the **thousands** which of every nation, kingdom, principality and power, are accurately and entertainingly told in the world-famed publication

Ridpath's History of the World

THE PUBLISHER'S FAILURE PLACED IN OUR HANDS the unsold EDITION of this MONUMENTAL WORK, BRAND NEW, brought right down to date. We offer the remaining sets

At LESS than even DAMAGED SETS were ever sold

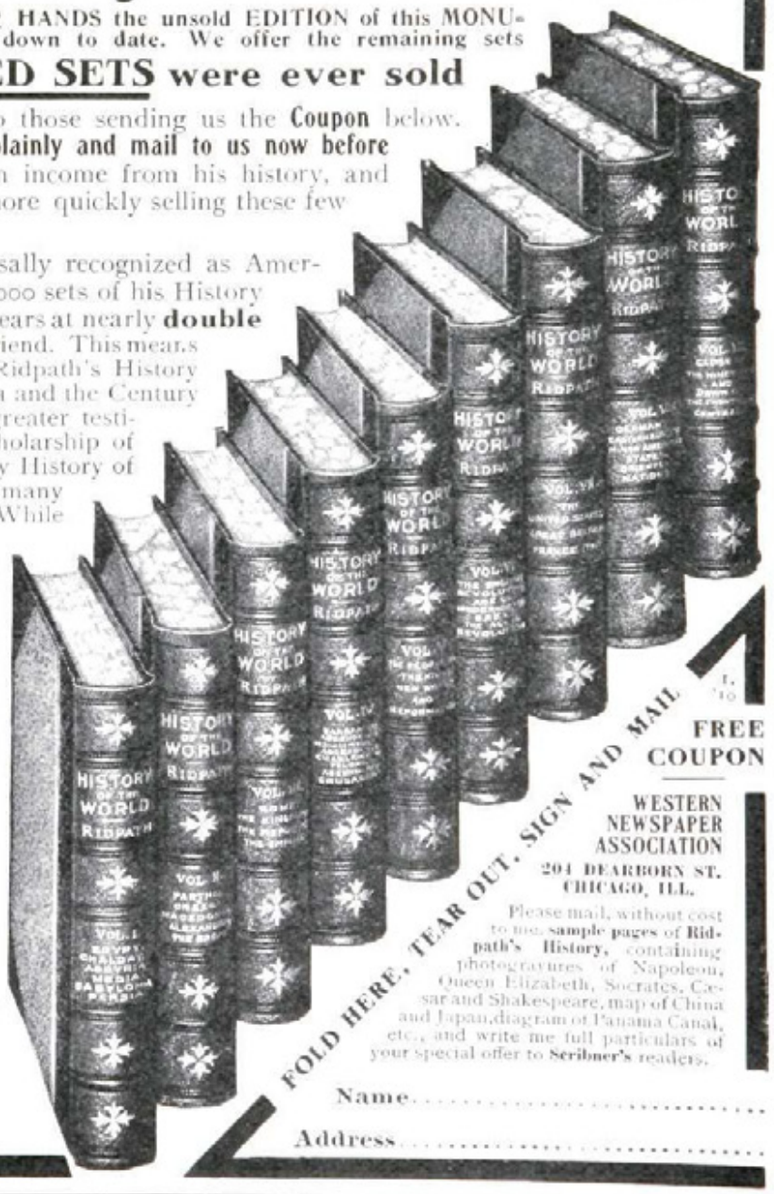
We will **name our price** only in **direct letters** to those sending us the **Coupon** below. **Tear off the coupon, write name and address plainly and mail to us now before you forget it.** Dr. Ridpath's family derive an income from his history, and **to print our price broadcast,** for the sake of more quickly selling these few sets, would cause **great injury to future sales.**

DR. JOHN CLARK RIDPATH is universally recognized as America's Greatest Historian. More than 200,000 sets of his History of the World have been sold in the past twenty years at nearly **double** our special price and every purchaser is a staunch friend. This means that practically as many Americans have bought Ridpath's History as have bought the great Encyclopedia Britannica and the Century Dictionary **combined.** Can you imagine any greater testimonial for any book! It is endorsed by the scholarship of the world and by the American people as the only History of the World worth having. Dr. Ridpath was for many years professor of history in De Pauw University. While a mere youth he wrote to the President of Harvard University asking him to recommend a complete history of the entire world. He was surprised to receive a reply stating that there was no such work in existence, and that the man had yet to appear with sufficient ambition, judgment, courage and literary skill to write a history of the world, and added that if such a work were written in a popular, readable style, it would do more to enlighten the masses of people than any other single literary work in existence.

RIDPATH determined then and there to devote his entire life to the writing of a History of the World from the dawn of civilization down to the present day, covering every race, every nation, every time. This work, for beauty of style and clearness of statement, stands unsurpassed among literary productions. Nothing more interesting, absorbing and inspiring has ever been written.

RIDPATH'S History is strongly endorsed by Presidents Harrison, Cleveland, and McKinley, Jefferson Davis, Lew Wallace, John L. Stoddard, Bishop Vincent, Dr. Cuyler, Rabbi Hirsch, Presidents of Ann Arbor, Amherst, Brown, Dartmouth, Tufts, Trinity, Bates, Colby, Smith, Vassar, Yale, and other colleges, and by the Great American People, more than 200,000 of whom own and love it.

Western Newspaper Association
CHICAGO



FOLD HERE, TEAR OUT, SIGN AND MAIL

FREE COUPON

WESTERN NEWSPAPER ASSOCIATION
204 DEARBORN ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Please mail, without cost to me, **sample pages** of **Ridpath's History,** containing photogravures of Napoleon, Queen Elizabeth, Socrates, Cæsar and Shakespeare, map of China and Japan, diagram of Panama Canal, etc., and write me full particulars of your special offer to **Scribner's** readers.

Name.....

Address.....

THE HEALTH OF THE INDIVIDUAL & THE HEALTH OF THE NATION

depend upon the success of the principles advocated by the

NATIONAL FOOD MAGAZINE

THE housewife, the woman who desires to do things better than her neighbor, will get the biggest dollar's worth ever offered by any magazine in twelve issues of this publication—a year's subscription for One Dollar. There will be no schemes, no premiums, no bag of tricks, just a full dollar's worth for a dollar.

It will tell you how to economize in the household; how to know food values; how to know pure foods from chemically treated and adulterated foods; it tells you about food laws and their enforcement. It contains health notes, menus, recipes, toasts, table stories, notes on proper table service and table decoration, and a variety of delightful entertainments. All these and more are the subjects treated in the NATIONAL FOOD MAGAZINE, which will go to make it invaluable to the housekeeper. But apart from all this, remember every subscription you send helps in the great crusade it is waging.

No food product is allowed to be advertised in this magazine that in quality is not up to the standard we are fighting for in our reading pages.

The NATIONAL FOOD MAGAZINE

is the official publication for Associated Clubs of Domestic Science, an organization that is doing much good in furthering the principles of Right Living and in teaching household economics.

TEN CENTS A COPY ONE DOLLAR A YEAR
Your newsdealer will order it for you, or send to us direct

NATIONAL FOOD MAGAZINE

Herald Building, Chicago, Ill. 45 West 34th St., New York
GERALD PIERCE PAUL PIERCE

The Lords of High Decision

is accepted by critics and
public as the best novel
by

MEREDITH NICHOLSON

Author of "The House of a Thousand Candles," etc.

New York

"Let the reader gain the blissful experience of losing himself in a book . . . *it grips and carries him with it from start to finish.* The characters are vital and human."
Times.

Boston

"The story takes hold of the reader and he can't let it go until it is finished, even if the furnace fire goes out. . . . *Altogether, this is Mr. Nicholson's best. It is much better story-telling than 'The House of a Thousand Candles.'*"
Transcript.

Chicago

"This is a strong novel, *the best we have had from Mr. Nicholson's pleasing pen.* Its characters are alive, natural, and the large canvas offers an essentially true picture of American city life."
Record-Herald.

Pittsburg

"To tell how all these tangled destinies are smoothed out would be to anticipate the reader's delight in this splendid story, which *grips him from the start and will not let him go.*"
Gazette-Times.

Philadelphia

"*The most significant novel yet produced by Meredith Nicholson.* He portrays his characters with a sureness of touch and a seriousness of purpose that have been wanting in the earlier novels."
Press.

Indianapolis

"We assure the reader that it will be found, in all details, *no less interesting, no less fascinating as a story than it is remarkable as a novel of depth, analysis and power.*"
News.

Second big edition now selling.

Four illustrations in color by A. I. Keller. $1.50.

For Sale Everywhere.

DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY, NEW YORK

MESSRS. DOUBLEDAY, PAGE and CO. (Proprietors of *The World's Work*) have pleasure in announcing that they have concluded an arrangement with

The Times

London

by which they are enabled to accept subscriptions for that paper at greatly reduced rates. The ordinary Subscription rate for *The Times* abroad is $26. The Subscription rate for *The World's Work* is $3. Messrs. Doubleday, Page and Co. offer *The Times,* London, daily, and *The World's Work,* monthly, for a combined rate of $21 per year.

As is universally admitted, *The Times* of London is the first paper of the language—the most reliable, the most authentic. Its opinions on topics of the day are respected as the pronouncements of a supreme authority, and are cited and quoted in common agreement as conclusive evidence in all matters of question or doubt. Its Special Articles, embracing subjects of world-wide interest, are penned by some of the ablest and best-informed writers of the day. Its Financial Columns voice the most expert views of the state of the markets of the world, and its technical and literary articles, collected, would form invaluable works of reference.

It is recognized that the United States of America is amply provided for in the way of news by its own Press: but it is features such as the foregoing that must commend *The Times* of London to Americans as a valuable supplement to their own newspapers.

Selection of an Average Month's Contents:

— 200 Cols. Foreign Intelligence (mostly exclusive news from *The Times'* own correspondents).
— *Complete* reports of British Law Courts.
— *Full* reports of all Parliamentary utterances and debates.
— 493 Cols. Financial and Commercial matter.
— 152 Special Articles of universal importance—most of them of particular interest to American readers.

Continued opposite. ☞

Below we print a selection *of the* 152 Special Articles which appeared in *The Times*, London, during one average month:

Canada: The French-Canadian Sentiment and Imperial Defence.
Chinese Railways and Patriotism.
The War in South Africa.
"Joseph and His Brethren."
Recent German Drama.
Afoot in England.
Chateaubriand in Exile.
Stothard.
Agricultural Changes and Troubles in Italy.
Tennyson Centenary Exhibition.
A Masque of Penshurst Place.
The Wood Trade: An Altered Position.
The Rise in Rubber.
Wireless Telegraphy at Sea.
The Siege of Tabriz.
Canada: The American Invasion and the Movement West.
British and German Methods: An Object Lesson.
Thames Water Plants.
The British Association: A Forecast.
Dürer at the British Museum.
Aeronautics.
Racing: Past and Future.
Agriculture.
The Effect of Locomotion on Land Values (II.).
Variations in Lenses.
Birmingham University.
Naval Construction in the United Kingdom and Germany.
Electric Arc Lighting.
The Battle of Poltava, July 8, 1709.
John Calvin.
Imperial College of Science and Technology: With Sketch.
The Novels of Mr. Henry James.
The New Economics.
The Life of an Otter.
John Cam Hobhouse.
Reprints of Crowe and Cavalcaselle.
Nelson and Paul Jones.
Australia: The Parting of the Ways.
Schiller's Joan of Arc at Harvard.
Four Per Cent. Investments.
South Wales Coal Trade.
Condition of British Crops.
Memoir of Lord Ripon.
Morris Dances.
Studies in the Zoological Gardens: Wolves.
Distribution Map of the Military Forces at Home.
The Development of the Congo: The Katanga.
Motor-cars and the Police.
The Salmon Rivers of Norway.
Engineering in the Fleet.
Technical Education in China.
London and the Navy.
Polo: International Form.
The Cambridge English Literature.
Wesley and His Work.
The Making of Greece.
John Davidson's Last Poems.
Mortgaged Humanity.
The Grateful Dead.
The Scottish Coal Trade Crisis.
The Shipbuilding Industry.
Industrial Progress of Mexico.
The Mission from South Africa.
Some Aspects of Modern Song.
Land Taxes and Church Property (I.).
The Approaching Opposition of Mars.
The Chinese Foreign Office.
Customs Duties on Motor-cars.
The Bath Historical Tournament.
The Choice of a Developer.
The Biblical Commission in Rome.
Lessons from Recent Picture Sales.
Naval Construction in the United Kingdom and Germany (XV.).
Hydraulic Dredging.
Australian Affairs: Mr. Deakin's Prospects.
Schools of Art and the Royal College.
Shakespeare's Sonnets.
England and Germany.
Westminster Abbey.
Prehistoric Rhodesia.
Richelieu-Brummell.
The Cretan Problem.
The Beef Packing Industry: Chicago Firms and Argentina.
The Protectorates of the South African Constitution.
General Education in Music.
Studies in the Zoological Gardens: The Wolf's Cousins.
The British Museum.
Golf: The Problem of the Caddie.
Calorific Test for Coal Gas.
Manchester University.
The New Lock at Portsmouth.
Motor Engineering.
War Establishment Exercise at Aldershot.
British Oversea Trade: (I.) The Canadian Position.
The Carpet Industry.
Tea Market Conditions.
Australia and Naval Defence.
British Orchids.

The Subscription price includes three Supplements weekly, as follows—

Wednesday:	**Engineering Supplement**
Thursday:	**Literary** „
Friday:	**Financial and Commercial** „

These supplements are a most important feature of THE TIMES, *each alone being more than worth the price of the complete paper.*

SPECIMEN COPY ON APPLICATION

ALL SUBSCRIPTIONS SHOULD BE SENT TO
DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & COMPANY, NEW YORK

Can You Cast a Frog 200 Feet

DR. R. J. HELD, twice winner (1908 and 1909) of the International Championship in tournament long-distance bait-casting, in last year's tournament cast the half-ounce weight 212 feet, and his average for six casts was approximately 194 feet—with the rod and reel he regularly uses in angling. Would the ability to do this sort of work help you to catch more fish and bigger ones? All the lessons of tournament casting are helpful to the practical angler—to the more advanced caster as well as the beginner in the art—and will give results in actual fishing.

Through personal influence Dr. Held has been induced to write a thorough and instructive article on this subject, the first instalment of which appears in

Field and Stream for January

"Bait-Casting for Distance and Accuracy, and the Proper Equipment"

It fully describes the rod, reel and line best adapted to the work, and informs the reader in their proper use. It demonstrates beyond the possibility of doubt that the adept in tournament casting—and it is practice that makes the adept—is more certain of success in stream and lake casting, under all conditions, than those who have used rod and reel only in actual angling.

IN THE FEBRUARY ISSUE:

"Fly-Casting for Distance, Accuracy and Delicacy"

Special Offer: To insure your securing both instalments of Dr. Held's article, FIELD AND STREAM makes a special three-months subscription offer for Twenty-five Cents, beginning with the January issue.

15c. on all new stands. $1.50 per Year

FIELD & STREAM PUB. CO.
25 East Twenty-first St., New York

The Atlantic Monthly: 1910

THE LETTERS OF LAFCADIO HEARN

"The exquisite delicacy of Japan," says *The Nation*, "lives under Hearn's magic touch." Several installments of these Letters will appear, beginning in the January, 1910, issue.

FICTION

A New Series of "Pratt Portraits"

By ANNA FULLER. The new Portraits have all the charm of the earlier famous series.

"The Chronicles of a Household"

By ELIZABETH ROBINS PENNELL. Trimmer, the English serving woman, will take her place among the famous servants in fiction.

INTELLECTUAL CURRENTS IN THE FAR EAST

By PAUL S. REINSCH

A series dealing with the intellectual life of the Far East, and its relation to the Orient. The first will deal with

Intellectual Leadership in India

THE DECLINE OF PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN THE NEWSPAPER PRESS—Its Causes and Its Effects

Various phases of this question will be treated in a number of related papers. Among them are the following:

THE WANING POWER OF THE PRESS - - - - - - - - - - - - FRANCIS E. LEUPP
For many years Washington Correspondent of the New York Evening Post

THE INTENT TO DECEIVE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - EDWARD A. ROSS
Professor of Sociology in the University of Wisconsin

THE DECAY OF EDITORIAL INFLUENCE - - - - - - - - - - - - - EDWARD PORRITT
Correspondent of the London Post

DRAMA, MUSIC AND PAINTING

About these allied arts the *Atlantic* has gathered a group of particularly illuminating papers. Among them are:

SOME PLATITUDES CONCERNING DRAMA — JOHN GALSWORTHY
MODERNISM IN MUSIC - - REDFERN MASON
THE DRAMATIC UNITIES - BRANDER MATTHEWS
ART PRATTLE - - - - - - - ELIHU VEDDER

GIDEON WELLES' DIARY OF THE RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD

His indorsement of Johnson will revise the established history of the times. All the great figures of the day are in these pages: Johnson, Stanton, Sumner, "Thad" Stevens, General Grant, Ben Wade, Ben Butler, General Thomas, etc.

(Price 50 cents, postpaid)

Calendar Sent FREE to New Subscribers

This new Atlantic Calendar is a handsome holiday souvenir containing an appropriate quotation for each day in the year from some famous *Atlantic* contributor.

35 cents a copy **$4.00 a year**

The Atlantic Monthly Co.
Boston, Mass. S.1.

For $4.00 inclosed enter my subscription to the *Atlantic* for 1910, and send *free* a copy of the ATLANTIC CALENDAR for 1910.

.....

.....

.....

The finest magazine devoted to the sport of motor boating and sailing. Not only a readable proposition but an authority on all matters connected with the sport.

Our editorial plans for the year 1910 assure an even better magazine than ever before. All the sailing and motor boat events will be covered from the inside, in most instances being written up by those actually taking part in them. In addition there will be practical articles by such well-known experts as Herbert L. Towle, H. W. Slauson, Albert H. Ziegler, Captain E. T. Morton and others, which the man who handles his own boat cannot afford to miss. L. deB. Handley, C. H. J. Snider and Lawrence Perry will also have numerous stories and articles.

Now is the time to subscribe so that you will not miss a single copy. Get aboard before the lines are cast off.

THE SUBSCRIPTION PRICE FOR THE COMING YEAR IS $2.00.

A postal will bring you a list of some special combination and clubbing offers with other magazines that we are making during January.

YACHTING PUBLISHING COMPANY, 20 Vesey Street, New York

IF YOU BELONG to a church or any association intending to hold **a fair or bazaar** this winter, send at once for full information concerning liberal cash commission offered on subscriptions for Scribner's Magazine.

This way of raising money does not require expenditure of capital. It does not even need space for a booth, **and it offers a method that will surely increase the income of any fair.**

ADDRESS CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT, SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, 153-157 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

The January
American
MAGAZINE
15 Cts
HOWARD McCORMICK
"BARBAROUS MEXICO"
This month's story fresh from Mexico tells about slave uprisings, political persecutions, imprisonments for free speech, suppression of newspapers — now.

HAMPTON'S

Magazine for 1910

In addition to Peary's Own Story of the Discovery of the North Pole, HAMPTON'S, during 1910, will present to you the most interesting special articles and the most important timely subjects written by recognized experts. And the best fiction from both sides of the Atlantic Ocean.

The progress of HAMPTON'S during the past year has established a new record in periodical editing and publishing. HAMPTON'S publishes the things that live men and women want to know, about their country, their politics, their financiers, their employers—the really big happenings in current history.

ADMIRAL EVANS

ON THE PANAMA CANAL. No more valuable or popular magazine feature appeared during the past year than Admiral Evans' Navy articles in HAMPTON'S. During 1910 Fighting Bob will give us a series dealing with the Panama Canal and other national matters.

CHARLES EDWARD RUSSELL will continue his investigation of the railroad situation, which will again take him into the bookkeeping departments and directors' rooms of some of the biggest railways, one of them the Southern Pacific.

LINCOLN STEFFENS, known to every magazine reader in America, will contribute a series of articles which will show this great writer in a new light.

MORE ABOUT HYPNOTISM AND THE GHOST. Vance Thompson will continue "On the Trail of the Ghost," taking up the allied subjects of hypnotism, sorcery, astrology, faith, cure, physical basis of Christian Science, etc.

JUDSON C. WELLIVER will interpret big, startling, industrial, financial and political questions in the same clear, stirring style that has made his "Story About Sugar" so notable. You will *understand* Congress and the life of Washington this year if you read HAMPTON'S.

GENERAL THEODORE A. BINGHAM is at work for HAMPTON'S on articles of greater interest and importance than any which have so far appeared.

JOHN L. MATHEWS, the journalistic expert on conservation of national resources, will continue his powerful, thrilling articles on Water Power, Forestry, Swamp Drainage, Rivers and other subjects which you ought to know about.

REAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE IMMIGRANT. A stinging hail of facts about how the dregs of Europe are drained off into this country to settle the labor problem. A broad-minded, yet startling survey by Alexander Hume Ford.

RHETA CHILDE DORR will continue her wonderfully illuminating articles on "What 8,000,000 Women Want," in which she shows the power of the women's clubs.

FICTION Like everything else in HAMPTON'S the fiction is big and vigorous. HAMPTON'S stories are noted for their novelty in treatment and unusualness in theme. Happy, humorous fiction. Beautiful love stories. Delicious children's stories. No magazine ever had such a noteworthy list of well-known contributors to its fiction pages. It includes:

James B. Connolly	Mary E. Wilkins Freeman	Gouverneur Morris	Myra Kelly
Perceval Gibbon	Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews	Edwin Balmer	Jack London
F. Hopkinson Smith	Georgia W. Pangborn	William B. MacHarg	Rex Beach
O. Henry	Reginald Wright Kauffman	Catalina Paez	Josephine Daskam Bacon
Harris Merton Lyon	Ellis Parker Butler	Mary Heaton Vorse	George Fitch
Rupert Hughes	Arthur Stringer	Lincoln Colcord	Lloyd Osborne

Scores of Other Great Features by World-Renowned Writers

HAMPTON'S during 1910 will be not only the best, but the greatest magazine in America—the most interesting magazine published It's the one magazine you simply must have. Take advantage of our special offer to new subscribers and start your subscription at once.

HAMPTON'S IS ONE MAGAZINE YOU SIMPLY MUST READ DURING 1910

HAMPTON'S

Magazine for JANUARY

(ON SALE DECEMBER 17th)

starts the New Year with the most important, most interesting and most entertaining features that will appear in any magazine. No expense has been spared to give HAMPTON'S readers the very best reading matter that the world's most famous writers can produce. No newspaper publisher can afford to spend the immense amount of money in months of time which HAMPTON'S lavishes upon its marvelous series of articles.

A $25,000 Magazine for 15 cents

The editorial and art material in each month's issue of HAMPTON'S costs $25,000. One feature, Peary's Own Story, to appear in only eight numbers, cost $50,000 alone. This means that you get $25,000 worth of reading matter for 15 cents, or 1,800 pages of the best reading matter in 12 numbers for $1.50. Start reading HAMPTON'S with the January number.

PEARY'S OWN STORY

Of the Discovery of the North Pole

is only one of twenty big features in January HAMPTON'S. Be sure to read it. Everybody will be talking about it. Peary's story is the most entertaining, most exciting of all tales of adventure. It is the last of the world's great stories of discovery, told by the brave and sturdy American, who through twenty-three years of privation and peril sought that spot, upon which he finally and triumphantly placed the Stars and Stripes. His wonderful narrative is profusely illustrated with many immensely interesting photographs.

To insure getting Peary's complete story, you must get the January number. Order a copy from your newsdealer at once—or start your subscription with the January number.

FREE to New Subscribers

Send your subscription at once to start with the January number, and we will mail you November HAMPTON'S containing 30 great pictures of Roosevelt's African Hunt and the December (Christmas) HAMPTON'S—both *free*. Send money order or check for $1.50, together with your name and complete address.

USE THIS COUPON AT ONCE

HAMPTON'S MAGAZINE, 61 West 35th Street, New York.

For enclosed $1.50 send HAMPTON'S MAGAZINE for one year, commencing with January issue, and November and December numbers **FREE**, to

Name.....

Street.....

City..... State.....

Stewart Edward White

has just completed a new adventure novel of the West, dealing with life in the Sierra Nevada, the Forest Service, the sheep men, the cattle men, and the stirring story of existence in the mountains above the clouds. This is the best story yet written by this writer whose work has given him place in the front rank of American novelists and Nature story-tellers. This yarn is filled with stirring incidents from start to finish. It will be illustrated with superb drawings by J. A. CAHILL, whose work is well known to all magazine readers. This novel will appear as a serial in SUNSET MAGAZINE, commencing in the issue for February, 1910.

The Best Fiction

During the coming year, as in the past, SUNSET MAGAZINE will give its readers the best stories of American life by the foremost writers. The list includes Jack London, of "*Sea-Wolf*" fame; Eleanor Gates, "*The Prairie Girl*"; Billee Glynn, the new writer whose work combines the grace of LeGallienne with the humor of Stevenson; Dane Coolidge's stories of cowboys; E. S. Pladwell, with a strong collection of prospector's tales; and Jesse Lynch Williams, Elliott Flower, Mabel Craft Deering, Sinclair Lewis, Grace MacGowan Cooke, Bourdon Wilson, Warren Cheney.

$1.50 THE YEAR 15 CENTS A COPY

ADDRESS

SUNSET MAGAZINE

321 BATTERY STREET

SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA

The Facts About Mexico

Much has been said and much will be said regarding existing conditions in our sister republic. On account of the sensational charges of corruption and slavery facts are of great interest. One high in authority in the Mexican Government is writing a series of twelve articles on MEXICO TODAY. These articles will appear in SUNSET MAGAZINE for 1910.

Many Other Features

include contributions from Walter E. Clark, Governor of Alaska; ex-Governor-General of the Philippines James F. Smith; Joaquin Miller, John Vance Cheney, Alberta Bancroft, Charles Keeler, Ellis Parker Butler, William Hamilton Osborne, Gelett Burgess, Cyrus Townsend Brady.

SPECIAL OFFERS

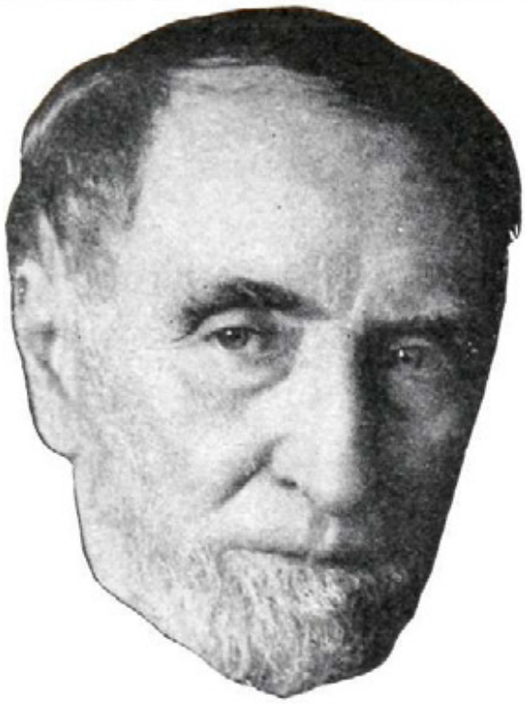
SUNSET MAGAZINE	$1.50	All for $3.25
American Magazine	1.50	
Review of Reviews	3.00	
SUNSET MAGAZINE	$1.50	All for $2.75
American Magazine	1.50	
Woman's Home Companion	1.50	
SUNSET MAGAZINE	$1.50	Both for $3.00
Forest and Stream	3.00	
SUNSET MAGAZINE	$1.50	All for $3.50
Woman's Home Companion	1.50	
Review of Reviews	3.00	
SUNSET MAGAZINE	$1.50	Both for $2.35
Technical World or World Today	1.50	
SUNSET MAGAZINE	$1.50	Both for $4.00
Scribner's Magazine	3.00	

A beautiful premium free with each subscription if you request it

SEND NOW TO

SUNSET MAGAZINE

321 BATTERY STREET, SAN FRANCISCO



"THE END OF CANNONISM"

An authoritative and powerful summing up of the remarkable development of the insurgent movement in the House of Representatives since the opening of the last Congress.

History has been making fast since Success Magazine's remarkable fight last March. The revolt against the House machine was then far from strong. The attempt to crush it brought Cannon, Aldrich, President Taft, Tammany Hall, and nearly all the Cabinet Officers and Senators together in an extraordinary alliance. Ever since that critical period the movement has been gaining strength. Cannon and his machine appear to be doomed.

The whole inside story of these recent developments, with a forecast of the progress in national affairs which may be made under an intelligent Speaker, will appear in the

January
SUCCESS MAGAZINE
Now Ready

An invitation is extended to you, by the Editor of THE TRAVEL MAGAZINE, to join him in a "Fireside" Trip 'round the World, starting in January and extending through the year 1910. The important sections of many countries will be covered on this "Fireside" Trip and each section will be described and explained by a traveler who has recently visited it. Every description will be profusely illustrated. This "Fireside" Trip 'round the World will prove very interesting to you and it will also be highly instructive to the whole family. Your entire expense will be limited to $1.50, which covers the twelve numbers of THE TRAVEL MAGAZINE during the year 1910. If you wish to see a few numbers of THE TRAVEL MAGAZINE before accepting our Editor's invitation, we will mail you three recent issues (which sell for 45 cents) upon receipt of 25 cents in coin or stamps.

A Trip Round the World For $1.50

It Brings the Whole World to the Library Table

THE TRAVEL MAGAZINE 359 Fourth Avenue New York

SELF & SEX Cyclopaedia

"NO MAN IS BORN WISE—WISDOM AND VIRTUE REQUIRE A TUTOR."—*Seneca.*

SEXOLOGY

Illustrated

By WILLIAM H. WALLING, A. M., M. D.

A master work on delicate, avoided and generally misunderstood subjects.

Unqualified endorsements from the leading colleges, heads of our Government, eminent physicians and hundreds of others.

CONTAINS IN ONE VOLUME

Knowledge a Young Man Should Have.
Knowledge a Young Husband Should Have.
Knowledge a Father Should Have.
Knowledge a Father Should Impart to His Son.
Medical Knowledge a Husband Should Have.
Knowledge a Young Woman Should Have.
Knowledge a Young Wife Should Have.
Knowledge a Mother Should Have.
Knowledge a Mother Should Impart to Her Daughter.
Medical Knowledge a Wife Should Have.

Rich Cloth Binding, Full Gold Stamp
All in One Volume Illustrated, $2

Write for "Other People's Opinions" and Table of Contents

Puritan Pub. Co., 724 Perry Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Every Page Full of Excitement

No book of the season presents more thrilling episodes in as rapid succession as

"IN OUR COUNTRY'S SERVICE"

By Major M. J. PHILLIPS

SOME OF THE REVIEWERS SAY

"Detective stories, worked out ingeniously."
—*N. Y. Sun.*

"A brightly sketched love story interwoven with a detective story, ... some very exciting adventures."—*Hartford (Conn.) Courant.*

"Adventures by flood and field which make up a powerful and interesting story."
—*Bridgeport Daily Standard.*

"The book will be found entertaining."
—*Springfield (Mass.) Republican.*

Major Phillips tells his stories with masterly skill. In this, his latest, the action is rapid, the interest is sustained to the last, and it "ends right." Red cloth, beautifully stamped in black and white, postpaid to any part of the world, $1.00.

EDWARD T. MILLER, Publisher

New York: 150 Nassau Street **Columbus, Ohio: Long and High Sts.**

Obey That Impulse

"I must subscribe to LIFE"

Did you ever say that to yourself—
and then forget it—
until the next time?

Now there are several
Reasons
Why you should subscribe
To LIFE

First: Because it's interesting.

Second: Because you don't always agree with it. This, by the way, is very important.

Third: Because you learn from it certain things that you cannot learn in any other way. These are not dull, unimaginative, severely intellectual things. They concern matters of taste, beauty, literary form.

Fourth: Because it gives you a side light on American manners and events in a way that you cannot get through any other medium. An entire situation (political, social, literary) is conveyed in a single flash. That is why you remember more things that you have seen in LIFE, in the past, than in any other periodical. They are highly focused. They stick.

Fifth: To save yourself the annoyance when some friend asks you if you saw "that awfully good thing in LIFE" of being obliged to confess that you "missed that number."

Sixth: Because, as you journey through this world, you need to surround yourself with as many cheerful influences as possible. You need it, not alone for yourself, but because you ought to make yourself as endurable as possible to others. Did you ever do your best work when you were glum? LIFE is more than an intellectual asset. It's a real stimulus to the best work.

Seventh: Because, if you don't subscribe regularly, you may miss an occasional number. Why lay yourself open to a calamity like this?

Eighth: Because, at the present moment, it doesn't seem to be really necessary. This is the most important reason of all. The necessary things you will have to do. The unnecessary things are always the most important. They lie within the zone of your own personal freedom, and according as you bring yourself to do them will you rise above the human average.

If—after reading these reasons—you conclude to subscribe, do not permit yourself the slightest feeling of embarrassment because you have not hitherto done so. We shall say nothing about it. We shall keep the affair absolutely confidential.

It will just be
between us.

Your past will not be
held up against you.

We shall welcome you as if
you had always been one of us.

We already have the ninety and nine,
we want YOU

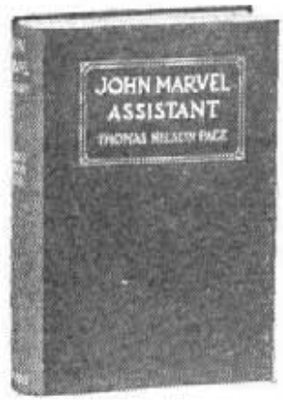
Why not send LIFE as a Christmas Gift?

Remit **Five Dollars** to LIFE, 54 W 31, New York. It will bring LIFE to you for 52 weeks (including all specials). A handsome photo-gravure reproduction of Playing Bridge by Balfour Ker free with each *yearly* subscription. Canadian, $5.52; Foreign, $6.04.

THE GREAT NOVEL OF THE YEAR

The Author

"There are both humor and pathos in this novel, excellence of character and a progressive story. It makes an appeal to a wider public than 'Red Rock' and is a more vital piece of work than 'Gordon Keith.'"—*Phila. Press.*



The Cover

"An eventful and tumultuous story."
—*N. Y. Times.*

"It is an absorbing story so full of moving incident and with so great an appeal to the emotions that it seems destined for popular approval."
—*Chicago Evening Post.*

"The most important work of Mr. Page."
—*Providence Journal.*

JOHN MARVEL, ASSISTANT

BY

THOMAS NELSON PAGE

Illustrated, $1.50

"John Marvel is a tale to set the serious reader thinking."
—*Brooklyn Eagle.*

"His story stirs the profoundest emotions and deserves to be acclaimed as an American novel of plenary merit."
—*Philadelphia Record.*

"It is a book that makes for righteousness."
—*Chicago News.*

"It teems with sentiment, humor, pathos and with passages calculated to arrest the attention and impress the minds of the American literary public."
—*Richmond Times-Despatch.*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

"He is the foremost British humorist to-day."—*London Standard*

W. W. JACOBS'S

NEW BOOK OF STORIES

SAILORS' KNOTS

Illustrated by Will Owen $1.50

CONTENTS

DESERTED	THE TOLL HOUSE
HOMEWARD BOUND	PETER'S PENCE
SELF-HELP	THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY
SENTENCE DEFERRED	PRIZE MONEY
"MATRIMONIAL OPENINGS"	DOUBLE DEALING
ODD-MAN-OUT	KEEPING UP APPEARANCES

"His wit and humor are perfectly irresistible. Mr. Jacobs writes of skippers and mates and seamen, and his crew are the jolliest lot that ever set sail."—*London Daily News.*

"How in the world does he maintain so steadily and so evenly the excellence of his short stories. It is his way of treating the material that invites a chuckle."—*New York Tribune.*

E. W. HORNUNG'S

NEW BOOK

MR. JUSTICE RAFFLES $1.50

"So long as anybody reads stories of adventure there will be an audience for this story."—*Philadelphia Press.*

"How Raffles kidnapped the money-lender, cracked a safe, and otherwise disported himself, make up a tale as interesting as those of his former adventures."—*New York Times.*

"The best work the author has turned out yet. . . . A rattling good story."—*New York Sun.*

"Full of exciting incident. It is truly a thrilling story."—*Philadelphia Ledger.*

COLLEGE YEARS

BY

RALPH D. PAINE

Illustrated $1.50

"To read them is to the alumnus like a flying trip to the old college town. To the undergraduate they are a living picture of the life about him."
—*Washington Herald.*

"The stories are all told with life, vigor and dignity, and each page has its attractions for the reader."—*Louisville Courier-Journal.*

"No better method of describing college life can be devised than that which Mr. Paine has applied to Yale in 'College Years.'"—*New York Sun.*

"It is a wise man who will turn from a modern problem novel to fresh wholesome stories such as one finds in 'College Years.'"
—*Columbus Dispatch.*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

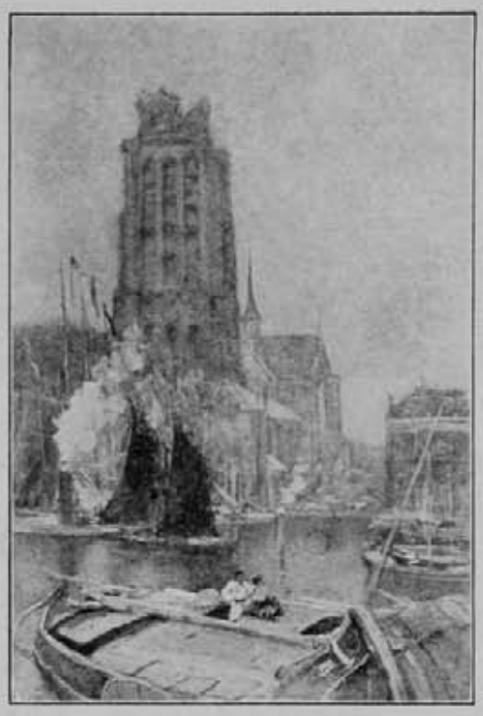
THE BEST FICTION OF THE YEAR

F. HOPKINSON SMITH'S

NEW BOOK

FORTY MINUTES LATE AND OTHER STORIES

Illustrated, $1.50



"Mr. Smith has a wonderful gift for dramatization. This book overflows with friendliness and enjoyment of life, full of royal good-fellowship."—*The Outlook.*

"Mr. Smith is at home everywhere and with all classes. . . . One will greatly appreciate the pleasantly rapid passage of the moments to which this good-natured story-teller so generously contributes."—*The Nation.*

"His stories have all the charm of the best impromptu speech. Inns, artists, lectures, and kindly human nature are mixed up in the stories."—*N. Y. Globe.*

"They form a legitimate addition to the library of American classics and belong to the category of stories which live for more than a single reading."
—*Washington Herald.*

MAURICE HEWLETT'S

NEW NOVEL

OPEN COUNTRY

A Comedy with a Sting *$1.50*

"Distinctly charming, it has wit, seriousness, and a lyrical intensity. It is finished in its sensitive miniatures of women. Its sympathy with youth is touching, but, above everything, it has a gleam of unforgettable romance."—*Chicago Post.*

"In this story Mr. Hewlett is at his best, for his theme is excellent. His two chief characters, a man and a girl, are both the sort we should all love to know, but whom few of us are privileged to meet, save in the few great novels of the world, and his style was never more delightful in its strange poetical clearness, its lifting charm."—*Boston Herald.*

"There are sharp surprises. It has a remarkable fascination."—*Cleveland Plain Dealer.*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

Rocamadour

THROUGH THE FRENCH PROVINCES

By ERNEST PEIXOTTO

With 85 Drawings by the Author. 8vo, $2.50 *net*
(Postpaid $2.75)

"Wherever we go with Mr. Peixotto, whether in town or country, by seashore or river, we have confronting us a series of sketches that reveal both the picturesque nature of the country and the artist's sense of the beauty and technical skill."—*Boston Transcript.*

"An exceptionally beautiful volume. The reader is alternately delighted with the illustrations, which are in two styles of outline and full tone, and the letterpress which is graceful, humorous, vivid and dramatic."—*Washington Star.*

"His pencil shows as great sympathy and understanding as his pen."—*New York Sun.*

THE GATEWAY TO THE SAHARA

Observations and Experiences in Tripoli

By CHARLES W. FURLONG, F.R.G.S.

With maps and 36 full-page illustrations, 4 in colors, from drawings and photographs by the Author. Crown 8vo, $2.50 *net* (Postpaid $2.75)

"No arm-chair traveler could desire better entertainment. He will find history, description, and sociology charmingly mingled in Mr. Furlong's vivacious and impressive pages."—*London Daily Telegraph.*

"He has put its atmosphere into his book . . . an uncommonly readable book of travel."—*New York Tribune.*

"Here is a book of travel far outside the beaten path. The pictures are notably interesting."—*Philadelphia Press.*

"The style of the writer is vivid and charming. The book has value as a record of travel and again as a bit of excellent writing."—*Boston Herald.*

THE GRIZZLY BEAR

The Narrative of a Hunter-Naturalist—Historical, Scientific and Adventurous

Copyright, 1909, by J. B. Kerfoot

By WILLIAM H. WRIGHT

With 24 full-page illustrations from photographs
$1.50 *net* (Postpaid $1.65)

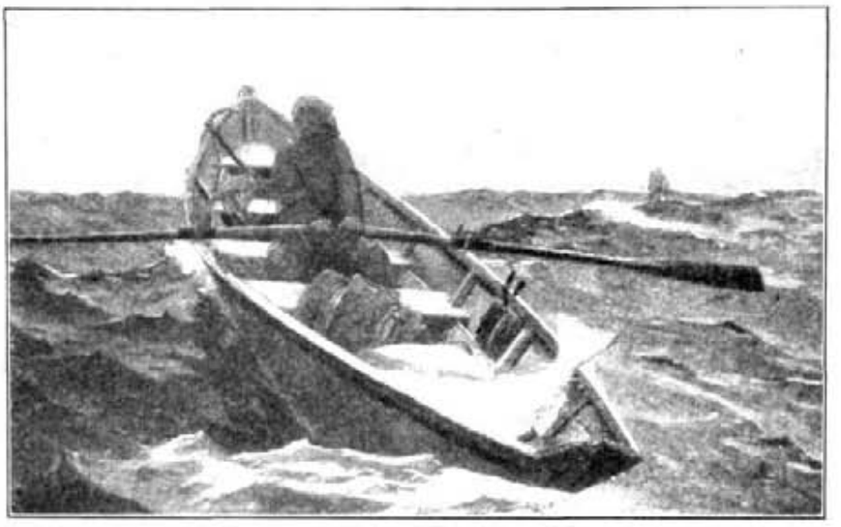
Mr. W. T. Hornaday says: "It is far more entertaining than a novel. The book has permanent value and it should be in every library in America."

"The very spirit of the grizzly is in subtle fashion brought near to us. This volume will long hold high place in the literature of sport."
—*New York Tribune.*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

CONTENTS

Landscape Art in General
Color
Vibration
Refraction
Values
Drawing
Composition
Quality
Pigments
On Framing Pictures
On Schools
The Arts and Crafts



"THE FOG WARNING" BY WINSLOW HOMER

CONTENTS

Mural Painting
On Vision
The Importance of Fearlessness in Painting
The Subconscious Servant
Temperament
Character
What is a Good Picture?
The True Impressionism
The Future of American Art

LANDSCAPE PAINTING

By BIRGE HARRISON

With 24 Reproductions of Representative Pictures. $1.50 net; postpaid $1.65

George W. Stevens, Director of Toledo Museum of Art, says: "Mr. Birge Harrison has given us facts—facts equally interesting to the layman, the student, and the painter. Readers knowing nothing of the subject will, I am sure, finish the book at a sitting and will arise enlightened. The student will find it invaluable and many an artist will discover in it much of which he has dreamed vaguely without correlation. It is quite the best book on landscape painting I have ever read, and I wish to read it again and then again and yet again."

"It is the highest praise for this book to say that students and the general public will find in it material of as much value to one class of readers as another."—*New York Times.*

ART IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

By SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG

With over 500 illustrations, 4 in color. $1.50 net; postpaid $1.65

"A feature of the book is the excellent illustrations in half-tone."—*The Literary Digest.*

"An excellent hand-book. It is difficult to understand how so much could be crowded into so small a volume, and this little book is fully and delightfully illustrated."—*Art in Progress.*

CITY PEOPLE

By JAMES MONTGOMERY FLAGG

"These are drawn with a very clever pen, for Mr. Flagg is the best social satirist among all our artists. He ridicules in a good-natured way many of the foibles of the fashionable set in New York. With equal skill he depicts the typical figures that one sees in the street-cars, on the ferry-boats, and in the great department stores. Mr. Flagg is as good a draughtsman in black and white sketches as Gibson, and he has more humor and a keener sense of the ridiculous. The book will be found full of entertainment."—*San Francisco Chronicle.*

More than 80 drawings in pen and ink and cover design in colors. $3.50 net; expressage extra.

"One of the most artistic picture books ever published in this country and a study of society which makes us all think."
—*Rochester Post-Express.*

Copyright 1907 by Harper & Brothers

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

A GREAT WORK ON NATURAL HISTORY

It is by far the best work ever written on such a subject as regards both text and illustrations.

—Dr J. A. Allen

From a drawing by Ernest Thompson Seton

Woodland Caribou, male and female

It is a serious, scholarly, exact, and at times almost painfully conscientious work of science, yet made clear and "popular."

—N. Y. Evening Post

LIFE-HISTORIES OF NORTHERN ANIMALS

An Account of the Mammals of Manitoba

By ERNEST THOMPSON SETON

In two volumes. Large 8vo. $18.00 net; postage extra. With 68 maps and 560 drawings by the author

VOLUME I

CONTENTS

Deer Family
Prong-horned Antelope Family
Cattle Family
Squirrel Family
Beaver Family
Mouse Family
Gopher Family
Jerboa Family
Porcupine Family
Hare Family

A book of popular natural history on a strictly scientific basis, treating of some sixty quadrupeds, taking up also the intimate home side of their lives. Illustrated from drawings and maps, showing the animals, their homes, different stages of growth, etc. It is a work of the highest value and interest. Frank M. Chapman, the editor of "Bird Lore," says of it: "Mr. Seton's 'Life-histories of Northern Animals' is the book for which we have long been waiting. He has done for our mammals what Audubon did for our birds, but he has done it better. To his unique gifts as a sympathetic biographer of wild animals, he adds a thorough grasp of the more technical sides of his subject, and the result is a work of the highest popular interest and scientific value."

VOLUME II

CONTENTS

Cat Family
Dog Family
Weasel Family
Raccoon Family
Bear Family
Shrew Family
Mole Family
Web-tailed Bat Family

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

THE MOST BEAUTIFUL BOOK OF THE YEAR

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS

Edited by KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN AND NORA A. SMITH

With 12 illustrations in color by MAXFIELD PARRISH $2.50

Copyright 1909 by Charles Scribner's Sons

"Mr. Parrish reveals a greatness of imagination and a brilliancy of coloring that is of a piece with the vividness of the stories themselves. They are no less marvels of man's boundless fantasy than are the tales they illustrate. The editors have made a wise selection that will especially appeal to youth, and the book possesses no less attraction for older readers."—*Boston Transcript.*

"A notable addition to the children's classics."—*Chicago News.*

PEWTER AND THE AMATEUR COLLECTOR

By EDWARDS J. GALE

Finely illustrated $2.50 *net;* postpaid $2.75

A clear and comprehensive guide for collectors and lovers of pewter, which takes up thoroughly and for the first time the history and description of American pewter as well as of the English work in that metal, and is finely and practically illustrated. No one can read this most attractive book without becoming a collector.

"A hand-book which should be found useful and valuable."—*New York Evening Sun.*

SUPERBLY ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF MAURICE HEWLETT'S

THE FOREST LOVERS

With 16 illustrations in full colors by A. S. HARTRICK $2.00 *net*

This famous novel, the great romance of the Middle Ages that first established Mr. Hewlett's fame, is here presented in a beautiful and artistic form and superbly illustrated.

"The book is a joy to read and to remember, a source of clean, pure delight."—*The Dial.*

POSSON JONE' AND PÈRE RAPHAËL

By GEORGE W. CABLE $1.50

With 8 illustrations in full color by STANLEY M. ARTHURS

Two stories telling of the same incident from two different points of view.

"The first story is a masterpiece—one of the short stories that deserve to last. . . . The people in the sequel are charming."
—*New York Sun.*

"Both stories, together with their delicious Creole dialect and the author's skilful contrasting of characters, make a single story in Mr. Cable's most pleasing manner. The book is tastefully gotten up."—*New York Globe.*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

"Everything is possible to a real poet. Henry van Dyke's versatility relates chiefly to the literary moulds in which he has cast his moods; the poet's gift, with its feeling, insight, esprit, is the key to them all, and to the manner of his speech and life."
—EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN in *The Critic.*

HENRY VAN DYKE'S

NEW BOOK OF VERSE

THE WHITE BEES

Henry van Dyke

THE CONTENTS:

THE WHITE BEES—NEW YEAR'S EVE—SONGS FOR AMERICA—IN PRAISE OF POETS—LYRICS: DRAMATIC AND PERSONAL

$1.25 *net;* postpaid $1.35

This new volume of Dr. van Dyke's verse not only includes the poems of the last five years (excepting "The House of Rimmon," published last year), but also contains a number of poems which have never before been printed in any form. The power, finish, and beauty of his verse have never been so finely shown as in this new book.

"This latest book of verse is marked by the same sympathetic interpretation, the same delicacy of sentiment, the same careful workmanship that has made his earlier work notable."—*Boston Transcript.*

HENRY T. FINCK

Musical Critic of "New York Evening Post"

SUCCESS IN MUSIC and How It Is Won

With a Chapter by PADEREWSKI on "Tempo Rubato." $2.00 *net;* postpaid $2.20

The greatest singers, pianists, violinists, and teachers in the world to-day tell the secrets of their success and tell it in their own words in the case of Caruso, Sembrich, Eames, Farrar, Renaud, Kreisler, Jean de Reszke, Wüllner, and others. Paderewski has written for the book a chapter of the deepest interest on those slight modifications of pace which constitute one of the main secrets of his success as a pianist. Mr. Finck discusses all the practical problems involved in a musical career and gives the most practical and invaluable advice. It is a unique book of quite extraordinary interest.

Henry T. Finck

"In this inspiring, helpful, and most entertaining book he points the road to success to every young person with genuine musical talent."—*Boston Globe.*

"There is no book which puts the reader into such close acquaintance with the great artists of to-day."—*Boston Advertiser.*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

AMERICAN PROSE MASTERS

By W. C. BROWNELL *$1.50 net; postpaid $1.65*

"Apart from the always delightful suggestion gleaming in phrase or word, the reader gains a fine sense of the critic's perspective, its range, its accuracy, its evolution from wide and multiform observation.

"The achievement which, with this aim and equipment, Mr. Brownell has attained is, in our judgment, of substantial value, and of especial value in his latest work, the ordered judgment of our own chief writers. It is of no slight importance that these writers, whatever their present worth in the minds of their countrymen, should be weighed in the balance held by a hand so firm and strong and delicate."—*Editorial in New York Times Literary Review.*

CONTENTS

COOPER
EMERSON
LOWELL
HAWTHORNE
POE
HENRY JAMES

THE MYSTERY OF EDUCATION

By BARRETT WENDELL *$1.25 net; postpaid $1.35*

"If education could be carried on with the same high outlook, the same certitude of conviction and simplicity of expression as mark its discussion in Professor Wendell's 'The Mystery of Education' then the general clatter about keeping school would give way to the less boisterous, more effective process of educating youth."—*Washington Star.*

THE AMERICAN OF THE FUTURE

By BRANDER MATTHEWS *$1.25 net; postpaid $1.35*

"Few present-day writers have the tact and grace in the essay as has Brander Matthews. The lover of good writing should not neglect this volume."—*Philadelphia Record.*

"They take up many sides of the American of to-day and treat them not from a literary point of view, but from that of a practical and unusually intelligent man of affairs."
—*Rochester Democrat and Chronicle.*

LAST POEMS

By GEORGE MEREDITH *$1.50 net; postpaid $1.65*

"Striking evidence of a keen, continued interest in life, and a curious, spiritual insight."
—*New York Sun.*

POEMS WRITTEN IN EARLY YOUTH

By GEORGE MEREDITH *$1.50 net; postpaid $1.65*

A highly interesting volume of the earliest verse of George Meredith, most of which is entirely unknown to the public and yet of remarkable quality and beauty. This collection is not only invaluable as showing the development of Mr. Meredith's talent, but the verse is in many cases of the highest and freshest beauty and will form a notable addition to his work.

ROSES

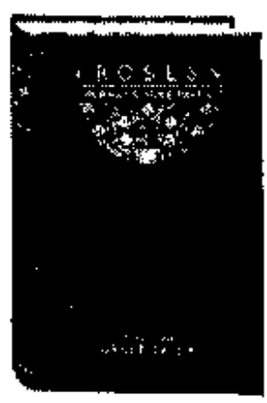
FOUR ONE-ACT PLAYS by HERMANN SUDERMANN

"Streaks of Light," "Margot," "The Last Visit," "The Far-away Princess."
Translated from the German by MRS. TENNEY FRANK

12mo, $1.25 net; postpaid $1.35

"Four one-act plays of great power and beauty. Each psychological discussion leads to a really dramatic solution."—*New York Sun.*

"These little dramas are powerful exponents of human passion, each with its subtle chord of sorrow, yet wrought with light, delicate, sure touches."
—*San Francisco Chronicle.*



CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

THE MOST IMPORTANT LETTERS OF THE YEAR

HOME LETTERS OF GENERAL SHERMAN

Edited by M. A. DeWOLFE HOWE

$2.00 net; postpaid $2.20

"No one can read them without being conscious of electrical contact with a nature of exceptional strength and contagious energy. The war-time correspondence is truly thrilling, though concluded in the cool, measured language characteristic of the great general."—*The Outlook.*

"Letters full of interest. It is not often that we come on such thoroughly good reading."—*N. Y. Sun.*

"These letters which cover the most important phases of Sherman's life have been admirably edited."
—*N. Y. Tribune.*

"Exceptionally valuable historical material."—*The Nation.*

RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES WITH SPAIN—DIPLOMACY

By REAR-ADMIRAL F. E. CHADWICK

$4.00 net; postpaid $4.40

In this important work Admiral Chadwick takes up the relations of Spain and the United States from the first time they came in contact with each other, and throws new light on the discussion over the Louisiana purchase from France, the trouble over Florida, the events of the Grant Administration, and the Cuban Question; tracing finally, in a clear, decisive, and comprehensive manner, step by step, the incidents which led up to the Spanish War. The account of the year just before the war is particularly interesting and full of the most valuable material.

SOCIETY AND POLITICS IN ANCIENT ROME

By FRANK F. ABBOTT

$1.25 net; postpaid $1.35

"We know of no work in English which will give a clearer idea of Politics and Society in early Rome."
—*Brooklyn Eagle.*

"Professor Abbott is keenly alive to the fact that there are many points of contrast between the ancient world and the civilization of our own time, and he studies his Roman types as if they were living men and women. . . . Books like this one are invaluable."—*New York Tribune.*

UNIVERSITIES OF ANCIENT GREECE

By JOHN W. H. WALDEN, Ph.D.

$1.50 net; postpaid $1.65

"He has written a very complete account of the higher teaching in those days (1-500 A.D.); he tells of the teachers, the studies, and the students. He has the merit of dealing with a subject which is not hackneyed."—*N. Y. Sun.*

"We get the life of the day in its relation to learning, and the revelation is graphic, intimate, and interesting."—*Cleveland Leader.*

LATTER-DAY PROBLEMS

By J. LAURENCE LAUGHLIN

$1.50 net; postpaid $1.65

A brilliant and suggestive discussion of "Political Economy and Christianity," "The Hope for Labor Unions," "Large Fortunes," "Socialism, a Philosophy of Failure," "The Abolition of Poverty," "Social Settlements," "The Valuation of Railways," "Guaranty of Bank Deposits," "Government Versus Bank Issues," and "The Depositor and the Bank." There is no writer on modern economic conditions who makes the subject more alive and more pertinent to every man's own life than Professor Laughlin.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

BOOKS FOR YOUNGER READERS

ON THE OLD KEARSARGE

A STORY OF THE CIVIL WAR

By CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY

$1.35 net; postpaid $1.45

"There is not a dull minute in the story and every boy should read it."—*Boston Globe.*

"He not only understands the navy, but he understands life, and he has a fine quality all through which is helpful in forming character. This is the sort of book which parents will like to have their children read."—*Philadelphia Inquirer.*

THE STORY OF RUSTEM

AND OTHER HERO TALES FROM FIRDUSI

By ELIZABETH D. RENNINGER

Illustrated in colors. $1.50 net; postpaid $1.65

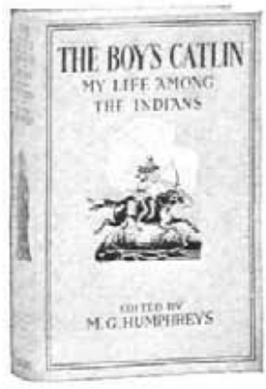
"These wonderful hero tales of Persia are among the most splendid of legendary stories. They tell of the valor of fighting men in the early ages of Persia and are presented in an attractive form, well calculated to please the young people."—*Boston Globe.*

A NEW EDITION OF

STEVENSON'S A CHILD'S GARDEN OF VERSES

With 8 full-page drawings in colors and more than 50 illustrations in black and white by FLORENCE STORER. *$1.50*

No more beautiful and sympathetic illustrations have ever been made for these famous and inimitable verses. Miss Storer gives a highly original and very charming interpretation of them.



THE BOY'S CATLIN

EDITED BY MARY G. HUMPHREYS

Illustrated by drawings from GEORGE CATLIN. *$1.50 net; postpaid $1.65*

"It is as interesting a story of Indians as was ever written and has *the merit of being true.*"—*N. Y. Sun.*

"One of the great books on the thrilling Frontier life of our country and full of the most picturesque and exciting adventures."
—*Minneapolis Tribune.*

THE BOY PIONEERS

By DAN BEARD

Illustrated by the Author. $2.00 net; postpaid $2.20

"The young reader is told how to become a member of the 'Sons of Daniel Boone' and take part in all the old pioneer games and so many other things in which boys are interested that the volume is bound to awaken the enthusiasm of young Americans."—*Philadelphia Press.*

"The illustrations are numerous and instructive. The book inculcates the spirit of manliness and is sure to be popular with American boys."—*Rochester Post-Express.*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

SCRIBNER'S NEW IMPORTATIONS

LETTERS OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

COLLECTED AND EDITED BY ROGER INGPEN. *With 42 portraits and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, $6.00 *net.*

These volumes comprise the most important contribution to Shelley literature that has appeared for the last twenty years. This collection consists of about 450 letters gathered from every available source, some of which have only been privately published, while many have not appeared in print before.

THE RETURN OF LOUIS XVIII

FROM THE FRENCH OF GILBERT STENGER. By MRS. RODOLPH STAWELL. *With 12 full-page illustrations.* 8vo, $3.00 *net.*

A study of the Bourbons on their return to France after 25 years of exile, full of interest and of contrast between the life and thought of these princes and of the defeated Emperor and his court.

A ROSE OF SAVOY

MARIE ADELAIDE OF SAVOY, Duchesse de Bourgogne, mother of Louis XV. By H. NOEL WILLIAMS, author of "The Women Bonapartes," "Mme. Recamier," "Queen Margot," "Mme. Pompadour," etc. *With a frontispiece in photogravure and 16 other illustrations.* 8vo, $3.50 *net.*

Few princesses before or since Marie Adelaide have exercised a more extraordinary fascination over those about them, and few have left behind them a more gracious memory. This book furnishes a charming picture of her life and times.

THE BIRTH OF MODERN ITALY

POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF JESSIE WHITE MARIO. Edited, with Introduction, Notes and Epilogue, by the Duke Litta-Visconti-Arese, author of "The Soul of a Priest." *With portraits and illustrations.* 8vo, $3.50 *net.*

A most important contribution to the inner history of the making of Modern Italy, written by one most acquainted with intimate and little known facts, both biographical and historical, of the Liberation and Unification of Italy.

IN THREE LEGATIONS

By BARONESS DE BUNSEN. 8vo, $3.50 *net.*

A brightly written account of life and events at the Prussian Legations at Turin, Florence, and The Hague from 1856 to 1872. The authoress was the wife of Carl Bunsen, grandson of the famous Baron, and in her pages figure many persons of fame, and a most interesting new light is thrown on many historical events of importance.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, New York

SCRIBNER'S NEW IMPORTATIONS

IN ENGLISH HOMES. Third Series

THE ARCHITECTURAL CHARACTER, FURNITURE AND ADORNMENTS OF SOME OF THE MOST NOTABLE HOUSES OF ENGLAND. Historically depicted from photographs specially taken by CHARLES LATHAM. THIRD SERIES. *With about 400 beautiful illustrations.* 4to, $15.00 *net.*

A new series of these beautiful views of famous English homes and their interiors, furnishing a wealth of new material for the architect, decorator, and lover of artistic surroundings. This third volume treats particularly of the English Palladian School of Architecture.

ROMANTIC CORSICA

WANDERINGS IN NAPOLEON'S ISLE. By GEORGE RENWICK. With a chapter on Climbing by T. G. OUSTON, F.R.G.S., Member of the Alpine Club. *With 62 illustrations and a Map.* 8vo, $3.50 *net.*

A book on this little-visited "Isle of Unrest," showing it to be a romantic and beautiful country, with a delightful climate, superb roads, untrodden peaks; and a huntsman's and angler's paradise.

ACROSS PAPUA

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF A VOYAGE ROUND, AND A MARCH ACROSS, THE TERRITORY OF PAPUA, with the Royal Commission. By COLONEL KENNETH MACKAY, C.B., M.L.C. *With 40 plates, from photographs, and a folding map.* 8vo, $2.50 *net.*

BYRON: THE LAST PHASE

By RICHARD EDGCUMBE. 8vo, $3.00 *net.*

An important volume on Byron's last years, the result of 40 years of close and enthusiastic study.

MADAME DU BARRY

By H. NOEL WILLIAMS, author of "Madame Recamier and Her Friends," "Madame de Pompadour," "Madame de Montespan," etc. *With a photogravure portrait.* New and cheaper edition. 8vo, $2.00 *net.*

"A typical piece of eighteenth century history—of the first significance—showing care and discretion and utilizing the latest light on the subject."—*The Athenæum.*

THE FIRST GEORGE

GEORGE I. AND HIS TIME IN HANOVER AND ENGLAND. By LEWIS MELVILLE, author of "Farmer George," "The First Gentleman of Europe," etc., etc. *With 18 full-page illustrations, including 2 in photogravure.* 2 vols. 8vo, $6.00 *net.*

An admirable biography, the most thorough and exhaustive which has yet been written. Mr. Melville has had access to unusual and fresh sources of information, and has produced a most entertaining work which will long be regarded as definitive.

CHATEAUBRIAND

AND HIS COURT OF WOMEN. By FRANCIS GRIBBLE, author of "Madame de Stael and Her Lovers," "George Sand and Her Lovers," "Rousseau and the Women He Loved," etc., etc. *With 6 photogravure portraits.* 8vo, $3.75 *net.*

THE GROWTH OF THE ENGLISH HOUSE

A SHORT HISTORY OF ITS ARCHITECTURAL DEVELOPMENT FROM 1100 TO 1800. By J. ALFRED GOTCH. *With over 250 illustrations.* 8vo, $3.00 *net.*

NEW ZEALAND IN EVOLUTION

INDUSTRIAL, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL. By GUY H. SCHOLEFIELD. *With numerous illustrations and a map.* 8vo, $3.00 *net.*

BAEDEKER'S MEDITERRANEAN GUIDES

All with maps, plans, panoramas, etc.

Egypt	$4.50	Italy (Northern)	$2.40	Italy (Selected and Condensed)	$2.40
France (Southern)	2.70	Italy (Central)	2.25	Palestine and Syria	3.60
Greece	2.40	Italy (Southern)	1.80	Spain and Portugal	4.80

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, New York

COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS
WHEN SHALL WE THREE MEET AGAIN?

CARTOONS (Fourth Series)

BY

ALONZO KIMBALL

The Subjects are: Stringing 'Em, The Lesson, When Shall We Three Meet Again? Sweet Sixteen

Four pictures in full colors. Size, 12 x 16 inches, on mounts 19 x 24 inches.

Price, $1.00 each; per set of four, boxed, $3.50

COPYRIGHT 1908 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS
SALMON—"THE LAST RUSH"

DAYS A-FISHING

BY

OLIVER KEMP

FOUR PICTURES IN FULL COLORS
MUSKALLONGE—BASS—TROUT—SALMON

Each Picture 11½ x 17 inches, on mounts 19 x 24 inches. Price, $1.50 each; per set of four, boxed, $5.00.

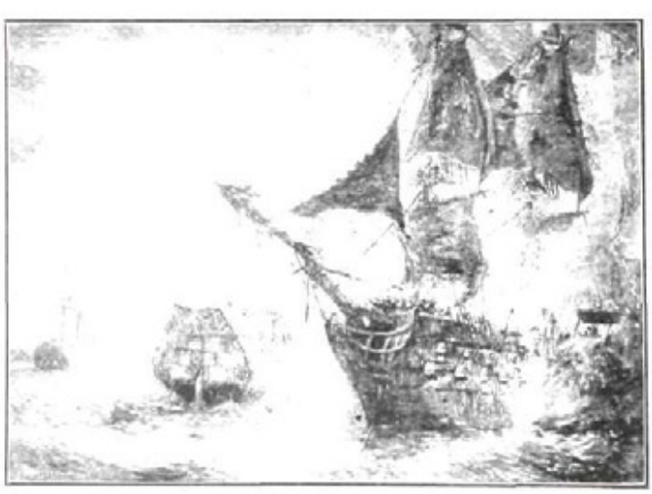
One of Two Typical Stage Coach Pictures

IN FULL COLORS BY

STANLEY M. ARTHURS

Two Pictures in full colors, 12½ x 18 inches, on mounts 20 x 26 inches. Price, $2.00 each

COPYRIGHT 1908 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS
THE EVENING MAIL



COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CARLTON T. CHAPMAN
FIGHT BETWEEN THE BONHOMME RICHARD AND SERAPIS

The Fight between the Bonhomme Richard and the Serapis

BY

CARLTON T. CHAPMAN

In full colors. Size of print, 14 x 20 inches, on mount 24 x 28 inches. Price, $2.50

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, 153-157 Fifth Avenue, New York

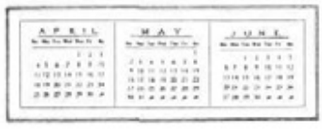
THREE OF THE FIVE PLATES IN

THE HARRISON FISHER CALENDAR FOR 1910

THE HARRISON FISHER CALENDAR FOR 1910

COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS



COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

FIVE PLATES IN FULL COLORS. SIZE 14x22 INCHES. PRICE, BOXED, $3.00

THE AMERICAN GIRL ABROAD BY HARRISON FISHER

COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

THE AMERICAN GIRL IN JAPAN

COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

THE AMERICAN GIRL IN IRELAND

COPYRIGHT 1909 BY CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

THE AMERICAN GIRL IN ENGLAND

A series of six pictures in full colors, showing the American Girl in Japan, Ireland, England, France, Holland, and Italy. Each, 12x16 inches, on mounts 19x24 inches. Price, $1.00 each; per set of six, boxed, $5.00

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, 153-157 Fifth Avenue, New York

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOLS

NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY

THE VELTIN SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory and General Course. Number of pupils limited to twelve in each class. Fireproof building thoroughly equipped. 160 and 162 West 74th Street.

THE COMSTOCK SCHOOL

44th Year. Family and Day School for Girls.
31 W. 46th St. Miss Day, Principal.

THE GARDNER HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Exclusive location opposite the homes of Mrs. Russell Sage and Mrs. Ogden Goelet. Thorough instruction. Much open air life. Music a specialty. 607 Fifth Avenue.

MRS. HELEN M. SCOVILLE'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

2042 Fifth Avenue, New York. Music, Art, Household Economics. Home care and social life. Regular courses and special studies. Physical culture, riding, outdoor exercise. European travel party.

THE MISSES RAYSON'S

Boarding and Day School for Girls. Reopened October 7th. 164, 166, 168 West 75th Street, N. Y.

REPTON SCHOOL

Designed and equipped with the sole aim of training and educating young boys under sixteen. Complete equipment. Rates, $400-$500. Address Headmaster, Box 543, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

THE FINCH
COUNTRY AND CITY SCHOOLS

Country School, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. For Girls from twelve to sixteen. A simple, outdoor life.
City School, 61 and 63 East 77th Street, New York City. For Girls seventeen to twenty. All of the advantages of the city with a course carefully planned to take the place of college.
For catalogues, address
MRS. JAMES WELLS FINCH, A.B., LL.B., Principal,
61 and 63 East 77th Street, New York City.

THE MISSES GRAHAM

Boarding and Day School for Girls. Established 1816. Removed from 176 W. 72d Street to 42 Riverside Drive. School opened October 7th, 1909.

MISS SPENCE'S BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL

For Girls. Number in each class limited to eight pupils. Removed from 6 West 48th Street to new fireproof building 30 West 55th Street. Residence 26 West 55th Street.

IRVING SCHOOL

For Boys. Prepares for all colleges. Gymnasium. Swimming pool. Fine athletic field. J. M. Furman, A.M., Headmaster, Box 903, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

THE MISSES TEWKSBURY'S SCHOOL

For Girls. Irvington-on-Hudson. 40 minutes from New York. Primary, Intermediate and College Preparatory.

MRS. HAZEN'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

PELHAM MANOR, New York.
Half-hour from Grand Central Station, New York.
Mrs. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN, Principal.
Miss SARA LOUISE TRACY, Associate.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL

A School for Girls, 18 miles from New York. Number limited. Healthful location; spacious buildings. College preparatory work. Excellent advantages in music and modern languages. References required. Miss Annie S. Gibson, Principal; Miss Miriam A. Bytel, Associate Principal, Garden City, Long Island, New York.

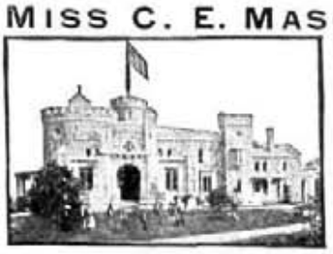
A COUNTRY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS IN NEW YORK CITY, 1890-1909

College certificate privilege.
Athletics—Large athletic field, running track, tennis, rowing, skating, basket-ball, and all out-of-door sports under competent instructors, in school park of 35 acres.
Boarding and Day School. Courses leading to graduation.
MISS BANGS and MISS WHITON.
Riverside Ave., bet. Hudson River & Van Cortlandt Park, N. Y.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY (CONTINUED)

MISS C. E. MASON'S SUBURBAN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS



THE CASTLE,
Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

An ideal school. Advantages of N. Y. city. All departments. Special courses in Art, Music, Literature, Languages, etc. For illustrated circular address,

Miss C. E. Mason, LL.M.,
Lock Box 707.

RELIABLE SCHOOL INFORMATION

Free catalogues of all Boarding Schools, Finishing, Preparatory, College, Military, etc. (State whether girls' or boys'.) Or 200 page U. S. Directory, 35 cents. American School Association, 935 Broadway, N. Y., or 1515 Masonic Temple, Chicago.

KENT PLACE SCHOOL

For Girls. Mrs. Sarah Woodman Paul, Principal. Hamilton Wright Mabie, LL.D., Pres'd't Board of Directors. Summit, N. J. (Near New York).

THE OAKSMERE SCHOOL

Thirty-seven minutes from New York. One-fifth mile water front, directly on North Shore of Long Island Sound. Address Mrs. Merrill, Oaksmere, New Rochelle, New York.

THE BENNETT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Millbrook, Dutchess County, New York.

Full two years' course for high school graduates. Full academic and college preparatory courses. Special courses in Art, Music, Modern Languages, Literature, History, Æsthetic Dancing, Voice Culture, Domestic Science. Full equipped gymnasium and riding school. Location in a section noted for its great natural beauty and wonderful winter climate. 22 acres. Golf, hockey, tennis, basket-ball, skating, tobogganing. *Catalogue and portfolio of views sent on request.* Address

Miss May F. Bennett, **P. O. Box 402, Millbrook, New York.**

NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY

A Technical Preparatory School for College, the great Engineering Schools and Business Life. Thoroughly military in organization and discipline. Beautifully located near West Point. For catalogue, apply to Sebastian C. Jones, C.E., Supt., Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

NEW YORK STATE

EMMA WILLARD SCHOOL

For Girls. General Course leading to Diploma. Special courses. Certificate admits to Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Mount Holyoke Colleges, and Cornell University. Music and Art Departments. Fireproof buildings. Basket-ball, hockey and other games. For catalogue, address Miss Anna Leach, A.M., Principal, Troy, N. Y.

MOUNT PLEASANT ACADEMY

Prepares boys for all Colleges and Scientific Schools. Manual and Military Training. Also

MOUNT PLEASANT HALL

Mr. Brusie's school for young boys. Address the Principal, Box 508, Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y.

PUTNAM HALL SCHOOL

Boarding School for Girls. College Preparatory Departments and General Course. Certificates admit to leading colleges. For catalogue, address Box 807. Ellen Clizbe Bartlett, Principal, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

THE DR. HOLBROOK SCHOOL

Ossining, N. Y. Preparatory School for Boys. Established 1866. Situated on Briar Cliff, 500 feet above sea level. Satisfactory references as to character are necessary for enrollment. For illustrated catalogue, address The Dr. Holbrook School, Ossining, N. Y.

RIVERVIEW ACADEMY

Consecutive management for seventy-four years. School opened September 22nd. For catalogue, address Joseph B. Bisbee, A.M., Box 705, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

RYE SEMINARY

For particulars address Mrs. S. J. Life, The Misses Stowe, Rye, New York.

OSSINING SCHOOL

For Girls. 42d Year. Miss Clara C. Fuller, Principal, Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y.

HEATHCOTE HALL

Lockwood Collegiate School for Girls. General and College Preparatory Courses. Music and Art; thorough work under able instruction. Catalogue on request. The Misses Lockwood, Scarsdale, N. Y.

LAISE-PHILLIPS SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory, Academic, and Elective Courses. Advanced course for high school graduates. Art, Music. Mrs. J. Sylvester Phillips, Principal, 1623 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.

MASSACHUSETTS

BRADFORD ACADEMY

For Young Women. One hundred and seventh year. Thirty miles from Boston. Address the Principal, Miss Laura A. Knott, A.M., Bradford, Mass.

MISS CAPEN'S SCHOOL

For Girls. Miss Capen announces that her school, for many years known as "The Burnham School," will in the future be called "Miss Capen's School for Girls." Correspondence should be addressed to Miss B. T. Capen, Principal, Northampton, Mass.

MISS CHAMBERLAYNE'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

General, Special, and College Preparatory Courses.
The Fenway 28, Boston.

THE MITCHELL MILITARY BOYS' SCHOOL

(20 miles from Boston.) A thoroughly modern military home school. Boys admitted 8 to 16 inclusive. Honorable dismissal from last school *required.* Special matron for younger boys. Number limited. Catalogue upon request. A. H. Mitchell, Head Master, Billerica, Massachusetts.

LELAND POWERS SCHOOL

Voice building. Public reading. Individual development through the interpretation of literary masterpieces. Training of teachers. Waiting list opened. Address Leland Powers, 177 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

MISS HALL'S TOWN AND COUNTRY SCHOOL

Miss Mira H. Hall, Principal, Pittsfield, Mass.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

PENNSYLVANIA

PENNSYLVANIA Military College

CHESTER, PA.

Courses leading to degrees in

Civil Engineering, Chemistry, Arts

also

Thorough Preparatory Courses of Study

are offered, together with the physical benefits, moral stamina, healthful diversion and training in personal efficiency supplied by a military school of the best type.

A national reputation for excellence of system and character of results.

Winter Term begins Jan'y 4th 1910

Catalogues of

Col. CHARLES E. HYATT, President.

THE BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, INC.

For Girls. An excellent school for girls, offering either academic or college preparatory courses. Healthful location. Gymnasium. Physical training. Main Line P. R. R. For catalogue, address A. R. Grier, Pres., Box H, Birmingham, Pa.

WALNUT LANE SCHOOL

62d year. Certificate admits to all leading colleges. Regular or elective course; diploma. Senior House. Delightful location. Resident Physical Director. Catalogue on request. Frank S. Magill, A.M., Principal, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

THE BALDWIN SCHOOL

For Girls. Preparatory to Bryn Mawr, Smith, Vassar and Wellesley Colleges. Diploma given in general courses also. Within 18 years 228 students from the school have entered Bryn Mawr College. Certificate admits to Smith, Vassar and Wellesley. Fire-proof stone building. A separate cottage for little girls. Jane L. Brownell, A.M., Head of the School. For circulars, address The Secretary, P. O. Box F, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SUCCESS IN SCHOOL ADVERTISING

depends on the recognition of well-established principles. Let us send you our PORTFOLIO OF SCHOOL ADVERTISING, illustrating these principles as applied in actual campaigns of school publicity. Educational Directory, Scribner's Magazine, 153 Fifth Ave., New York.

THE MISSES SHIPLEY'S SCHOOL

Preparatory to Bryn Mawr College.

BUILDING—Specially designed Colonial building with every improved appointment. SITUATION—Educational and social opportunities of situation opposite Bryn Mawr College. INSTRUCTION—Diploma in College Preparatory and Academic courses. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith and Wellesley. Specialists in all departments. Two resident French teachers. ATHLETICS — Resident athletic director. YOUNGER PUPILS receive special attention.

For circular, address

THE SECRETARY, BOX "J." BRYN MAWR, PA.

CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY

A Boarding School for Boys. Situated among the hills bordering the upper Wissahickon valley, in a region noted for healthfulness and natural beauty. For catalogue, address James L. Patterson, Head-Master, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

MISS WRIGHT'S SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory and Finishing course. Circular sent on request. Bryn Mawr, Pa.

MISS MARSHALL'S SCHOOL

For Girls. Home School with ample grounds for out-door sports. College Preparatory, Special Courses, Music and Art. Annex opened this year. Illustrated circular. Miss E. S. Marshall, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

MERCERSBURG ACADEMY

For Boys. College preparatory courses. Personal interest taken, with aim to inspire in pupils lofty ideals of scholarship, sound judgment and Christian manliness. For catalogue address William Mann Irvine, Ph.D., President, Mercersburg, Pa.

OGONTZ SCHOOL

For Young Ladies. Twenty minutes from Philadelphia, two hours from New York. The late Mr. Jay Cooke's fine property. Miss Sylvia J. Eastman, Miss Abby A. Sutherland, Principals, Ogontz School P. O., Pa.

SWARTHMORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL

An excellent home school under the supervision of Friends. Prepares for College, Technical School, and Business. Co-educational. Cottage System; modern buildings. Gymnasium, swimming pool and athletic field. Board and tuition, $450. Year Book Free. Arthur H. Tomlinson, Principal, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL

For Girls. Fireproof Building. Park of 40 acres. Unrivalled advantages in music and art. Certificate admits to College. Special Courses. The Bishop of Washington, President Board of Trustees. Mrs. Barbour Walker, M.A., Prin., Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D.C.

MARTHA WASHINGTON SEMINARY

For Young Women. Delightfully located near Thomas Circle. Attractive school life combined with advantages of the National Capital. Two years' course for high school graduates. Also General and Special Courses. Departments of Vocal and Instrumental Music, Art, Modern Languages and Domestic Science. Sight-seeing each week. New pupils received after the Holidays. $500 a year. Edward W. Thompson, Principal, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY

For Young Women. The story of the school; its remarkable equipment of 18 buildings; its training in homemaking; its study of the Capital—can be told fully only in our catalogue. Address Box 102, Forest Glen, Md., Washington, D.C. (Suburbs).

GUNSTON HALL

A beautiful Colonial Home School for Young Ladies. Illustrated catalogue. Mr. and Mrs. Beverley R. Mason, Principals; Miss E. M. Clark, LL.A., Associate Principal. 1906 Florida Ave., N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

BRISTOL SCHOOL

For Girls. Home and College Preparatory Courses. The French Department occupies a separate residence, where French is the language of the house. Address Miss Alice A. Bristol, Principal, Mintwood Place and 19th Street, Washington, D. C.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

CONNECTICUT

CHESHIRE SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Founded 1794. Beautifully located in central Connecticut. College Preparatory and General Courses, physical training. Extensive property, fine buildings and athletic field; all appointments first-class. Catalogue. John D. Skilton, M.A., Headmaster, Cheshire, Conn.

MISS BAIRD'S SCHOOL

For Girls. 36th year. Intermediate. College Preparatory and General Courses. Superior advantages in Music, Art and the Languages. Gymnasium. The home life is replete with inspiration. Norwalk, Conn.

THE TACONIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Near beautiful lake in the Berkshire Hills. Separate home for younger girls. Thorough college preparatory and special courses. Golf, tennis, basket-ball, boating. Miss Lilian Dixon, A.B. (Wellesley and Bryn Mawr), Miss Bertha Bailey, B.S. (Wellesley), Lakeville, Conn.

WYKEHAM RISE

A Country School for Girls. Miss Davies, Principal.
Washington, Connecticut.

INGLESIDE

A School for Girls. Second half-year begins February 4, 1910.
Mrs. Wm. D. Black, Patroness.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn.

THE ELY SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory and General Course. A Special Department for all branches of Domestic Science. Catalogue. Greenwich, Conn.

RUMSEY HALL

A school in the country for young boys. Address, Head Master, Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL OF GYMNASTICS

Two years' course in recreative, educational and medical gymnastics, fitting for teacher of physical training and playground director. Summer session. Write for catalogue. 307 York Street, New Haven, Conn.

NEW JERSEY

FREEHOLD MILITARY SCHOOL

A boarding School for boys between the ages of 8 and 14. The system is military but not reformatory. Limited to 50. Very small classes and individual instruction. Rates $400-$450. It is under the same management as the New Jersey Military Academy. For catalogue, address Major Chas. M. Duncan, Freehold, N. J.

MONTCLAIR ACADEMY

23rd year under same headmaster. Military organization. Gymnasium and Swimming Pool. "Your Boy and Our School" is a little book which will interest parents, no matter where their sons are educated. John G. MacVicar, A.M., 22 Walden Place, Montclair, N. J.

PEDDIE INSTITUTE

For Boys. An endowed school. Strong teachers, two hundred boys. Prepares for all colleges. Business course. Music. Sixty acres campus, athletic field, gymnasium, swimming pool. Rates, $375. Lower school for boys 11 to 14 years. Forty-third year. Catalogue. R. W. Swetland, A.M., Principal, Box 1-C, Hightstown, N. J.

BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE

Our first aim is to make strong, manly, successful men—physically, mentally, morally. College and business preparation. Illustrated book and school paper. Rev. T. H. Landon, A.M., D.D., Principal. Lieut.-Col. T. D. Landon, Commandant. Bordentown-on-the-Delaware, N. J.

KINGSLEY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

In the New Jersey hills, 22 miles from New York. Prepares for all colleges and scientific schools. Individual attention in small classes. Gymnasium and extensive grounds for athletics and sports. For catalogue, address James R. Campbell, M.A., Headmaster, Box 103, Essex Fells, N. J.

DWIGHT SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory and Special Courses. Certificates accepted by leading colleges. Suburban to New York. Spacious grounds. Gymnasium. Tennis, riding. Address Box 607. Miss Creighton and Miss Farrar, Principals. Englewood, N. J.

MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ARTS

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS
FOUNDED IN 1884

Connected with Mr. Charles Frohman's Empire Theatre and Companies

Its exceptional facilities and complete organization have made it the recognized leading institution for dramatic training in this country.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FRANKLIN H. SARGENT, President
DANIEL FROHMAN JOHN DREW
AUGUSTUS THOMAS BENJAMIN F. ROEDER

For catalogue and information, apply to
THE SECRETARY, ROOM 150, CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK

BE AN ACTOR
Actress or Orator
Earn $25 to $200 Weekly

Our course in **Elocution** and **Dramatic Art** is complete, thorough and comprehensive. It enables you in a short time to qualify for a good paying position on the **stage** or speaker's platform. Learn by correspondence the most fascinating and best paying profession in the world. Illustrated Book on Dramatic Art, free.
CHICAGO SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION, 1223 Grand Opera House, Chicago

MARYLAND

THE TOME SCHOOL

For Boys. An Endowed Preparatory School. Elaborately illustrated book on request. Dr. Thomas S. Baker, Port Deposit, Md.

NOTRE DAME OF MARYLAND

College for Women and Preparatory School for Girls. Regular and Elective Courses. Extensive Grounds. Location unsurpassed. Suburbs of Baltimore. Spacious buildings, completely equipped. Conducted by School Sisters of Notre Dame, Charles Street Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

MARYLAND COLLEGE

For Women. Baltimore Suburbs. Washington advantages. Preparatory and College. Two years' course for high school graduates. A.B. and Lit.B. Degrees. Elocution; Art; School of Music. Healthful Climate. Beautiful Campus. Outdoor Sports. Improved buildings. Non-sectarian. $400 to $550. Catalogue. Rev. Charles W. Gallagher, D.D., Box G, Lutherville, Md.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

HOLDERNESS SCHOOL

For Boys. Prepares for Colleges and Technical Schools. Ranks with the highest grade schools of New England, yet by reason of endowment the tuition is only $400. A new building was opened in September. Rev. Lorin Webster, L.H.D., Rector, Plymouth, N. H.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

LIP-READING

LIP-READING

Taught to deaf and hard-of-hearing persons; easy, rapid system; results uniformly satisfactory; age no hindrance. Instruction verbal or by correspondence. David Greene, 485 New Britain Ave., Hartford, Conn.

VIRGINIA

HOLLINS INSTITUTE

Founded 1842. A college for girls, offering regular College, Elective and Preparatory Courses. Music, Art, etc. Beautifully situated in Valley of Virginia, seven miles from Roanoke. Invigorating mountain climate. Catalogue sent on request. Matty L. Cocke, President, Box 308, Hollins, Va.

SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE

A College for Women, of the grade of Vassar, Wellesley, Smith and Bryn Mawr. Four years of collegiate and two years of preparatory work are given. On Southern Railroad, south of Washington. Catalogue and views sent on application to Dr. Mary K. Benedict, Prest., Box 108, Sweet Briar, Va.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL

GRAND PRIZE CONTEST

Can you copy this drawing? Then win a valuable prize! Do you want the only magazine published entirely devoted to Illustrating, Designing and Cartooning? Each edition costs ten thousand dollars to produce. Simply make a freehand drawing of this picture with pen or pencil and mail it to us, stating your age. **COPY HANS, IT'S REAL FUN.**

If your drawing is at least 40 per cent. as good as the original we will send you ABSOLUTELY FREE the handsomest and most fascinating Art Journal in existence. The first issue alone has 125 PICTURES by WORLD-FAMOUS ILLUSTRATORS

COPY THIS PICTURE AND GET A MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION FREE

Hundreds have talent for drawing but do not know it; this contest will please thousands and stimulate an interest in Illustrating. Merely an hour copying Hans may win this splendid Art magazine. It's worth trying for. Send in your sketch; it costs you nothing. **TRY TONIGHT.**

Copy the little man, you'll get lots of fun out of it.

Correspondence Institute of America, Dept. 197 Scranton, Pa.

Success in school advertising depends on the recognition of well-established principles. Simple as these principles are, their observance is absolutely necessary to satisfactory publicity.

Appropriate a certain amount of money for advertising.

Figure this expenditure as you figure the salary of your best teacher—a service you cannot do without.

Plan your campaign. Make it adequate.

Select your mediums with infinite care.

Know why every publication you use holds a place on your list, and see that every inquiry from your advertising is followed up.

Make your copy comprehensive—plain and definite. Make it fit your school. Let it be characteristic of you and your institution.

Use some copy—though it be small—every month in the year.

Talk in biggest space when there are most listening, and so more talking—in June, July and August—but talk all the time.

People do not choose a school in a day. The fact that their children will need one is present from the first, and thoughtful parents take time to decide such matters.

The most successful schools of to-day began to advertise in Scribner's Magazine years ago for pupils for to-day—to-day these same schools are advertising for to-morrow.

The extent of SCRIBNER'S circulation—
The character of SCRIBNER'S readers—
The cost of SCRIBNER'S service—

make SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE of first importance in school advertising.

Especially in 1910.

SCRIBNER'S ***circulation has doubled in the past six months***—

Yet the advertising rates for schools remain practically the same:

1 page	$200.00
½ page	100.00
¼ page	50.00
⅛ page	25.00
1 inch	17.50
½ inch	8.75

Smallest space accepted—½ inch. No discounts on time insertions.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

INDIANA

MARION NORMAL COLLEGE

A preparatory school for boys and girls that will satisfy the most critical of parents. Its reputation for thorough and careful work is well known. Strong college courses are also offered. $125 pays tuition, board and room for 48 weeks. For catalogue, address C. W. Boucher, Pres., or Mrs. C. W. Boucher, Vice-Pres., Box 01, Marion, Indiana.

TRAVEL

THE THOMPSON-BALDASSERONI SCHOOL OF TRAVEL FOR GIRLS

Sails in October with Principal for tenth school year of travel and study abroad. Usual courses. Music no extra. Extensive itinerary. Fine home abroad. Mrs. Helen Scott, Sec'y, Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

OHIO

University School

Cleveland, Ohio

Recognized by Leading Eastern Colleges as One of the Best "Prep." Schools in the Country.

For educational purposes and not for profit.

In the preparation of boys for college or business, and in the development of their character and physique this School has been very successful. Its strong faculty, its desirable location (in the finest residence section of the city) and its complete equipment make this school decidedly different from the usual city boarding school.

Each boy has his own room in the dormitory.

Grounds nine acres in extent, seven acre athletic field, gymnasium, swimming pool, and running track. Shops for manual training. A modern kitchen supplies good home cooking. Bowling alleys and other amusements are also in the dormitory.

For catalogue, address

HARRY ALFRED PETERS, B. A., Principal

MISCELLANEOUS

Traveling Salesmen Earn the Biggest Salaries of any class of men in the world. Over 600,000 employed in the United States and Canada. The demand for good Salesmen exceeds the supply. We will teach you to be one by mail and assist you to secure a good position through our **FREE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.** We receive calls for thousands of Salesmen and have assisted thousands of men to secure good positions or better salaries. A great many of our graduates who formerly earned $25 to $75 a month, have since earned from $100 to as high as $1,000 a month and expenses. Thousands of good positions now open. If you want to secure one of them or increase your earnings our **Free Book** *"A Knight of The Grip"* will show you how. Write or call for it today. Address nearest office.

DEPT. 418 NATIONAL SALESMEN'S TRAINING ASSOCIATION

Chicago, New York, Kansas City, Minneapolis, San Francisco.

IF YOU STAMMER

I will send you my 84-page book "Advice to Stammerers" FREE. It explains how I quickly and permanently cured myself. *Profit by my experience and write for Free Book and Advice.*

BENJ. N. BOGUE, 1536 North Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TEACHERS' AGENCY

The Pratt Teachers' Agency 70 Fifth Ave. New York

Recommends teachers to colleges, public and private schools. Advises parents about schools. **Wm. O. Pratt, Mgr.**

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

Are YOU One of the Hands?

There are *two* classes of workers—head workers and hand workers.

The hands are paid for just so much work done. Come hard times they are laid off—steady times, they earn so much and no more—sickness, their earnings are suspended—old age, their earnings *cease*.

Only *special training* for the line of work you are best fitted for will put you in the "heads" class—the class that ever advances in position and salary. And you can acquire this training through the help of the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton. To learn *how* you can do it mark and mail the attached coupon.

Don't imagine because you're one of the hands that there is no I. C. S. way to Success for YOU —*for there is.* It is for such men as you that the I. C. S. was established. On an average, 300 students, *once in exactly your position*, every month VOLUNTARILY report advancement due to I. C. S. training. During October the number was **308.** If you can read and write *you* can be helped in like manner. Mark the coupon.

There is absolutely no barrier in the way, whether of age, occupation, address, lack of schooling, of means, or of spare time. No leaving home; no quitting work.

International Correspondence Schools,
Box 922, SCRANTON, PA.

Please explain, without further obligation on my part, how I can qualify for the position before which I have marked **X.**

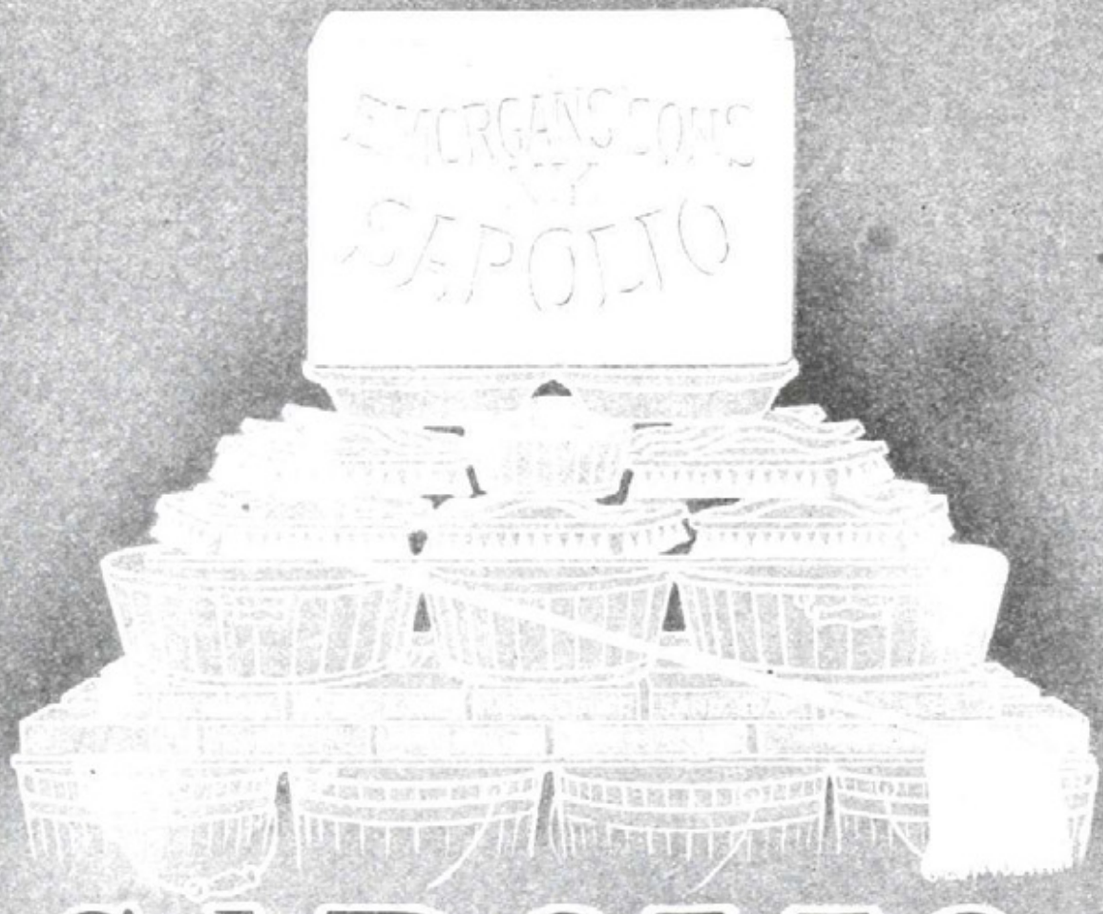
Bookkeeper	Mechanical Draftsman
Stenographer	Telephone Engineer
Advertisement Writer	Elec. Lighting Supt.
Show Card Writer	Mechan. Engineer
Window Trimmer	Plumber & Steam Fitter
Commercial Law	Stationary Engineer
Illustrator	Civil Engineer
Designer & Craftsman	Building Contractor
Civil Service	Architec'l Draftsman
Chemist	Architect
Textile Mill Supt.	Structural Engineer
Electrician	Banking
Elec. Engineer	Mining Engineer

Name_____

Street and No._____

City_____ State_____

Caps the Climax



SAPOLIO

The highest point reached in clean-home helps

WORKS WITHOUT WASTE

CLEANS SCOURS POLISHES

Copyright, 1909, by Charles Scribner's Sons

A cow buffalo in the papyrus swamp.
From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

MAGAZINE NOTES

The East African buffalo is a very different-looking animal from those that once roamed the plains of our great West, known to the present generation by the few surviving specimens that may be seen in our zoological parks. The two have much in common, however. Both are enormously powerful animals, and both when wounded or alarmed charge with a spirit and viciousness that always mean danger to the hunter. In the February Magazine Mr. Roosevelt, in the fifth article of his great series on "African Game Trails," will describe "A Buffalo Hunt on the Kamiti," a picturesque river that for a large part of its course runs through an almost impenetrable papyrus swamp. The plants grow to a height of twenty feet, and the stems are so close together that it is practically impossible to see anything at a distance of six feet.

This swamp was the home of a herd of buffalo, and hunting them there was dangerous and exciting sport. Mr. Roosevelt says that by many experienced hunters the buffalo is considered the most dangerous of all the African big game. Many well-known sportsmen have been killed by them, and hundreds of natives have either been killed or terribly wounded. They are not easily killed and only the coolest nerve, fearlessness, and accurate shooting are proof against their charges. In Uganda the beasts are ranked as vermin and their slaughter is encouraged in every way. One of the author's experiences was to face a part of a large herd, one of whose members had been shot, momentarily expecting a charge that under the conditions would have probably meant loss of life.

Mr. Roosevelt pays a high tribute in this article to the naturalists of his expedition, Dr. Mearns, Heller, and Loring. Many who will recall an article by the author on "Small Country Neighbors" will not be surprised to find how much pleasure he derives from observing the habits of the many beautiful birds he sees. In all of these articles there are many fine descriptive passages and expressions of appreciation of the unusual and picturesque landscape.

To the Easterner who has never been to the Pacific Coast there is almost an affront in the attitude of buoyant optimism of the visitor from California, Oregon, or Washington. Unbounded pride in what has already been achieved, and a firm belief in the future, are as natural to the citizen of these great States as the New Yorker's in his sky-scrapers. California is better known than either of the other States, and it has profited largely by a realization of the value of publicity. Its wonderful climate, its fruits and flowers, and scenic beauties are constantly kept before the world in the form of most attractive railway folders and other literature addressed to the tourist. Los Angeles has grown wonderfully, and San Francisco, undaunted by the earthquake, rises from the ruins a newer and greater city. Henry T. Finck, among the first to fully appreciate the attractions of the Western coast, whose book, "The Pacific Coast Scenic Tour," is a most useful one for the traveller, has written an article for the February number which he calls "The Progressive Pacific Coast." It is a revela-

tion of the wonderful resources of the Coast States as well as an appreciation of their unrivalled scenery and opportunities for development. There are untold forests in the States of Oregon and Washington, enough in one State alone, at the present rate of cutting, to last one hundred and twenty years. The commercial value of these forests is almost incalculable. Scenically here in these two Northern Coast States lies the "real Switzerland of America." The article is illustrated very richly from photographs.

The historian of the future who attempts the story of the great West, the passing of the red man and the cowboy, the work of our soldiers among the Indians, will find much of his work already done for him in the drawings and paintings of Frederic Remington. They tell graphically and convincingly of scenes and episodes in the picturesque life of the great West. Remington knows it from actual contact, as he has found his material in camp and on the trail. He has for a number of years devoted most of his time to painting in oil subjects in his chosen field. In the February number a very notable and artistically important group of these paintings will be reproduced, accompanied by an article by Royal Cortissoz. Remington models in clay also, and a number of his small pieces in bronze, admirably spirited and truthful delineations of men and horses in action, have been purchased by the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

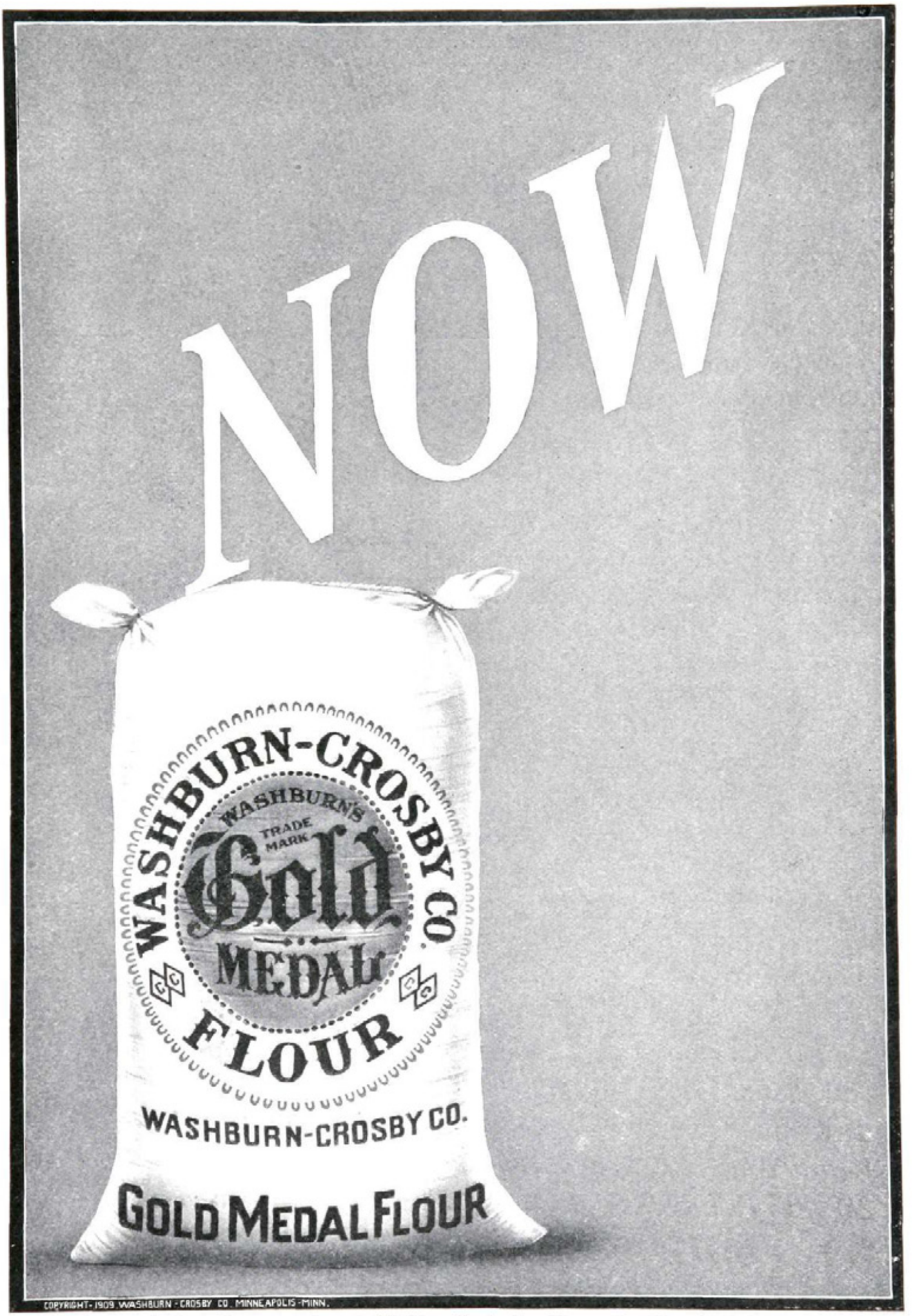
Frederic Remington

The fact that the October number, containing the first of the Roosevelt articles, was sold completely out within a day or two after publication, and that a second edition of November was called for within two days, is sufficient evidence of his wide popularity, as well as a tribute to the interest of the articles themselves. From a purely business point of view, it is a most significant fact to note the way advertisers everywhere have sought space in the Magazine. The volume of advertising in the December (Christmas) number was the greatest ever carried by a single number of a magazine. This statement is the more impressive when the character of the advertising is taken into consideration

That Mr. Hewlett's story, "Rest Harrow," will be one of the Magazine's great serials is evident in the very first number. No one who becomes acquainted with Senhouse, gypsy, poet, botanist, nature lover, philosopher, can resist the charm of the man or lack interest in the world he moves in. It is a very human world, and yet one touched with a spirit of romance, of poetry, of ideals. There are few stories written that take such immediate possession of the reader's interest and so pique the curiosity with regard to future events.

Frederick Palmer has succeeded in adding a new and unique figure to contemporary fiction. Danbury Rodd, Aviator, is sure to become a popular and entertaining hero. The American public dearly loves the doer of deeds, and Rodd, with his enthusiasm, his masterly and convincing knowledge of aerial navigation, his good nature and love of adventure, is a most attractive personality. Mr. Palmer has made a very thorough study of aviation and he succeeds in conveying a very real impression of the sensations of rapid flight in the air. In "The Hermit of Bubbling Water," in the February number, Rodd has one of his most exciting adventures.

Readers will welcome the announcement of "The Legend," another of Mrs. Wharton's inimitable short stories in her series, "Tales of Men." These have been remarkable revelations of quite a new aspect of the author's art—always a finished art—one that has placed her at the very front of modern short-story writers. Her work is almost as well known and admired in Europe as in her own country.



Address all correspondence to Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis, Minn., U. S. A.

Beauty

From a Society Point of View

Natural beauty makes its mark in Society where artificial beauty fails, and Society is right in drawing this distinction. Natural beauty should therefore be promoted by every natural means, and for this purpose there is nothing more effective than the acknowledged beauty soap of six generations.

Pears

It is used in nearly every Royal Palace of Europe; and Messrs. Pears are holders of Special Warrants of Appointment to their Majesties, the King and Queen of England, and the King and Queen of Spain, and held a similar Warrant from the late Queen Victoria. 20 Highest Awards held.

Matchless for the Complexion

THE FLIGHTS AT RHEIMS DURING "AVIATION WEEK" IN SEPTEMBER, 1909.

From a sketch in colors made on the spot by Charles Hoffbauer.

—"The Point of View."—Page 124.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

VOL. XLVII JANUARY, 1910 NO. 1

AFRICAN GAME TRAILS*

AN ACCOUNT OF THE AFRICAN WANDERINGS OF AN AMERICAN HUNTER-NATURALIST

BY THEODORE ROOSEVELT

ILLUSTRATIONS FROM PHOTOGRAPHS BY KERMIT ROOSEVELT, W. N. MCMILLAN, AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EXPEDITION

IV.—JUJA FARM; HIPPO AND LEOPARD.

AT Juja Farm we were welcomed with the most generous hospitality by my fellow-countryman and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. McMillan. Selous had been staying with them, and one afternoon I had already ridden over from Sir Alfred's ranch to take tea with them at their other house, on the beautiful Mua hills.

Juja Farm lies on the edge of the Athi Plains, and the house stands near the junction of the Nairobi and Rewero Rivers. The house, like almost all East African houses, was of one story, a broad, vine-shaded veranda running around it. There were numerous out-buildings of every kind; there were flocks and herds, cornfields, a vegetable garden, and, immediately in front of the house, a very pretty flower garden, carefully tended by unsmiling Kikuyu savages. All day long these odd creatures worked at the grass and among the flower beds; according to the custom of their tribe their ears were slit so as to enable them to stretch the lobes to an almost unbelievable extent, and in these apertures they wore fantastically carved native ornaments. One of them had been attracted by the shining surface of an empty tobacco can, and he wore this in one ear to match the curiously carved wooden drum he carried in the other. Another, whose arms and legs were massive with copper and iron bracelets, had been given a blanket because he had no other garment; he got along quite well with the blanket excepting when he had to use the lawn mower, and then he would usually wrap the blanket around his neck and handle the lawn mower with the evident feeling that he had done all that the most exacting conventionalism could require.

The house boys and gun-bearers, and most of the boys who took care of the horses, were Somalis, whereas the cattle keepers who tended the herds of cattle were Masai, and the men and women who worked in the fields were Kikuyus. The three races had nothing to do with one another, and the few Indians had nothing to do with any of them. The Kikuyus lived in their beehive huts scattered in small groups; the Somalis all dwelt in their own little village on one side of the farm; and half a mile off the Masai dwelt in their village. Both the Somalis and Masai were fine, daring fellows; the Somalis were Mohammedans and horsemen; the Masai were cattle herders, who did their work as they did their fighting, on foot, and were wild heathen of the most martial

* Copyright, 1909, by Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, U. S. A. All rights reserved, including that of translation into foreign languages, including the Scandinavian.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—These articles are fully protected under the new copyright law in effect July 1st, 1909, which imposes a severe penalty for infringement.

Copyright, 1909, by Charles Scribner's Sons. All rights reserved.

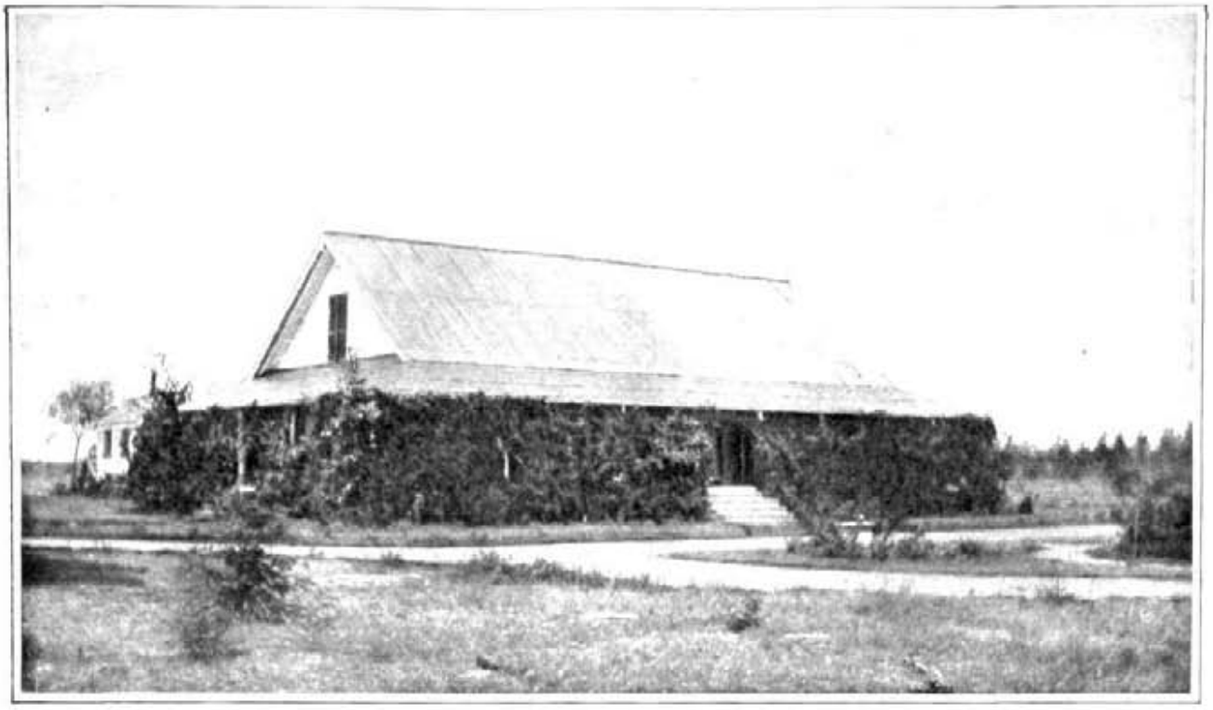
type. They looked carefully after the cattle, and were delighted to join in the chase of dangerous game, but regular work they thoroughly despised. Sometimes when we had gathered a mass of Kikuyus or of our own porters together to do some job, two or three Masai would stroll up to look on with curiosity, sword in belt and great spear in hand; their features were well cut, their hair curiously plaited, and they had the erect carriage and fearless bearing that naturally go with a soldierly race.

Masai warriors near McMillan's ranch on the Mua hills.
From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

Within the house, with its bedrooms and dining-room, its library and drawing-room, and the cool-shaded veranda, everything was so comfortable that it was hard to realize that we were far in the interior of Africa and almost under the equator. Our hostess was herself a good rider and good shot, and had killed her lion; and both our host and a friend who was staying with him, Mr. Bulpett, were not merely mighty hunters who had bagged every important variety of large and dangerous game, but were also explorers of note, whose travels had materially helped in widening the area of our knowledge of what was once the dark continent.

Many birds sang in the garden, bulbuls, thrushes, and warblers; and from the narrow fringe of dense woodland along the edges of the rivers other birds called loudly, some with harsh, some with musical voices. Here for the first time we saw the honey-guide, the bird that is said to insist upon leading any man it sees to honey, so that he may rob the hive and give it a share—though we were not ourselves fortunate enough to witness anything noteworthy in its actions.

Game came right around the house. Hartebeests, wildebeests, and zebras grazed in sight on the open plain. The hippo-



The house at Juja Farm.
From a photograph by J. Alden Loring.

potami that lived close by in the river came out at night into the garden. A couple of years before a rhino had come down into the same garden in broad daylight, and quite wantonly attacked one of the Kikuyu laborers, tossing him and breaking his thigh. It had then passed by the house out to the plain, where it saw an ox cart, which it immediately attacked and broke, cannoning off after its charge and passing up through the span of oxen, breaking all the yokes but fortunately not killing an animal. Then it met one of the men of the house on horseback, immediately assailed him, and was killed for its pains.

My host was about to go on safari for a couple of months with Selous, and to manage their safari they had one of the most noted professional hunters of East Africa, Mr. H. Judd; and Judd was kind enough to take me out hunting almost every day that we were at Juja. We would breakfast at dawn and leave the farm about the time that it grew light enough to see: ordinarily our course was eastward, toward the Athi, a few miles distant. These morning rides were very beautiful. In our front was the mountain mass of Donyo Sabuk, and the sun rose behind it, flooding the heavens with gold and crimson. The morning air blew fresh in our faces, and the unshod feet of our horses made no sound as they trod the dew-drenched grass. On every side game stood to watch us, herds of hartebeests and zebras, and now and then a herd of wildebeests or a few straggling old wildebeest bulls. Sometimes the zebras and kongoni were very shy, and took fright when we were yet a long way off; at other times they would stand motionless and permit us to come within fair gunshot, and after we had passed we could still see them regarding us without their having moved. The wildebeests were warier; usually when we were still a quarter of a mile or so distant, the herd, which had been standing with heads up, their short, shaggy necks and heavy withers giving the animals an unmistakable look, would take fright, and, with heavy curvets, and occasional running in semicircles, would make off, heads held down and long tails lashing the air.

In the open woods which marked the border between the barren plains and the forested valley of the Athi, Kermit and I shot water-buck and impalla. The water-buck is a stately antelope with long, coarse gray hair and fine carriage of the head and neck; the male alone carries horns. We found them usually in parties of ten or a dozen, both of bulls and cows; but sometimes a party of cows would go alone, or three or four bulls might be found together. In spite of its name, we did not find it much given

to going in the water, although it would cross the river fearlessly whenever it desired; it was, however, always found not very far from water. It liked the woods and did not go many miles from the streams, yet we frequently saw it on the open plains a mile or two from trees, feeding in the vicinity of the zebra and the hartebeest. This was, however, usually quite early in the morning or quite late in the afternoon. In the heat of the day it clearly preferred to be in the forest, along the stream's edge, or in the bush-clad ravines.

Head of a water-buck bull shot by Kermit Roosevelt.

From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

The impalla are found in exactly the same kind of country as the water-buck, and often associate with them. To my mind they are among the most beautiful of all antelope. They are about the size of a white-tailed deer, their beautiful annulated horns making a single spiral, and their coat is like satin with its contrasting shades of red and white. They have the most graceful movements of any animal I know, and it is extraordinary to see a herd start off when frightened, making bounds clear over large-sized bushes. Usually a single old buck will be found with a large company of does and fawns; the other bucks go singly or in small parties. It was in the middle of May, and we saw fawns of all ages. When in the open, where, like the water-buck, it often went in the morning and evening, the impalla was very shy, but I did not find it particularly so among the woods. In connection with shooting two of the impalla, there are little incidents which are perhaps worthy of mention.

In one case I had just killed a water-buck cow, hitting it at a considerable distance and by a lucky fluke, after a good deal of bad shooting. We started the porters in with the water-buck, and then rode west through an open country, dotted here and there with trees and with occasional ant-hills. In a few minutes we saw an impalla buck, and I crept up behind an ant-hill and obtained a shot at about two hundred and fifty yards. The buck dropped, and as I was putting in another cartridge I said to Judd that I didn't like to see an animal drop like that, so instantaneously, as there was always the possibility that it might only be creased, and that if an animal so hurt got up, it always went off exactly as if unhurt. When we raised our eyes again to look for the impalla it had vanished. I was sure that we would never see it again, and Judd felt much the same way, but we walked in the direction toward which its head had been pointed, and Judd ascended an ant-hill to scan the surrounding country with his glasses. He did so, and after a minute remarked that he could not see the wounded impalla; when a sudden movement caused him to look down, and there it was, lying at his very feet, on the side of the ant-hill, unable to rise. I had been using a sharp-pointed bullet in the Springfield, and this makes a big hole. The bullet had gone too far back, penetrating the hips. I should not have wondered at all if the animal had failed to get up, but I did not understand why, if recovered enough from the shock to be able to get up at all, it had not continued to travel, instead of falling after going one hundred yards. Indeed, I am inclined to think that a deer or prong-buck, hit in the same fashion, would have gone off and would have given a long chase before being overtaken. Judging from what others have said, I have no doubt that African game is very tough and succumbs less easily to wounds than is the case with animals of the northern temperate zone; but in my own limited experience, I three times saw African antelopes succumb to wounds quicker than the average northern animal would

The python.
From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

have succumbed to the wound. One was this impalla. Another was the cow eland I first shot; her hind leg was broken high up, and the wound, though crippling, was not such as would have prevented a moose or wapiti from hobbling away on three legs; yet in spite of hard struggles the eland was wholly unable to regain her feet. The impalla thus shot, by the way, although in fine condition and the coat of glossy beauty, was infested by ticks; around the horns the horrid little insects were clustered in thick masses for a space of a diameter of some inches. It was to me marvellous that they had not set up inflammation or caused great sores, for they were so thick that at a distance of a few feet they gave the appearance of there being some big gland or bare place at the root of each horn.

The other impalla buck also showed an unexpected softness, succumbing to a wound which I do not believe would have given me either a white-tailed or a black-tailed deer. I had been vainly endeavoring to get a water-buck bull, and as the day was growing hot I was riding homeward, scanning the edge of the plain where it merged into the trees that extended out from the steep bank that hemmed in one side of the river bottom. From time to time we would see an impalla or a water-buck making its way from the plain back to the river bottom, to spend the day in the shade. One of these I stalked, and after a good deal of long-range shooting broke a hind leg high up. It got out of sight and we rode along the edge of the steep descent which led down into the river bottom proper. In the bottom there were large, open, grassy places, while the trees made a thick fringe along the river course. We had given up the impalla and turned out toward the plain, when one of my gun-bearers whistled to us and said he had seen the wounded animal cross the bottom and go into the fringe of trees bounding a deep pool in which we knew there were both hippos and crocodiles. We were off our horses at once, and, leaving them at the top, scrambled down the descent and crossed the bottom to the spot indicated. The impalla had lain down as soon as it reached cover, and as we entered the fringe of wood I caught a glimpse of it getting up and making off. Yet fifty yards farther it stopped again, standing right on the brink of the pool, so close that when I shot it, it fell over into the water.

When, after arranging for this impalla to be carried back to the farm, we returned to where our horses had been left, the boys told us with much excitement that there was a large snake near by; and sure enough

Judd permanganating the beater who was mauled by the leopard.
From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

a few yards off, coiled up in the long grass under a small tree, was a python. I could not see it distinctly, and using a solid bullet I just missed the backbone, the bullet going through the body about its middle. Immediately the snake lashed at me with open jaws, and then, uncoiling, came gliding rapidly in our direction. I do not think it was charging; I think it was merely trying to escape. But Judd, who was utterly unmoved by lion, leopard, or rhino, evidently held this snake in respect, and yelled to me to get out of the way. Accordingly, I jumped back a few feet, and the snake came over the ground where I had stood; its evil genius then made it halt for a moment and raise its head to a height of perhaps three feet, and I killed it by a shot through the neck. The porters were much wrought up about the snake, and did not at all like my touching it and taking it up, first by the tail and then by the head. It was only twelve feet long, weighing about forty pounds. We tied it to a long stick and sent it in by two porters.

Another day we beat for lions, but without success. We rode to a spot a few miles off, where we were joined by three Boer farmers. They were big, upstanding men, looking just as Boer farmers ought to look who had been through a war and had ever since led the adventurous life of frontier farmers in wild regions. They were accompanied by a pack of big, rough-looking dogs, but were on foot, walking with long and easy strides. The dogs looked a rough-and-ready lot, but on this particular morning showed themselves of little use; at any rate they put up nothing.

But Kermit had a bit of deserved good luck. While the main body of us went down the river-bed, he and McMillan, with a few natives, beat up a side ravine, down the middle of which ran the usual dry water-course fringed with patches of brush. In one of these they put up a leopard, and saw it slinking forward ahead of them through the bushes. Then they lost sight of it, and came to the conclusion that it was in a large thicket. So Kermit went on one side of it and McMillan on the other, and the beaters approached to try and get the leopard out. Of course none of the beaters had guns; their function was merely to make a disturbance and rouse the game, and they were cautioned on no account to get into danger.

Kermit Roosevelt and the leopard.
From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

But the leopard did not wait to be driven. Without any warning, out he came and charged straight at Kermit, who stopped him when he was but six yards off with a bullet in the forepart of the body; the leopard turned, and as he galloped back Kermit hit him again, crippling him in the hips. The wounds were fatal, and they would have knocked the fight out of any animal less plucky and savage than the leopard; but not even in Africa is there a beast of more unflinching courage than this spotted cat. The beaters were much excited by the sight of the charge and the way in which it was stopped, and they pressed jubilantly forward, too heedlessly; one of them, who was on McMillan's side of the thicket, went too near it, and out came the wounded leopard at him. It was badly crippled or it would have got the beater at once; as it was, it was slowly overtaking him as he ran through the tall grass, when McMillan, standing on an ant heap, shot it again. Yet, in spite of having this third bullet in it, it ran down the beater and seized him, worrying him with teeth and claws; but it was weak because of its wounds, and the powerful savage wrenched himself free, while McMillan fired into the beast again; and back it went through the long grass into the thicket. There was a pause, and the wounded beater was removed to a place of safety, while a messenger was sent on to us to bring up the Boer dogs. But while they were waiting, the leopard, on its own initiative, brought matters to a crisis, for out it came again straight at Kermit, and this time it dropped dead to Kermit's bullet. No animal could have shown a more fearless and resolute temper. It was an old female, but small, its weight being a little short of seventy pounds. The smallest female cougar I ever killed was heavier than this, and one very big male cougar which I killed in Colorado was three times the weight. Yet I have never heard of any cougar which displayed anything like the spirit and ferocity of this little leopard, or which in any way approached it as a dangerous foe. It was sent back to camp in company with the wounded beater, after the wounds of the latter had been dressed; they were not serious, and he was speedily as well as ever.

The rivers that bounded Juja Farm, not only the Athi, but the Nairobi and Rewero,

contained hippopotami and crocodiles in the deep pools. I was particularly anxious to get one of the former, and early one morning Judd and I rode off across the plains, through the herds of grazing game seen dimly in the dawn, to the Athi. We reached the river, and, leaving our horses, went down into the wooded bottom, soon after sunrise. Judd had with him a Masai, a keen-eyed hunter, and I my two gun-bearers. We advanced with the utmost caution toward the brink of a great pool; on our way we saw a bushbuck, but of course did not dare to shoot at it, for hippopotami are wary, except in very unfrequented regions, and any noise will disturb them. As we crept noiselessly up to the steep bank which edged the pool, the sight was typically African. On the still water floated a crocodile, nothing but his eyes and nostrils visible. The bank was covered with a dense growth of trees, festooned with vines; among the branches sat herons; a little cormorant dived into the water; and a very small and brilliantly colored kingfisher, with a red beak and large turquoise crest, perched unheedingly within a few feet of us. Here and there a dense growth of the tall and singularly graceful papyrus rose out of the water, the feathery heads which crowned the long draped green stems waving gently to and fro.

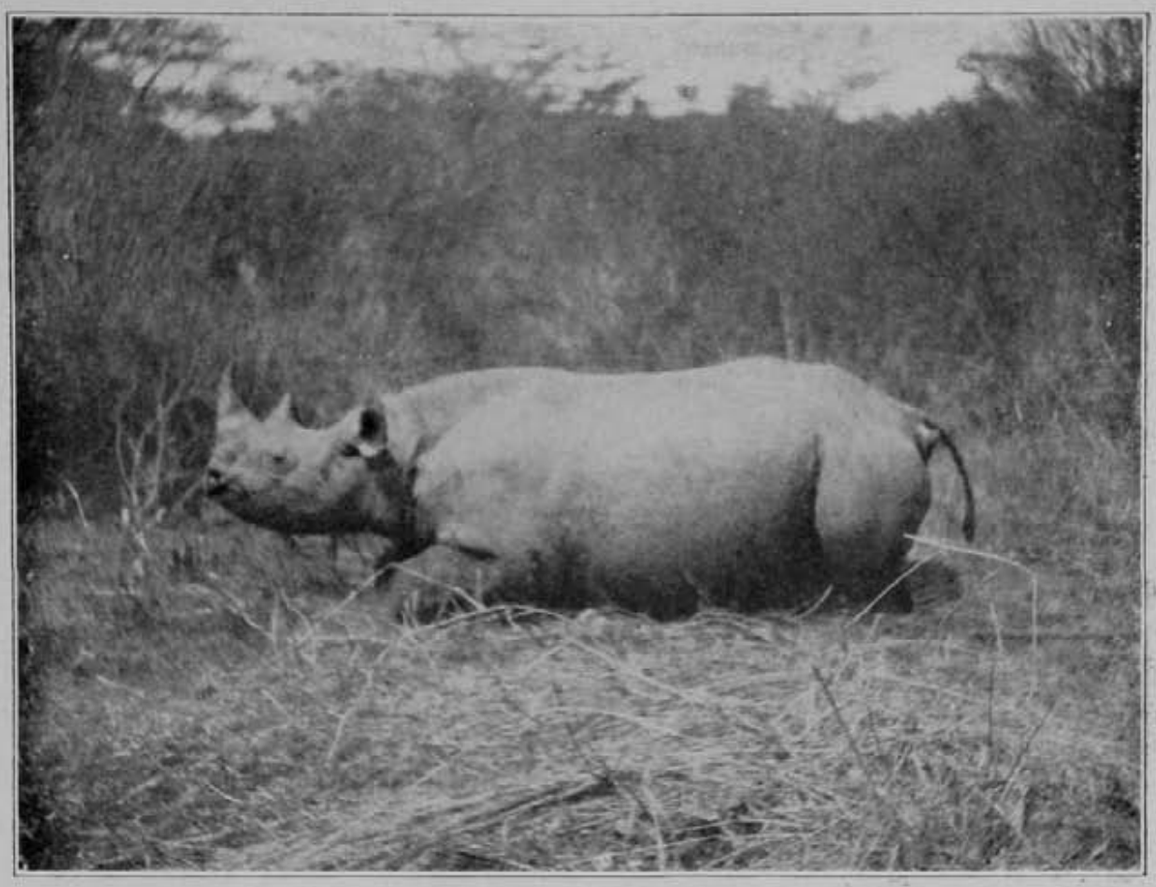
Native boy carrying in a leopard shot by Kermit Roosevelt near Juja ranch.

From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

We scanned the waters carefully, and could see no sign of hippos, and, still proceeding with the utmost caution, we moved a hundred yards farther down to another lookout. Here the Masai detected a hippo head a long way off on the other side of the pool; and we again drew back and started cautiously forward to reach the point opposite which he had seen the head.

But we were not destined to get that hippo. Just as we had about reached the point at which we had intended to turn in toward the pool, there was a succession of snorts in our front and the sound of the trampling of heavy feet and of a big body being shoved through a dense mass of tropical bush. My companions called to me in loud whispers that it was a rhinoceros coming at us, and to "Shoot, shoot." In another moment the rhinoceros appeared, standing twitching its tail and tossing and twisting its head from side to side. It did not seem to have very good horns, and I would much rather not have killed it; but there hardly seemed any alternative, for it certainly showed every symptom of being bent on mischief. My first shot, at under forty yards, produced no effect whatever, except to hasten its approach. I was using the Winchester, with full-jacketed bullets; my second bullet went in between the neck and shoulder, bringing it to a halt. I fired into the shoulder again, and as it turned toward the bush I fired into its flank both the bullets still remaining in my magazine.

For a moment or two after it disappeared we heard the branches crash, and then there was silence. In such cover a wounded rhino requires cautious handling, and as quietly as possible we walked through the open forest along the edge of the dense thicket into which the animal had returned. The thicket was a tangle of thorn bushes, reeds, and small, low-branching trees; it was impossible to see ten feet through it, and a man could only penetrate it with the utmost slowness and difficulty, whereas the movements of the rhino were very little impeded. At the far end of the thicket we examined the grass to see if the rhino had passed out, and sure enough there was the spoor, with so much blood along both sides that it was evident the animal was badly hit. It led across this space and into another thicket of the same character as the first; and again we stole cautiously along the edge some ten yards out. I had taken the heavy Holland double-barrel, and with the safety



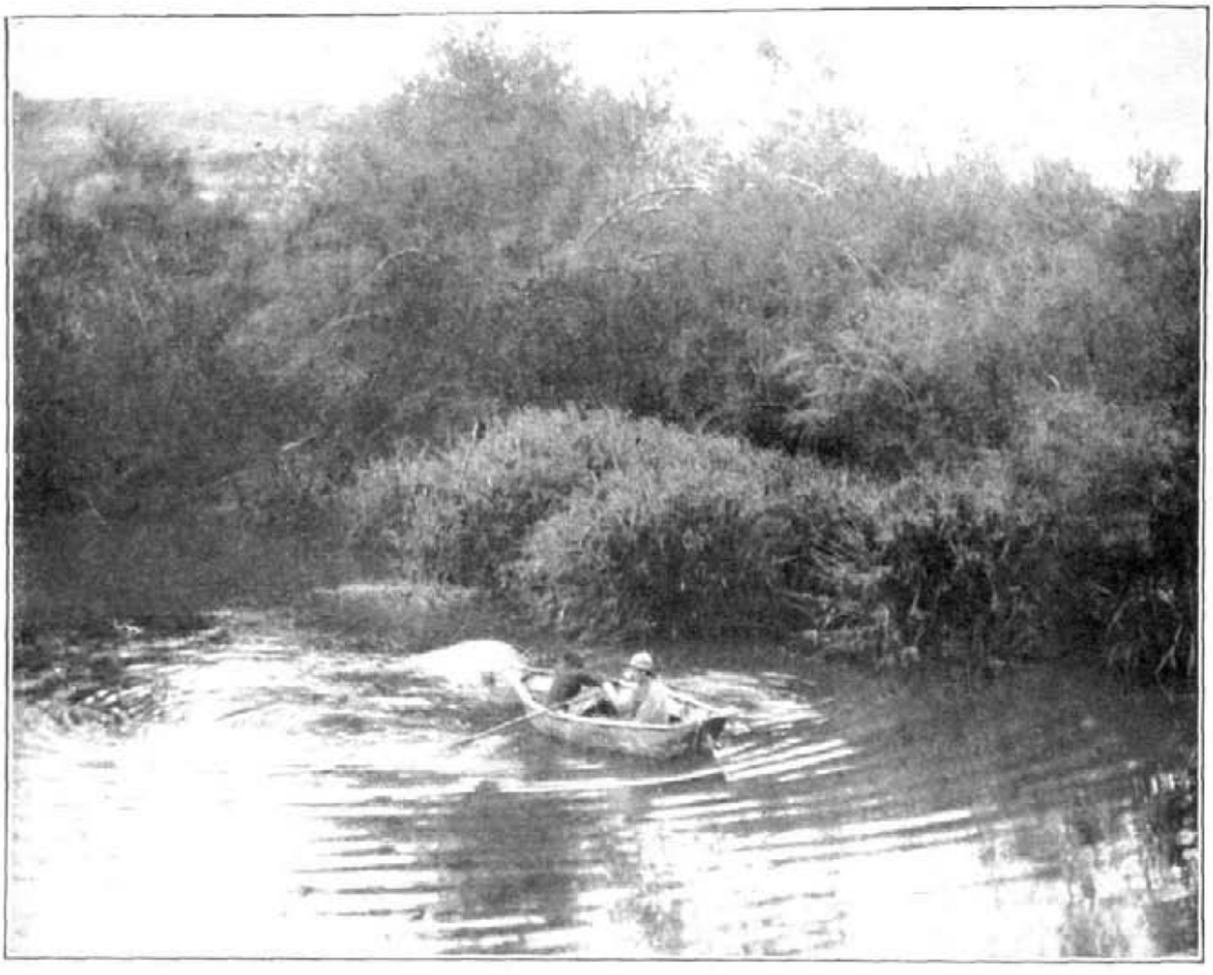
The second rhino.
From a photograph by J. Alden Loring.

catch pressed forward under my thumb, I trod gingerly through the grass, peering into the thicket and expectant of developments. In a minute there was a furious snorting and crashing directly opposite us in the thicket, and I brought up my rifle; but the rhino did not quite place us, and broke out of the cover in front, some thirty yards away; and I put both barrels into and behind the shoulder. The terrific striking force of the heavy gun told at once, and the rhino wheeled, and struggled back into the thicket, and we heard it fall. With the utmost caution, bending and creeping under the branches, we made our way in, and saw the beast lying with its head toward us. We thought it was dead, but would take no chances; and I put in another, but as it proved needless, heavy bullet.

It was an old female, considerably smaller than the bull I had already shot, with the front horn measuring fourteen inches as against his nineteen inches; as always with rhinos, it was covered with ticks, which clustered thickly in the folds and creases of the skin, around and in the ears, and in all the tender places. McMillan sent out an ox wagon and brought it in to the house, where we weighed it. It was a little over two thousand two hundred pounds. It had evidently been in the neighborhood in which we found it for a considerable time, for a few hundred yards away we found its stamping ground, a circular spot where the earth had been all trampled up and kicked about, according to the custom of rhinoceroses; they return day after day to such places to deposit their dung, which is then kicked about with the hind feet. As with all our other specimens, the skin was taken off and sent back to the National Museum. The stomach was filled with leaves and twigs, this kind of rhinoceros browsing on the tips of the branches by means of its hooked, prehensile upper lip.

Now I did not want to kill this rhinoceros, and I am not certain that it really intended to charge us. It may very well be that if we had stood firm it would, after much threatening and snorting, have turned and made off; veteran hunters like Selous could, I doubt not, have afforded to wait and see what happened. But I let it get within forty yards, and it still showed every symp-

tom of meaning mischief, and at a shorter range I could not have been sure of stopping it in time. Often under such circumstances the rhino does not mean to charge at all, and is acting in a spirit of truculent and dull curiosity; but often, when its motions and actions are indistinguishable from those of an animal which does not mean mischief, it turns out that a given rhino does mean mischief. A year before I arrived in East Africa a surveyor was charged by a rhinoceros entirely without provocation; he was caught and killed. Chanler's companion on his long expedition, the Austrian Von Höhnel, was very severely wounded by a rhino and nearly died; the animal charged through the line of march of the safari, and then deliberately turned, hunted down Von Höhnel, and tossed him. Again and again there have been such experiences, and again and again hunters who did not wish to kill rhinos have been forced to do so in order to prevent mischief. Under such circumstances it is not to be expected that men will take too many chances when face to face with a creature whose actions are threatening and whose intentions it is absolutely impossible to divine. In fact, I do not see how the rhinoceros can be permanently preserved, save in very out-of-the-way places or in regular game reserves. There is enough interest and excitement in the pursuit to attract every eager young hunter, and, indeed, very many eager old hunters; and the beast's stupidity, curiosity, and truculence make up a combination of qualities which inevitably tend to insure its destruction.



Towing the hippo shot by Mr. Roosevelt.
From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

As we brought home the whole body of this rhinoceros, and as I had put into it eight bullets, five from the Winchester and three from the Holland, I was able to make a tolerably fair comparison between the two. With the full-jacketed bullets of the Winchester I had mortally wounded the animal; it would have died in a short time, and it was groggy when it came out of the brush in its final charge; but they inflicted no

Landing the hippo.
From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

Rolling out the hippo.
From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

such smashing blow as the heavy bullets of the Holland. Moreover, when they struck the heavy bones they tended to break into fragments, while the big Holland bullets ploughed through. The Winchester and the Springfield were the weapons one of which I always carried in my own hand, and for any ordinary game I much preferred them to any other rifles. The Winchester did admirably with lions, giraffes, elands, and smaller game, and, as will be seen, with hippos. For heavy game like rhinoceroses and buffaloes, I found that for me personally the heavy Holland was unquestionably the proper weapon. But in writing this I wish most distinctly to assert my full knowledge of the fact that the choice of a rifle is almost as much a matter of personal idiosyncrasy as the choice of a friend. The above must be taken as merely the expression of my personal preferences. It will doubtless arouse as much objection among the ultra champions of one type of gun as among the ultra-champions of another. The truth is that any good modern rifle is good enough. The determining factor is the man behind the gun.

In the afternoon of the day on which we killed the rhino Judd took me out again to try for hippos, this time in the Rewero, which ran close by the house. We rode upstream a couple of miles; I missed a warthog on the way. Then we sent back our horses and walked down the river bank as quietly as possible, Judd scanning the pools, and the eddies in the running stream, from every point of vantage. Once we aroused a crocodile, which plunged into the water. The stream was full of fish, some of considerable size; and in the meadow land on our side we saw a gang of big, black wild-geese feeding. But we got within half a mile of McMillan's house without seeing a hippo, and the light was rapidly fading. Judd announced that we would go home, but took one last look around the next bend, and instantly sank to his knees, beckoning to me. I crept forward on all-fours, and he pointed out to me an object in the stream, fifty yards off, under the overhanging branch of a tree, which jutted out from the steep bank opposite. In that light I should not myself have recognized it as a hippo head; but it was one, looking toward us, with the ears up and the nostrils, eyes, and forehead above water. I aimed for the centre; the sound told that the bullet had struck somewhere on the head, and the animal disappeared without a splash. Judd was sure I had killed, but I was by no means so confident myself, and there was no way of telling until next morning, for the hippo always sinks when shot and does not rise to the surface for several hours. Accordingly, back we walked to the house.

At sunrise next morning Cuninghame, Judd, and I, with a crowd of porters, were down at the spot. There was a very leaky boat in which Cuninghame, Judd, and I embarked, intending to drift and paddle downstream while the porters walked along the bank. We did not have far to go, for as we rounded the first point we heard the porters break into guttural exclamations of delight, and there ahead of us, by a little island of papyrus, was the dead hippo. With the help of the boat it was towed to a convenient landing-place, and then the porters dragged it ashore. It was a cow, of good size for one dwelling in a small river, where they never approach the dimensions of those making their homes in a great lake like the Victoria Nyanza. This one weighed nearly two thousand eight hundred pounds, and I could well believe that a big lake bull would weigh between three and four tons.

In wild regions hippos rest on sandy bars, and even come ashore to feed, by day; but wherever there are inhabitants they land to feed only at night. Those in the Rewero continually entered McMillan's garden. Where they are numerous they sometimes attack small boats and kill the people in them; and where they are so plentiful they do great damage to the plantations of the natives, so much so that they then have to be taken off the list of preserved game and their destruction encouraged. Their enormous jaws sweep in quantities of plants, or lush grass, or corn or vegetables, at a mouthful, while their appetite is as gigantic as their body. In spite of their short legs, they go at a good gait on shore, but the water is their real home, and they always seek it when alarmed. They dive and float wonderfully, rising to the surface or sinking to the bottom at will, and they gallop at speed along the bottoms of lakes or rivers, with their bodies wholly submerged; but as is natural enough, in view of their big bodies and short legs, they are not fast swimmers for any length of time. They make curious and unmistak-

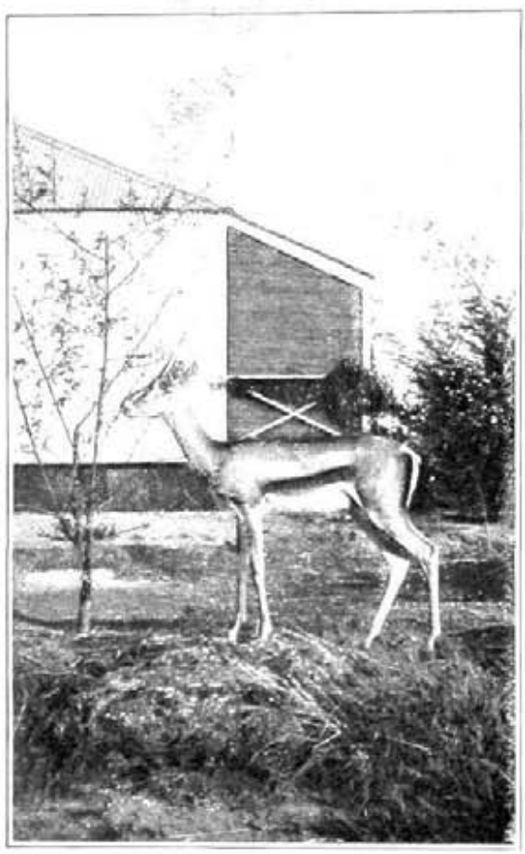
The dead hippo.

From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

able trails along the banks of any stream in which they dwell; their short legs are wide apart, and so when they tread out a path they leave a ridge of high soil down the centre. Where they have lived a long time, the rutted paths are worn deep into the soil, but always carry this distinguishing middle ridge.

The full-jacketed Winchester bullet had gone straight into the brain; the jacket had lodged in the cranium, but the lead went on, entering the neck and breaking the atlas vertebra.

At Juja Farm many animals were kept in cages. They included a fairly friendly leopard, and five lions, two of which were anything but friendly. There were three cheetahs, nearly full-grown; these were continually taken out on leashes, Mrs. McMillan strolling about with them and leading them to the summer-house. They were good-tempered, but they did not lead well. Cheetahs are interesting beasts; they are aberrant cats, standing very high on their legs, and with non-retractile claws like a dog. They are nearly the size of a leopard, but are not ordinarily anything like as ferocious, and prey on the smaller antelope, occasionally taking something as big as a half-grown kongoni. For a short run, up to say a quarter of a mile, they are the swiftest animals on earth, and with a good start easily overtake the fastest antelope; but their bolt is soon shot, and on the open plain they can readily be galloped down with a horse. When they sit on their haunches their attitude is that neither of a dog nor of a cat so much as of a big monkey. On the whole, they are much more easily domesticated than most other cats, but, as with all highly developed wild creatures, they show great individual variability of character and disposition. They have a very curious note, a bird-like chirp, in uttering which they twist the upper lip as if whistling. When I first heard it I was sure that it was uttered by some bird, and looked about quite a time before finding that it was the call of a cheetah.



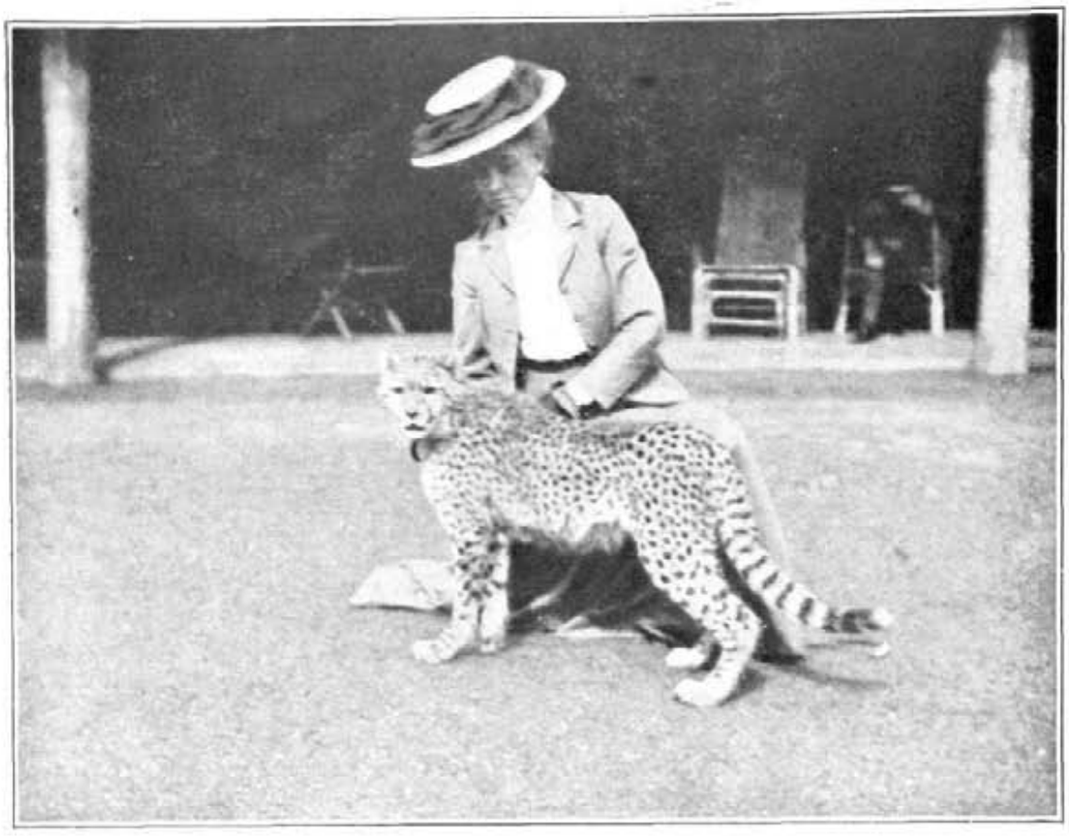
The tame Grant's gazelle at Juja.
From a photograph J. Alden Loring.

Then there was a tame wart-hog, very friendly, indeed, which usually wandered loose, and was as comical as pigs generally are, with its sudden starts and grunts. Finally, there was a young Tommy buck and a Grant's gazelle doe, both of which were on good terms with every one and needed astonishingly little looking after to prevent their straying. When I was returning to the house on the morning I killed the rhinoceros, I met the string of porters and the ox wagon just after they had left the gate on their way to the carcass. The Grant doe had been attracted by the departure, and was following immediately behind the last porter; a wild-looking Masai warrior, to whom, as I learned, the especial care of the gazelle had been intrusted for that day, was running as hard as he could after her from the gate; when he overtook her he ran in between her and the rearmost porter, and headed her for the farm gate, uttering what sounded like wild war-cries and brandishing his spear. They formed a really absurd couple, the little doe slowly and decorously walking back to the farm, quite unmoved by the clamor and threats, while her guardian, the very image of what a savage warrior should look like when on the war-path, walked close behind, waving his spear and uttering deep-toned shouts, with what seemed a ludicrous disproportion of effort to the result needed.

Antelopes speedily become very tame and recognize clearly their friends. Leslie Tarlton's brother was keeping a couple of young kongoni and a partly grown Grant on his farm just outside Nairobi. (The game comes

Mr. Roosevelt and Bwana Engozi (Judd).

From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.



Mrs. McMillan and cheetah.
From a photograph by W. N. McMillan.

right to the outskirts of Nairobi; one morning Kermit walked out from the McMillans' town-house, where we were staying, in company with Percival, the game ranger, and got photographs of zebras, kongoni, and Kavirondo cranes; and a leopard sometimes came up through the garden on to the veranda of the house itself.) Tarlton's young antelopes went freely into the country round about, but never fled with the wild herds; and they were not only great friends with Tarlton's dogs, but recognized them as protectors. Hyenas and other beasts frequently came round the farm after nightfall, and at their approach the antelopes fled at speed to where the dogs were, and then could not be persuaded to leave them.

We spent a delightful week at Juja Farm, and then moved to Kamiti Ranch, the neighboring farm, owned by Mr. Hugh H. Heatley who had asked me to visit him for a buffalo hunt. While in the highlands of British East Africa it is utterly impossible for a stranger to realize that he is under the equator; the climate is delightful and healthy. It is a white man's country, a country which should be filled with white settlers; and no place could be more attractive for visitors. There is no more danger to health incident to an ordinary trip to East Africa than there is to an ordinary trip to the Riviera. Of course, if one goes on a hunting trip there is always a certain amount of risk, including the risk of fever, just as there would be if a man camped out in some of the Italian marshes. But the ordinary visitor need have no more fear of his health than if he were travelling in Italy, and it is hard to imagine a trip better worth making than the trip from Mombassa to Nairobi and on to the Victoria Nyanza.

REST HARROW

A COMEDY OF RESOLUTION

BY MAURICE HEWLETT

ILLUSTRATION BY FRANK CRAIG

"Rest Harrow grows in any soil. . . . The seeds may be sown as soon as ripe in warm, sheltered spots out of doors. . . . It is a British plant."—*Weathers.*

BOOK I

OF THE NATURE OF A PROLOGUE, DEALING WITH A BRUISED PHILOSOPHER IN RETIREMENT.

I

AN observant traveller, homing to England by the Ostend-Dover packet in the April of some five years ago, relished the vagaries of a curious couple who arrived by a later train, and proved to be both of his acquaintance. He had happened to be early aboard, and saw them come on. They were a lady of some personal attraction, comfortably furred, who, descending from a first-class carriage, was met by a man from a third-class, bare-headed, free in the neck, loosely clad in gray flannel trousers, which flapped about his thin legs in the sea-breeze, a white sweater with a rolling collar, and a pair of sandals upon brown and sinewy feet, uncovered by socks: these two. The man's garniture was extraordinary, but himself, no less so. He had a lean and deeply bronzed face, hatchet-shaped like a Hindoo's. You looked instinctively for rings in his ears. His hair, densely black, was longish and perfectly straight. His eyes were far-sighted and unblinking. He smiled always, but furtively, as if the world at large amused him, but must never know it. He seemed to observe everything, except the fact that everybody observed himself.

To have once seen such a man must have provided for his recollection; and yet our traveller, who was young and debonair, though not so young as he seemed, first recognized the lady. "Mrs. Germain, by George!" he said to himself. "Now, where's she been all this time?" The frown which began to settle about his observing eyes, speedily dissolved in wonder as they encountered the strange creature in the lady's company. He stared, he gaped, then slapped his thigh. "Jack Senhouse! That's the man. God of battles, what a start! Now, what on earth is Jack Senhouse doing playing courier to Mrs. Germain?"

That was precisely the employment. His man had handed the lady out of her compartment, entered it when she left it, and was possessing himself of her littered vestiges, while these speculations were afloat. Dressing-case, tea-basket, umbrellas, rugs, and what not, he filled his arms with them, handed them over to expectant porters, then smilingly showed their proprietress the carriage ridded. He led the way to the steamer, deposited his burdens and saw to the bestowal of others, fetched a chair, wrapped her in rugs, found her book, indicated her whereabouts to a mariner in case of need. All this leisurely done, in the way of a man who has privilege and duty for his warrants. Inquiring then, with an engaging lift of the eyebrows, whether she was perfectly comfortable, and receiving with a pleasant nod her answering nod of thanks, he left her and returned to the train. Tracked through the crowd, and easily by his height, bare head, and leisurely motions, he was next seen shouldering a canvas bag on his way back to the boat. Jack's belongings, his bag of tricks! Jack all over, the same inexhaustible Jack! It was delightful to our traveller to find Jack Senhouse thus verifying himself at every turn. He was for the steerage, it appears—and of course he was!—where depressed foreigners share with bicycles, motor-cars, and newly

boiled pigs the amenities of economical travel. In this malodorous and slippery well, his interested friend saw him sit down upon his bundle, roll a cigarette, and fall into easy conversation with an Italian voyager who, having shaved, was now putting on a clean collar and a tartan necktie.

The traveller, Mr. William Chevenix, who had watched him so long, a faultlessly dressed and cheerful Englishman of some five-and-thirty summers, with round eyes in a round and rosy face, now assuring himself that he would be damned if he didn't have it out with the chap, descended the companion, picked his way through the steerage, and approached the seated philosopher. He saw that he was known, and immediately. Nothing escaped Senhouse.

"How d'ye do, how d'ye do?" He held out his hand. Senhouse rose and grasped it. The Italian took off his hat and strolled away.

"I'm very well, thanks," he said. "Have you noticed those shores beyond the canal? Samphire there, just as we have it at home. Leagues of samphire."

The younger man looked in the direction indicated, cheerfully and blankly. "'The samphire by the ocean's brim,'" he said, lightly. "I attach no importance to it whatever, but it's very like you to lift one into your conversation at a moment's notice. I'm all for the formalities, myself, so I observe that I haven't seen you for years. Years! Not since—why, it must be eighteen."

"It's precisely eight," said Senhouse, "and I've been abroad for four of them."

His friend inspected him with candid interest. "At your old games, I take it. You've filled England with hardy perennials, and now you're starting on Europe. Great field for you. You'll want a pretty big trowel, though. A wheelbarrow might be handy, I should have said."

Senhouse fired. "I've been planting the Black Forest, you see. Great games. They gave me a free hand, and ten thousand marks a year to spend. I've done some rather showy things. Now I want to go to Thibet."

The other's attention had wandered. "I saw you come on board," he said. "I watched you play the Squire of Dames to a rather pretty woman whom I happen to have known. She was a Mrs. Germain in those days."

"She still calls herself so," Senhouse said. He was staring straight before him out to sea. The steamer was under way.

"Married a queer old file in Berkshire, who died worth a plum. Goodish time ago. They called him Fowls, or Fowls of the Air. So she's still a widow, eh?"

Senhouse nodded. "She's his widow." Then he said: "You know her? You might go and amuse her. I can't, because of these bonds." He exhibited his sockless feet with a cheerful grin.

"Oh, I shall, you know," he was assured. "You're not dressy enough for Mrs. Germain—I agree. She'd never stand it."

"She doesn't," said Senhouse. "She dislikes a fuss, and thinks me rather remarkable."

"Well," said the other, "I think she's right. You always were a conspicuous beggar. Now look at me. Think I'll do?"

Senhouse peered at him. "I think you are exactly what she wants just now," he said. "Go in, and approve yourself, Chevenix!"

Mr. Chevenix, the spick and span, had something on his mind which he did not know how to put. He continued to reflect upon Mrs. Germain, but only by way of marking time. "She used to be very good fun in my young days. And she made things spin in Berkshire, they tell me. I know she did in London—while it lasted. What's she doing? There was a chap called Duplessis, I remember."

"There still is," Senhouse said, but in such a manner as to chalk No Thoroughfare across the field. Chevenix perceived this rather late in the day, and ended his ruminations in a whistle. "She kept him dangling—" he had begun. Instead of pursuing, he said abruptly, "I say, you remember Sancie Percival, of course?"

A change came over Senhouse's aspect, which a close observer might have noticed. He was very quiet, hardly moved; but he seemed to be listening with all his senses, listening with every pore of his skin. "Yes," he said, slowly. "Yes, I do. I'm not likely to forget her. She was my dearest friend, and is so still, I hope."

The solemnity of his intended message clouded Mr. Chevenix's candid brow. "She's still at Wanless, you know."

Senhouse set a watch upon himself. "No doubt she is," he said. "She's well?"

The other probed him. "She's never

made it up with her people. I think she feels it nowadays."

Senhouse asked sharply, "Where's Ingram?"

"Ingram," said Chevenix, "is just off for a trip. He's to be abroad for a year. India."

Senhouse shivered. "Alone?"

"Well, without her, anyhow. He always was a casual beggar, was Nevile." He could see now that he was making a hit. "Got old Senhouse where he lives," he told himself. "Fact is, I've been out with him as far as Brindisi. He asked me to. I had nothing to do. But I want to see Sancie Percival again. I was awfully fond of her —of the whole lot of them." He reflected, as a man might deliberate upon familiar things, and discover them to be wonders. "What a family they were, by Jove! Five —of—the—loveliest girls a man could meet with. Melusine, what a girl she was! Married Tubby Scales—fat chap with a cigar. Vicky, now. How about Vicky? She was my chum, you know. She's married, too. Chap called Sinclair—in the Guides. But Sancie beat them all in her quiet way. A still water—what?"

Senhouse, his shin clasped in his bony hands, contemplated the sea. His face was drawn and stern. There was a queer twitching of the cheek-bones. "Got him, by Jove!" said Mr. Chevenix to himself, and pushed on. "I say, I wish you'd go and see her," he said.

Senhouse got up and leaned over the bulwarks. He was plainly disturbed. Chevenix waited for him nervously, but got nothing.

Then he said, "The fact is, Senhouse, I think that you should go. You were the best friend she ever had." Senhouse turned him then a tragic face.

"No, I wasn't," he said. "I think I was the worst."

Chevenix blinked. "I know what you mean. If it hadn't been for you and your confounded theories you imply that she——"

"I don't know—" Senhouse began. "God only knows what she might have done. She was not of our sort, you know. I always said that she was unhuman."

"That's the last thing she was," said Chevenix, neatly, but Senhouse scorned him.

"You don't know anything about it," he said. "What are the doings of this silly world, of our makeshift appearances, to the essentials? Antics—filling up time! You speak as if she gave Ingram everything, and lost it. She did, but he never knew it—so never had it. Ingram had what he was fitted to receive. Her impulse, her impulsion, was divine. She has lost nothing—and he has gained nothing."

"If you talk philosophy, I'm done," cried Mr. Chevenix. "I'm a practical chap, I am; and I say to you, my boy: Go and see her. She's so far human that she's got a tongue, and likes to wag it, I suppose. I don't say that there's trouble, and I don't say there's not. But there are the makings of it. She's alone, and may be moped. I don't know. You'd better judge for yourself." He implied more than he said.

Senhouse, trembling from his recent fire, turned away his face. "I don't know that I dare. If she's unhappy, I shall be in the worst place I ever was in in my life. I don't know what I shall do."

"That's the first time you ever said that, I'll go bail," Chevenix interrupted him. But Senhouse did not hear him.

"I did everything I could at the time. I nearly made her quarrel with me—I dared do that. I went up to Wanless and saw Ingram. I hated the fellow, I disapproved of him, feared him. He was the last man in the world I could have tackled with a view to redemption. He was almost hopelessly bad, according to my view of things. Fed by slaves from the cradle, hag-ridden by his vices; a purple young bully, a product of filthy sloth, scabbed with privilege. I saw just how things were. She pitied him and thought it was her business to save him. She did nobly. She gave herself for pity; and if she mistook that for love, the splendid generosity of her is enough to take the breath away. The world ought to have gone down on its knees to her—but it picked up its skirts for fear she might touch them. What a country! What a race! Well, feeling toward her as I did, and loathing him, I urged him to marry her—to make her his property for life. Dead against my convictions, mind you, but what else could I do? God help me, I played the renegade to what I sincerely believed. What else was open? I couldn't see her done to death by a world of satyrs."

"Of course you couldn't, my dear man," cried Chevenix. "Girls of her sort must be married, you know."

"I don't know anything of the kind," re-

plied Senhouse, fiercely; "but I loved her. You may put it that I funked. I did—and to no purpose."

"If you were to see her now," Chevenix put in, "you could do some good. She'll be pretty lonely up there." Senhouse got up.

"I'll see her," he said. "Whatever happens."

"Right," said Chevenix. "That's a good man. That's what I wanted of you. I'll tell her that you're coming. Now, I'm going to do the civil to Mrs. Germain."

Senhouse had turned away, and was leaning over the bulwarks, lost in his thoughts. He remained there until the passage was over.

Mr. Chevenix, having approached the lady with all form observed, made himself happy in her company, as, indeed, he did in all. "Now this is very jolly, Mrs. Germain, I must say. I'm a companionable beggar, I believe; and here I was, in a ship where I didn't know a living soul until I met you and Senhouse. Didn't even know that you knew Senhouse. Queer fish, eh? Oh, the queerest fish in the sea! But you know all that, of course."

Mrs. Germain, a brunette, with the power of glowing, colored becomingly, and veiled her fine eyes with somewhat heavy and heavily fringed eyelids. "Oh, yes," she said, "I have known him for a long time."

"Met him abroad, I suppose—tinkering round, as he does. The everlasting loafer, artist, tinker, poet, gardener. 'Pon my soul, he's like the game we used to do with cherry-stones round the pudding plate. Don't you know? Soldier, sailor, tinker, tailor, and all the rest. He's all those things, and has two pair of bags to his name, and lives in a cart, and is a gentleman. Not a doubt about that, mind you, Mrs. Germain."

She smiled upon him kindly. "None at all," she said. "I like him extremely."

"You would, you know," said Chevenix, his tones rich in sympathy. "All women do. You couldn't help it. You've got such a kind heart. All women have. Now, I've known Senhouse himself five or six years, but I've known about him for at least eight. I used to hear about him from morn to dewy eve, once upon a time, from one—of—the—loveliest and most charming girls you ever met in your life. Did you know her? A Miss Percival—Sanchia Percival. We used to call her Sancie. Thought you might have met her, perhaps. No? Well, this chap Senhouse would have gone through the fire for her. He would have said his prayers to her. Did you ever see his poems about her? My word! He published 'em after the row, you know. He as good as identified her with— Well, we won't mention names, Mrs. Germain, but he identified her with a certain holy lady not a hundred miles from the Kingdom of Heaven. Blasphemous old chap—he did, though."

Mrs. Germain, toying with her scent-bottle, was interested. "I never heard him speak about a Miss Percival," she said. She used a careless tone, but her flickering eyelids betrayed her.

"You wouldn't, you know," he told her with the same sympathetic earnestness. "There was too much of a row. He was cut all to pieces. I thought he'd go under; but he's not that sort. Who called somebody—some political johnny—the Sea-green Incorruptible? Oh, ask me another! You might call old Senhouse the Green-tea Irrepressible; for that was his drink (to keep himself awake all night, writin' poems), and there never was a cork that would hold him down—not even Sancie Percival. No, no, out he must come—fizzling."

"I see," said Mrs. Germain, still looking at her fingers in her lap. "I'm very much interested. You mean that he was very much—that he paid her a great deal of attention?"

Chevenix stared roundly about him. "Attention! Oh, heavens! Why, three of his letters to her would fill the *Times* for a week—and he kept it up for years! She used to get three a week—budgets! blue-books! For simple years! Attentions!" He shook his head. "The word's no good. He paid nobody anything at all when she was in the same county. He used to sit listening to her thrilling the waves of air. He used to hear her voice in the wind—and when it changed, he used to fire off his answers!"

Mrs. Germain laughed—whether at Chevenix or his preposterous hero is not to be known. "You are rather absurd," she said. "Mr. Senhouse never gave me the idea of that sort of person. Why did they never——?"

Chevenix narrowed his eyes to the merest slat. "*Marry?*" he said, in an awed whisper. "Is that what you mean?"

Mrs. Germain showed him her soft brown orbs, which for two seasons had been

said to be the finest pair of dark eyes in London. "Yes," she said. "I do mean that. How clever of you to guess!"

Chevenix bowed to her. "Not at all," he said. "I'm quite good at that kind of thing. You have to be, if you knock about. Besides, that's the whole point. Bless you! He would just as soon have married Diana of the Ephesians. He said so. I heard him. He would have thought it an insult to hint at it. Didn't I tell you that he was a poet?"

"Yes," the lady said quickly. "You did. But I suppose poets occasionally marry."

"Not that sort," Chevenix pronounced, with a shake of the head. "At least, they don't marry the right person. They never do. Or there are two or three persons. Look at Shelley. Look at Dante. I happen to know all about both of 'em. Senhouse drank 'em up—and gave 'em out like steam. He thought no end of Dante and Shelley. As a matter of fact, he didn't believe in marriage, as a game—as a kind of institution, you know. He thought it devilish wrong—and said so—and that's where the trouble was. Marry Sancie! I wish to Heaven he had. There'd have been no trouble at all. They were made for each other. She loved his fun—and was easy with him, you see. She was queerish, too—a shy young bird; but she was quite at home with him. No, no. The trouble really began with him putting her out of conceit with marriage. And she didn't care for him in that sort of way, then. And then—well, the less said the better."

"Oh," said Mrs. Germain, absorbed by the devolutions of the tale. "Oh!"

"'Oh' 's the sort of expression one used at the time," said Chevenix. "There wasn't much else to be said. It was a holy row." He mused, he brooded, and said no more. Luckily for him, he discovered Dover at hand, and escaped. Mrs. Germain was put into a first-class carriage by two attendant squires, provided with tea and a foot-warmer; and then Chevenix bowed himself away and Senhouse disappeared. She had a novel on her knees, but read little. She looked out of window, frowning and biting her red lip. When she reached Victoria, she tightened both lips, and you saw that, so compressed, they made a thin red line straight above a square chin. Her charm and favor both lay, you then discovered, in expression.

Senhouse, hatless and loose-limbed, stood at the door to help her out. She accepted his services, and was put into a cab.

"Where's he to take you?" he asked her pleasantly.

She said at once, "To Brown's Hotel." Then, before she got in, with a hand, unperceived by the general, just touching his arm: "Jack, I want to speak to you, but not to-night. Will you come in the morning, please? I am rather tired, and shall dine early and go to bed. Is my maid here?" She looked about. "Oh, I suppose she's seeing to the luggage. You might find her, and tell her where to come to."

Senhouse smiled and nodded. "Certainly; all these things shall be done. Anything else before you go off?"

She hesitated for a minute, then said, "Yes, there *is* one more thing. You mustn't come to Brown's like that. You must put on ordinary things."

He raised his eyebrows, then laughed—throwing his head up. "Wonderful lady! Wherewithal shall I be clothed? Do you really think these things matter?"

She was firm. "I really do. I hope you will be kind enough to—to—please me."

He looked very kindly at her. "My dear," he said, "of course I shall. Be quite easy about it." He held out his hand. "Good-night, Mary."

She took it, but didn't meet his look. "Good-night," she said, and drove away without another signal.

Senhouse, shouldering his bundle, found the lady's maid, and gave her her sailing orders. His manner to her was exactly that which he had shown to the mistress, easy, simple, and good-humored. Leaving her, he went a leisurely way through the press, and took a tram-car from the corner of Vauxhall Bridge Road in the direction of Battersea.

II

SENHOUSE, after a night of solitary musing upon certain waste places known best to outlanders, walked up St. James's Street at six o'clock in the morning, talking lightly and fiercely to himself. A long life of loneliness had given him that habit incurably. Discovering the hour by a clock in Piccadilly, he realized that it was too early to wait upon Mrs. Germain in Albemarle Street, so continued his way up the empty hill, entered the Park, and flung himself upon the

turf under the elms. Other guests were harbored by that hospitable sward, shambling, downcast lice of the town. These, having shuffled thither, dropped, huddled, and slept. His way was not theirs: to him the open space was his domain. He ranged the streets, one saw, as if they had been the South Downs, with the long stride and sensitive tread of a man who reckons with inequalities of footing. So now he ranged the fenced park. The country and the town were earth alike, though now of springing grass, and now again of flagstones.

His face, after a night of fierce self-searching, looked its age, that of a man past forty; his aspect upon affairs was no more a detached observer's; his eyes were hard, his smile was bleak. Sodden misery, stupor, and despair lay all about him, and would have drawn his pitying comments, if it had not been so with him that all his concern must now be for himself.

"She wants me, and I must go to her," was the burden of his thought; but, like a recurring line in a poem, it concluded very diverse matter.

"I played the traitor to her; I could not wait—and yet, I must have known. I said to myself, It is enough to have known and loved her; watch her happy, and thank God. That should have been enough for any man who had ever seen the blue beam of her eyes shed in kindliness upon him; but I grew blind, and could not see it. I lost my lamp and went astray. I ran about asking one after another to stop the bleeding of my wound. God is good. After eight years, *she wants me, and I must go to her.*

"I love her, as I have always loved; for she is always there, and I have come back. She can never change, though her beauty grow graver, and all knowledge of the vile usage of the world have passed before her young eyes. Artemis no more, for she has stooped to the lot of women; but still invincibly pure, incapable of sin, though she know it all. It can never touch her; she goes her way. She wears a blue gown now, not a white one. Demeter, the sad, bountiful Mother she will be—yet the same woman, the sweet and grave, the inflexible, the eternal. And, standing as she has always stood, *she wants me, and I must go to her.*

"I remember the wonder, I remember the morning glory of her first appearing. The spell of the woods was upon her. Bare-headed, gowned in white, she girt up her vesture and dipped her white limbs in the pool. I went to her, all my worship in my face; I worked with her at her task. Together we pulled the weed, we set the lilies free. High-minded as a goddess, she revealed herself to me. I was the postulant, dumb before the mysteries; I adored without a thought. I was nothing, could be nothing to her, but her lover—and now *she wants me, and I must go to her.*

"For two years I was close to her side—either I or my words never left her. She became humble, suffered me to lead her, opened to me her mind, shared with me her secret thoughts. I told her the truth; I hid nothing from the first. From the first day she knew that I loved her. There was no presumption in this—I asked nothing, expected nothing. I told her often I looked forward to her wedded state—and then it came, and I was not ready for it as it came. Horrible thing, her nobility was her punishment. She has suffered, she suffers; *she wants me, and I must go to her.*

"How am I to go, tied and bound as I am? What can I do? I have been false to my vows. I belong in duty to another world, to another woman, who can command me as she will. I don't know, I don't see. I know only one thing, and see only her, calling me with her inflexibly grave eyes. *She wants me, and I must go to her.*"

He got up and left the Park. It was ten o'clock of an April morning. Crocuses—her flowers—were blowing sideways under a south-west wind. Blue sky white clouds, shining on the just and the unjust, covered Her in Yorkshire and him, her grim knight, in Mayfair. He stalked, gaunt and haggard-eyed, down the hill, threading his way through the growing traffic of the day, and faced his business with the lady in the case.

Mrs. Germain was serious when he entered her sitting-room. She was in a loose morning-gown of lace and pink ribbon. Pink was her color. Her dark eyes looked heavy. She should have been adorable, and she was—but not to him just now. He stood before her, looked at her where she sat with her eyes cast down at her hands in her lap. She had let them rest upon him for the moment of his entry, but had not greeted him.

Now, as he stood watching her, she had no greeting.

"Good-morning, Mary," he said pres-

ently, and she muttered a reply. He saw at once that she was prepared for him, and began in the middle.

"A friend of mine," he said, "is alone and unhappy. I heard of it yesterday from Chevenix. I must go and see her. I shan't be away long, and shall then be at your disposition."

Her strength lay in her silence. She sat perfectly still, looking at her white hands. Her heavy eyelids, weighted with all the knowledge she had, seemed beyond her power of lifting. He was driven to speak again, and, against his will, to defend himself.

"I am in a hatefully false position. I ought to have told you long ago all about it. It seemed impossible at the time, and so from time to time, to open the shut book. I closed it deliberately, and from the time of doing it until this moment I have never spoken of it, even to myself. Chevenix, who knew her well, broke it open unawares yesterday —and now we must read in it, you and I."

He stopped, took breath, and began again. "I don't see how you can forgive me, or how I can, so to speak, look myself in the face again. I have played the knave so long with you, that it is perhaps the greatest knavery I can commit to be honest at last. But I am going to do it, Mary. I want to tell you the whole story. You have told me yours."

Her eyes flickered at that, but she said nothing. Passive as she sat, heavy in judgment, she was yet keenly interested. All her wits were at work, commenting, comparing, judging, and weighing every word that he said.

He told her a strange, incoherent story of poet's love. This mysterious, shrouded Sanchia figured in it as the goddess of a shrine—omnipresent, a felt influence, yet never a woman. He spoke her name with a drop of the voice; every act of hers, as he related it, was colored by sanction to seem the dealing of a divine person with creeping mankind. To Mrs. Germain it was all preposterous; if he had owned the humorous sense, it would have been tragically absurd. For what did it amount to, pray, but this, that Jack Senhouse had been in love with a girl who had loved somebody else, had married her choice, and was now repenting it! Jack, then, in a pique, had trifled with her, Mary Germain, and made love to her. Now he found that his Sanchia was to be seen, he was for jumping back. Was he to jump, or not to jump? Did it lie with her? Jack seemed to think that it did.

If it did, what did she want? As to one thing she had long been clear. Jack Senhouse was a good lover, but would be an impossible mate. She had found his gypsy tent and hedgerow practice in the highest degree romantic. With gypsy practice, he had the wheedling gypsy ways. Her adventure in the North—for instance—when, panic-struck, she had fled to him by a midnight train, had sought him through the dales and over limestone mountains through a day and night, and cried herself to sleep, and been found by him in the dewy dawn, and soothed by his masterful cool sense—wasn't this romantic, then? It had drawn her to him as she had never before been drawn to a man. She felt that here, at last, was a man indeed to be trusted. For she had been there with him, and not a living soul within miles, entirely at his discretion —and he had not so much as kissed her fingers. No, not even that—though he had wanted to. That she knew, as women do know such things. Romantic indeed, trustworthy! Why, a Bayard, a Galahad of a gypsy! After this adventure, after he had driven her back to her duty, she had owned allegiance to nobody else in the world. And when her husband died, she had renounced her widow right, embraced hardship, kept herself by teaching; and when finally he came to her and offered her her choice, she had chosen Poverty for her lord as single-heartedly as ever did Francis find his Lady in a beggar's garb.

And that being done, it did not "do." That was how she put it now; but the process had been slow, and never defined. He had carried her off to Baden for his work of naturalizing plants. He had a great name for that, a European name. In three weeks his work absorbed him; within that time she knew that she was no mate for him. You can't be picturesque for ever, she thought. She had never reckoned with his incredible simplicity, had never for a moment connected his talk with his acts. Perhaps Jack was the only really logical man in the world. Now she found that in talking of Poverty as the only happiness, he literally and really believed it so. He would own nothing but the barest necessities neither pictures nor furniture, neither clothes nor books. Pictures, furniture! Why, he had no roof to shelter them! Clothes? Where was he to carry them, if not on his back?

Books? He had half-a-dozen, which contained all the wisdom of the world. So he used to cry. Now, this might be as it was —but when he seemed to expect her to be of the same mind and behavior, you will see that he must needs be mad.

Yet so it was. He had lived in a tent for twenty years, so took his tent to Germany, and went on living in it. In that, with complete gravity, he received the Grand Duke of Baden, and several uniformed high officials, who wore plumed headgear and incredibly high collars and glittering boots of patent leather. Folded superbly in cloaks of milky blue, they looked to Mary like gods; to Senhouse they were amusing fellow-creatures, interested in his plants and plans. He spread maps on the ground, and followed his racing finger with racing speech. His German was faulty, but exceedingly graphic. His words shook the tent-curtains. Within half an hour, such was the infection of his eloquence, he had most of his company on their knees beside him, and the Grand Duke, accommodated with a camp-stool, buried his hand in his beard, and followed every line without a breath. Of all in that tent, she, Mary Germain, had been the only person to feel the indescribable squalor in the situation—and she the only one who might have been born to it; for her upbringing had been humble, and her rise in the world sudden and short of durance. But she knew now that she had hardly been able to live it out for very shame.

Directly the visitors had departed there had been a scene—she, in tears of vexation which scalded, and he, concerned at her trouble, but unable for the life of him to see what it was all about. He had been kindness itself. He always was the kindest and gentlest creature. If she wanted a house, hotel, or what not, she should have it. In fact, he got her one, installed her, and undertook to keep her there. She bit her lip now to remember that she had agreed—and the ensuing difficulties. He had no money, and would have none of his own, and he refused to live under a roof on any terms whatsoever. Of ten thousand marks a year, which he was to receive from his Grand Duke, half was to be hers; he would see her when she would, and she must follow him about as she would—or not, if she would not. He could not see that there was anything extraordinary in these propositions. To him, it was the simplest thing in the world that two people should do as they pleased. Society? What in the name of God had society to do with it? She remembered her tears, and his blank dismay when he saw them. He thought that she was unhappy, and so she was, but she was grievously angry also, that she could not make him see what things would "do," and what things never "do."

His work had inflamed him; he had marched from place to place, unencumbered, and without a thought or care in the world—inspired with his scheme, in which plants stood for the words in a poem. He slept out many nights on the Felsenberg, on the ground, wrapped in a cloak. He disappeared for weeks at a time, in impenetrable forests, sharing the fires of charcoal burners, mapping, planning, giving orders to a secretary from the botanical department, as wild as a disciple should be. There was nothing for her, poor lady, but to sit about in hotel saloons—the widow of an English gentleman, occasionally visited by an eccentric friend. So she put it, for the benefit of society; but this had not been her idea of things when she had tumbled into Senhouse's arms—nor had it been his.

Her ruling idea in these days of disenchantment and discomfort—and it was her ruling idea still—was to preserve appearances. The great, invincible, fundamental instinct of the class from which she had sprung: to keep one's self unspotted by the world. The variation upon the text is Senhouse's own, done in a moment of exasperation over her untiring effort to appear what she was not, and did not want to be. She loved the man sincerely; if she had been married to him, she would have kept faithfully to his side. But she had no lines; her wedding-ring was not of his giving. Without these assurances she simply could not love him. It came to that.

He had, when they had first approached the matter of alliance, put aside marriage, literal marriage, as out of the question. He took it airily for granted that she agreed with him. The servitude of the woman which it implied was to him unspeakably wicked. He could not have treated the vilest woman in such a manner. But he had reckoned without the woman in her case. Freedom to love, without sanction or obligation, destroyed love. When he found

that out, which he did after a year, he offered himself and his convictions to her. He humbled himself before her—but by that time she would not. By that time she had recovered her widow's portion (which had been dependent upon her remaining sole), and was entitled to some thousands a year, and a good dower-house in Berks. She declined to marry him, and acted as such. She had been his wife in fact for a quarter of a year; she was his friend—as he was hers—for the rest of their time abroad. He had respected her wish, but had kept himself at her free disposal, until now, of late, when this disturbing Sanchia Percival arose out of the nothingness, and was shown to her as a goddess newly from the shades. And so now, here sat Mrs. Germain, with her eccentric friend, pale and gaunt, before her, unlike himself as she had always known him, about to take her at her word, and to behave as a friend might. What should she say?

He would come back if she chose; he had said so—and he was incapable of lies. If he came back, and if she chose, he would marry her, and be the imperturbable, delightful, incalculable, impossible companion she had always known him. He would marry her—and decline to come under her roof. He would, perhaps, pitch his tent in her paddock; he would sit at her table in sweater and flannels, sandals on his feet, while she and her guests were in the ordinary garb of—gentlefolks. Gentlefolks! Yes. But the maddening and baffling thought was a conviction: he would be the greatest gentleman there. She knew that. Lord of his mind, lord of his acts, easy in his will, and refusing to bow to any necessity but that, he would be the superior of them all. Could this be borne? Or could she bear to surrender so rare a friend to a Miss Percival?

Who could Miss Percival be? It was a good name—better than Middleham, which had been her own, as good as Germain, which had been her husband's. Sanchia! Sanchia, an extraordinary name, an unusual name. It sounded Spanish and aristocratic. The Honorable Hertha de Speyne: she had known the daughter of a noble house so styled in her governess days, her days of drudgery, and even now it had a glamour for her, who had since hobnobbed with many honorables, flirted with many young lords, and been kissed by a duchess. Miss Sanchia Percival: the Honorable Sanchia Percival. No doubt this was a high lady. And she must be beautiful or Jack wouldn't speak of her as he had. He hushed his voice down, he spoke as if she was a goddess, as if to disobey her call was out of the question. A dull heat stirred her deeply within, and she found herself setting her teeth together. No! Jack had brought her to this pass—and she would not be left.

These were the thoughts of Mrs. Germain as she sat very still, with heavy-lidded eyes, listening to Senhouse's story. He ended it in these words: "You charmed me, Mary, and you still charm me. You are very sweet, and I shall never want a dearer mate than you might be, if you would. I vow to you that you are the only woman with whom I have wished to live, as we might live if you would. I can't make you see, I'm conscious, what I feel about Sanchia—but it's certainly not that. My little dear, can't you trust me?" He looked down and saw her tears slowly dropping; he was very much moved, knelt by her side. She turned her face away, dangerously moved also. She struggled with her tears, her face contorted, her bosom heaving in riot. Senhouse took her hands, but she wrenched them away and covered her face with them. Passion grew upon her, passion of regret, of loss, of rage, of desire—"Oh, leave me, leave me! Oh, cruel, cruel! No man in the world could be so cruel—" and then she sprang up and faced him, flushed and fierce as a woman whom love has made mad.

"I believed in you, I gave you everything I had. You have had it, and you leave me. I made no pretences—I told you all my secrets. You said that you loved me—and now you leave me. Go, please. I hope I shall never see you again."

Her great eyes loomed in her hot face like beacons. Her color was high, her lips vivid. She looked as beautiful as an Indian flower. She was fighting for her own like a cat. An absent, shadowy, icily pure Sanchia could never contend with this quivering reality of scarlet and burning brown; and the man stood disarmed before her, watching her every movement and sensible of every call of her body. Her wild words provoked him, her beauty melted him; pity for her, shame, memories of what he had believed her, impossible visions of what she might be: he was tossed this way and that, was whirled, engulfed, overwhelmed. There

is only one end to such strifes. With a short cry he threw up his arms.

"God help us, I stay!" he said, and took her.

III

HEAR now of the immediate end. This gentleman, a philosopher and poet, rich in theory, having reached a middle point in his career, found that he had, without knowing it, encountered a Fact, which had gripped him in a vital part, squeezed the very fibres of him, sucked him apparently dry of human juices, even of the zest to live, and presently departed, leaving him faint by the wayside. Not until it was clean gone did he have the least suspicion that it had been there, and (if he could have known it) the first glimmering of reawakening pulse in him was the considering of its nature. Brooding upon it, while he grieved over his languor, he discovered that it had not been hard and scaly, like your ordinary vampire; but soft-lipped, brown-eyed, warm-fleshed, cloudy-haired; in fact, a pretty woman. Now, in all his previous relations with this sex, while he had given much of himself, he had never met before with a woman whose need was the measure of her allure. If she had not wanted him so much, he would never have thought of her twice. But this was precisely what had happened. She had acted upon him as a vacuum upon air. Her helplessness, her ignorance, her appalling belief in him, her clinging power, heightening her physical charm, had sucked him in in a stream; and when she was full of him, he was empty. She had been the first to find it out. Having trailed him in her wake for a season, against his instincts, against his conscience, she presently coaxed him to let her go. Let her go! He asked nothing better than to see her happy, and saw no other way of being so himself. When she had gone, and was safely married to an old admirer, our expended friend lay, like a gaffed salmon, faintly flapping on the bank. For a year or more he lay, and dated his recovery of tone from the moment of finding out the nature of his disaster. "She was hungry, and I fed her. She was thirsty, and I gave her drink. The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away. Blessed (certainly) be the name of the Lord."

He proposed now to resume his former life of sojourn in tents, and desultory practice of the arts, a life which, as it was at once highly practical, and entirely dependent upon enjoyment, we may call one of contemplative activity. For twenty years he had not lived in a house, slept in a bed, or owned anything beyond the barest necessities. (The only thing he had, indeed, found himself owning had at last removed itself.) He had been by turns poet, painter-in-water-colors, tinker, botanizer, antinomian, and anarchist; and attributed his success in all these busy walks to the fact that he was as strongly averse to the possession of property as he was incapable of getting any. Here, then, was his capital, with which to commence the world again. With this at his back, you would have said, he had but to pack his knapsack, stow his tent, and take to the road. But that was not so.

He had, with the purest intentions, broken all the laws of society. Entitled to a competence, he had had neither house nor gear, earned just so much as would keep him in food. He knew what it was to go without a dinner, and what to sleep under the stars. Yet he had been extraordinarily happy. He had held up his head, and kept it, alike with the learned—for he had learning—and with the simple, whose simplicity he shared. He had had the knack, in fact, of getting himself accepted on his own terms, exorbitant as they were; and of both rich and poor alike he had demanded entire equality. "Barefoot I stand," had been his proposition, "of level inches with your lordship, or of you, my hedgerow acquaintance. Take me for a man, decently furnished within, or take me not at all. Take me never, at least, for a clothes-horse." In all these things, which he had proclaimed far and wide, in divers tongues, all of them eloquent, he had violated the unwritten laws of our country, as great and small know them to be. Chiefest he broke them in being happy. That was outrageous. But he was now, it seemed, confronted with a Law of Nature when he found that, having broken with a way of life, you cannot resume it; not because it isn't there (for there it is), but rather because you are not there yourself. You are elsewhere, and the road is hard to find. At forty-two, you are not the mountaineer of thirty-seven. Worse than that, worst sign of all, you don't want to be.

Here was a shock for the Poet in him, which it was the Philosopher's task to allay.

In heated debate, the two contended for his reasonable soul.

POET: I am young.

PHILOSOPHER: You put it so. You are forty-two, and as old as you feel.

POET: Away with you. I am young, I tell you. There are worlds to see.

PHILOSOPHER: Europe, Asia, Africa——

POET: Alas! I have never been to Thibet.

PHILOSOPHER: My friend, if you wished to see Thibet, you would be half-way there by now. I know you so well. Believe me, you have seen more than enough. The world is so much larger than you that five-and-twenty acres in Sussex will yield you more wonders than you can ever use. Take them, make them yours, and from them build up your Thibet. I understood that you were a poet.

POET: My heart fails me. I have loved and lost. I have seen the dawn, and it has blinded me.

PHILOSOPHER: Mary is happy. You could never have made her so.

POET: A sweet, good girl, but—I was not speaking of Mary.

PHILOSOPHER: So I supposed. Let me remind you that Sanchia——

POET: Remind me of nothing. I remember everything. She was the dayspring from on high. When I think of Greece, I think not of Plato and Sophocles; but of things more delicate and shy: of the tender hedge flowers of the Anthology, of Tanagra and its maidens in reedy gowns, of all of this in a sweet, clean light. Ah, and I think of Her, as I saw her first in the woodland, in her white gown, with the sun upon her hair. She was like the fluting of a bird —clear melody. She girt herself high, and set her foot in the black water. She dipped her pure body in above the knees. She, the noblest, the wholesomest, the youngest of the gods. Remind me of nothing, I beg you.

PHILOSOPHER: I must really remind you of this. You renounced her of your own deliberation, and promised to dance at her wedding.

POET (with a sob): So I would, God bless her!

PHILOSOPHER: That is a charitable sentiment. I have done you good.

POET: You are an ass.

I have summarized an argument which was really prolonged and very acrimonious. The Philosopher prevailed, and the Poet, beaten at every point, forswore what ambitions remained to him, built himself a shepherd's hut in a valley of the Wiltshire Downs, and planned out his Memoirs in three stout volumes.

Volume I, "King's Lynn"; Volume II, "Middle Kingdom"; Volume III, "Shepherd's Crown," are titles which indicate the scope and spirit of a projected work. They were characteristically chosen before a line was written; nor, indeed, was a single other word put to paper, not so much as an Advice to the Reader, for two years. The building of his house with his own hands, and the disposition of the land about it, occupied him for the better part of one; the next, with its progressive seasons of fruition, was spent in meditative ecstasy; by the beginning of the third his cure was complete. The Poet in him was now the Philosopher's humble servant, as should surely always be the case. Resolved that the world should be sweetened yet, he attacked his Book.

He began with the third volume, in which, under the heading of "Shepherd's Crown," he proposed to discharge himself of the conclusions of his ripened manhood upon the world, as he now saw it from his grassy outlook. Not yet could he trust himself with "King's Lynn." That was for Thoughts. That was to be filled with spheral music, which lay under lock and bolt deep within his nature. Before he could set that free to throb and beat in his brain, he must be quite sure that it could not win a way back into his heart. For She of whom it must consist, whose very name was music, whose presence, as he said, was like the fluting of a bird, was the renounced, impossible Sanchia; that Sanchia whom, for reason clear and good, he had loved (upon his knees, with covered eyes) and suffered to go her ways. The Philosopher was clear upon the point that Volume I must be withheld for a season; and that Volume II, if it was to deal with the enchantment of the flitted Mary, must wait also. Mary must be charitably handled; give her time. In Volume III, now, we were to have neither music on the one hand, nor the sharp fragrance of loose hair and warm breath on the other; but green thoughts, rather, "calm of mind, all passion spent," as surely, at forty-two, it must be. Let the wise book deal with Life,

not the living; with Love, not of woman; with Death, but not of the body.

Early in the third year, this wanderer, come to anchor, began his book, and at his task I propose to leave him until near the end of mine. But, that he shall know the man again when the tale hath need of him, the reader will be pleased to accompany me into his neighborhood for a moment.

Into the great ridge of chalk which is the backbone of South Wilts, and runs east and west from Sarum to Shaftesbury, there cuts up from the south a deep, winding, and narrow valley. The hills, between whose breasts it runs a turfy way, fold one into the other; a man coming up from Dorset, and minded to strike across country to Marlborough, might well pass within two hundred yards of our recluse, and never see a sign of him. It was at the head of this glen, sheltered by hills from north, east, and west, but open full to the south, that he had built his one-storied, deep-eaved house of larch and shingles. Here, under the sky, he watched and labored and slept, and saw nobody, living principally on vegetables of his own growing, and cheese, which he made from the milk of a flock of goats. Bread he had once a week from a peasant's cottage at the valley's foot; gypsy folk brought him occasionally tea and tobacco. For the most part he drank water, and was too good a traveller to be rooted to his pipe.

The ground behind him sloped sharply up to the ridgeway, which we call the Race Plain in those parts, and had nourished, when he first took up his rest below it, little but nettles, mulleins, and scrub of elder. A few fair trees—ash, thorn, spindle, service—struggled with the undergrowth, which should live. He was for the trees, needing their shade; cleared the ground, terraced it with infinite pains, and utilized the water of a mist pool which he had made on the high land by a system of canals of remarkable neatness and ingenuity. Tree-trunks, split and hollowed out, conveyed what water he wanted, as and whither he would.

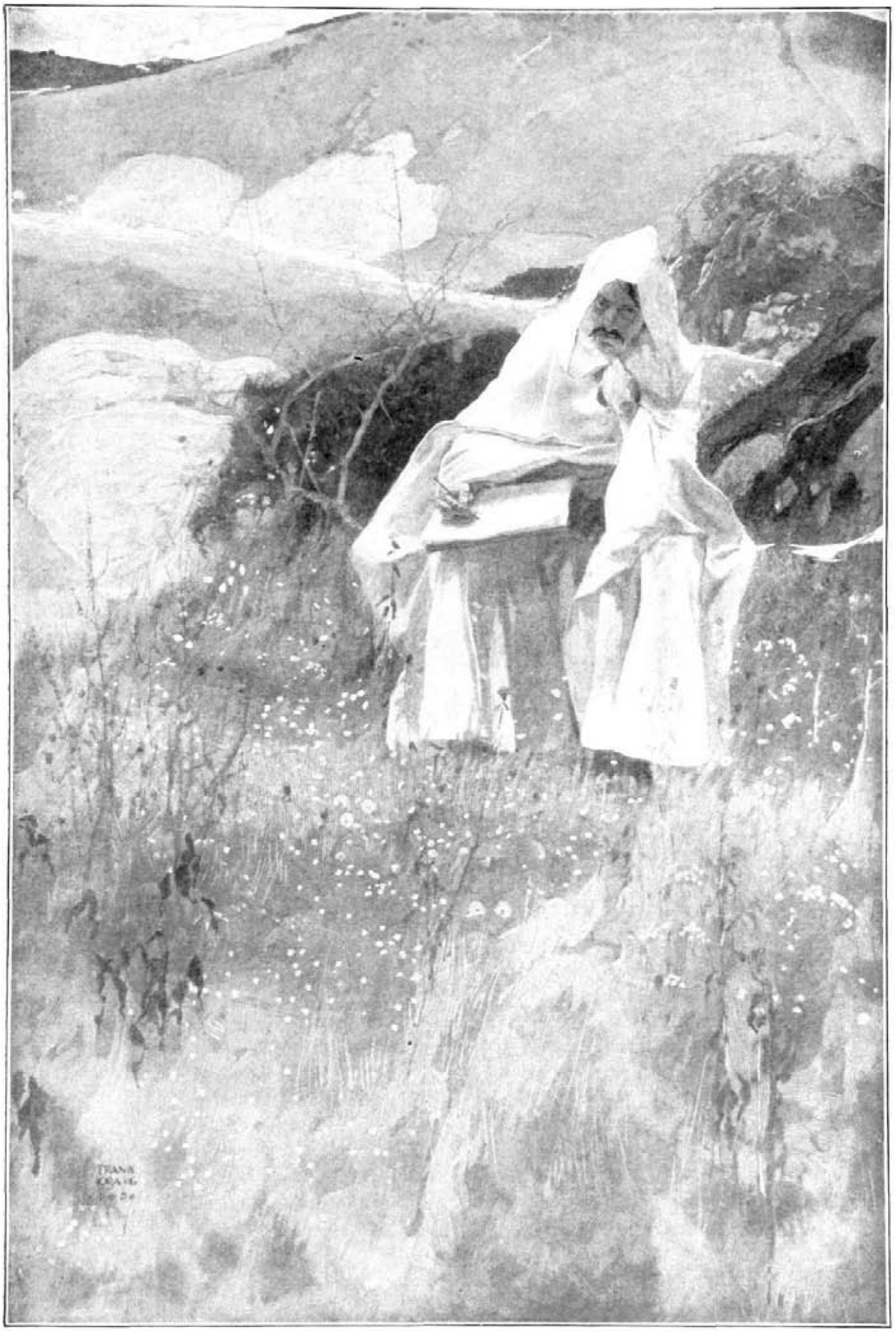
To the west of his dwelling the slope was gentler, and there woods and brake-fern grew peacefully together, and made a fine refuge from the heats. Behind this shelter, hidden from sight of the house, he had a broad lynch for his vegetables, and grew and protected them to be the envy and despair of rabbits. In the woods, and below, in the valley bottom, where wind-sown thorns made a natural park, his goats found eatage. He reserved the terraces about the house for the flowers which he loved and understood.

He was an expert gardener, who in his day had been famous for his skill in naturalization. His feats in this work have made a stir beyond our shores. Alpine plants grew wild upon English rock faces at his whim, irises from the glaring crags of the Caucasus spread out their filmy wings, when he bade them, on Devonshire tors. These wonders he chose not to repeat—for reasons. Pence, to begin with, failed him. The work itself was associated with the happiest and the saddest moments of his life; he had not the heart to begin it. Moreover, in the course of his year's work of house-building and settling in, he had kept an eye for Nature's way in his valley, and when it came to making a flower-garden, he found that she had one there to his hand.

He said, "Nothing is lovelier in flowers than true color. Form is nothing to Nature; it is one of Art's tricks. Here I may have a succession of pure washes by mere concentration of what I find. The downs give me everything; all I have to do is to group them.

"Here is my design: For early spring, cowslips in a cloud. Scattered broadcast, they are happy accidents which you come upon walking; but if you mass them, their scent tells; and you find they are nearer the color of oranges than of limes.

"For mid-April and early May, I have the orchids—a blood-spatter on the bottom; higher the flecked white, the pink, and the yellow with brown. Then for a shelf among rocks, the milk-worts—the sky-blue, the white, and the pink: with these I float out May like Fra Angelico. For June, there are ragged robins, like filaments of rosy cloud, and forget-me-not, to drift like wood smoke over the chalk rubble. In July, I have a pageant. Foxglove and eglantine make melodious my woods; lady's-slipper gives a golden cope for the hillside, with purple campanula to wind about it like a scarf. After this—August, September, October—our uplands faint out in semitones: gray scabious, gray harebell, pale bedstraw, white meadowsweet, like the lace of an old lady's cap. But even so, if I must have a sunset glow of brown-pink, herb-willow gives it me. Pinch out the leader of each



Drawn by Frank Craig.

The hum of cities and buzz of dinner-tables . . . sound in his ears not at all.—Page 30.

slim spike, and you make a different plant of it." Thus the Poet embroidered the Philosopher's text, and kept away from his memories, and husbanded his pence.

These things, at any rate, he did, collecting with diligence the plants to his hand, separating them from the grasses and bents in which they hid, massing them and marshalling to his purposes. The thing was done with extreme art and infinite patience; the result, a rainbow stream of color through the working year.

He added a few foreign growths: cyclamen for the woods, because he did not see how one could do without them who had once seen them in Calabria; wild gladiolus, because it loved the corn, and there was land in tillage within a mile of him; a few primulas for his conduit's edges; wild crocus, because She whom he had loved best had loved them; colchicums for the bottom in autumn, because once She, straying with him in meadows, had picked some for her bosom, and at parting given him one. He had it still, though he never cared to look at it. She, and it, belonged to his first volume, and neither crocus nor colchicum had been added at the date of which I write. He planted them when he reopened that book, and they are thriving now.

Here was work enough for a man somewhat mauled by the world, to forget his hard knocks withal; and he forgot them. Looking about him, the length and breadth of his silent and lonely valley, he could see nothing but amenity in the earth, which owed man so little. It was so with him at this time, that the more he saw to love in Nature, the less he could find admirable in man, who denied her at every turn. It was men, not she, who had given him his bruises; it was she, not men, who had taught him how to forget them. When outraged Society cried him down for a breaker of laws, he had replied that, so far as he knew, he had broken none of Nature's; and had it been argued that we live otherwise than as the beasts that perish, he would have retorted: "Whether the beasts perish or not, it is very clear that they live to the full in this world, and that we don't. Suppose they perish, at least they have lived. If we are to live hereafter, as to which no one is certain, we are faced at our temporal death with the fact that, born into this world with certain faculties, instincts, appetites, and senses, we have let most of them atrophy, and the rest rot, by many contributory causes, of which the chief is over-eating. If I die, to live again, I have it behind me that I have lived well already. I am that much to the good. And, that others may have the same fortune, I shall devote what time remains to me to teaching the truth, *The less you have the more you are.*" This was his intention when he sat down to pen his "Shepherd's Crown"; before he dared look back upon "King's Lynn," or to plant the sacred crocus, or to look upon the dry colchicum flower, which had been granted the grace of a fair breast.

In person, it shall be repeated, he was lean, tallish, of a dark-sallow complexion, hatchet-faced, and high-browed. He had densely black and straight hair, and a thin mustache upon his upper lip, which, after outlining the crooked smile he nearly always showed, drooped at the corners like a Tartar's. His eyes were what is called black, had a burning quality, and gave him (with high eyebrows) an arch expression, as if he was laughing at himself for being interested in you. They could be most tender to ignorance; were extremely sympathetic to women; to the pretentious they were those of a scoffer; the bloated they ignored. Shepherds, who often saw him lonely on his hills, or brooding in his valley on life and death, came down now and again to commerce with him, and reported him to the villages as, upon the whole, a mellow man. Not a laugher, but one with infinite relish for the humorous. The gypsies knew him well. To them, he was always Mr. John.

We meet him again, but not yet. We have him fast in his moorings, and are to see him rather as a fixed point, about which other wandering lights stray in narrowing circles, to which they converge. We are to conceive of him, if you please, as writing his book, while the hum of cities, and buzz of dinner-tables, noisy enough to us and full of excitement, sound in his ears not at all. And when I have done, you will discover, if you care, why he changed the title of his third volume from "Shepherd's Crown," and chose it to be called "Rest Harrow."

The way thither is long, and many things are to happen to many people; but little happens to him except the wheeling of the years.

(To be continued.)

HER COMPELLING EYES

By Frederick Palmer

ILLUSTRATIONS BY F. C. YOHN

"I'D give my eyes to be in Cleveland before the Continent Limited!"

It was then 5.15. The Continent Limited had left New York at 4.40—and they were wonderful eyes. Their appeal thrilled Danbury Rodd like a call for help from over the waters.

He was not seeking adventure. Why should he when his occupation made adventure reek of the shop? Rather, he had promised himself the novelty of an evening of relaxation in the commonplace. Indifferently watching the people passing in and out of the main door of the Great Century Hotel, and the cross currents of humanity on the avenue, while he waited for a friend with whom he was to have an early dinner, there was no reason why he should particularly observe a young man who arrived in a two-seated runabout. Such young men are frequent at the Great Century. If this one enjoyed any distinction from type it was in seeming to be over well pleased with himself.

After sending up his card he took a seat near Rodd. He had not long to wait. Rodd saw him rise buoyantly with a smile of greeting, only to stop abruptly, as if struck by a chilling draught which had issued from the elevator door at the same time as the person whom he was expecting.

By raising his brows Rodd now witnessed a bit out of a third act of a drama of suppressed emotion, with the second principal a young woman. She came swiftly, the sweep of some resolution driving her steps. She was high-strung, exquisite, with a slight figure, he noticed instantly. But this became an irrelevant detail after he had seen her eyes. These were gloriously burning with some message she had to deliver. The young man was evidently to be its recipient. She halted before him with a militant and impetuous finality, which crumpled him in discomfiture.

"I ought not to have accepted and I'm not going," she said.

"You have grown very sober. Not going, you say? Why?" he asked, blankly.

She granted him silence for his floundering words, without appearing to hear them, and proceeded, her voice tense as a taut wire:

"No! Oh, I wish I had taken the train! *He*"—with an accent on the pronoun which seemed only to mystify her listener—"will never forgive me. I'd give my eyes to be in Cleveland before the Continent Limited!"

"But—" the young man began.

Conjunctions were wasted. She had already turned to go. The young man made the grimace of one who is getting the first taste of bitter medicine.

"H—m," he murmured, loud enough for Rodd to hear, "not even her eyes can beat the Continent to Cleveland."

"I'm not so sure," thought Rodd. His sympathy had been on her side from the outset. Who was *he?* Plainly, *he* should be taught how worthy of forgiveness she was. "With the Continent having a good start, too! By George! It's a thing to try!"

An errand of mercy was an excuse for breaking his engagement. That friend might dine alone to pay him for being late. Acting on his impulse as it formed, Rodd signalled the elevator boy and with a staccato run was inside before the door closed. A sidelong glance told him that the wonderful eyes were moist, though still flashing determination. He did not get sentimental about them. He was sentimental about nothing except the weather reports. His concern was how to win her consent to his plan. More pressing still was the problem of simply introducing himself under circumstances contrary to every convention. If she had lived on the eleventh floor he might have had another precious second in which to marshal his wits for a tactful beginning before leaving the car.

When she got out at the fourth floor, he followed and started after her along the corridor where not even a chambermaid was in sight. It was now the third second—a terrible one. What an absolutely fan-

tastic mission he had embarked on! Cold little beads were forming on his forehead at the monstrousness of his pursuit. Either he must retreat or speak, and incoherently his uppermost idea sprang to his lips.

"I beg your pardon," he said, "but I believe the thing is possible. It is fair all the way, except for a slight centre of depression near Erie."

She whipped around with a stare, and those eyes were so forbidding that he was inclined to run, until he saw them stricken with something like fear, well founded from the nature of his irrational speech.

"I'm not mad," he explained, "and I do beg your pardon."

"Well you may, considering that I don't remember ever having met you," she answered sharply, now holding her ground.

"No. But I couldn't help it after overhearing what you said. Please do listen for a moment. I'm not armed and I hate to waste the time to bring 'Who's Who' from the hotel desk. They might not have the latest edition and probably that's the only one I am in; because, you see, the whole business is so strictly up to date."

She began to take his measure. He was sandy-haired, freckled, short-nosed, with an aerial intensity and the appeal of a cosmic ingenuousness. If he were a lunatic he was in a harmless mood and he did not seem inclined to come any nearer.

"In a word," he said, more directly, having partly overcome his mortal embarrassment, "I believe I can have you in the station in Cleveland to-morrow morning when the Continent pulls in."

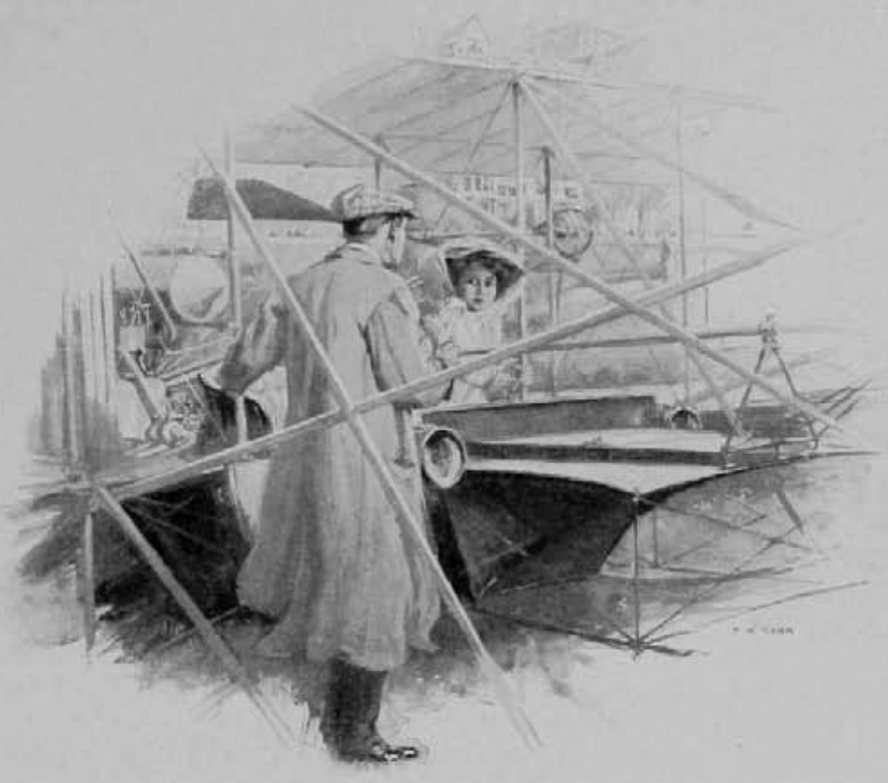
"You could!" Those eyes centred in two dancing points of inquiry. But their curiosity was evanescent. In its place was a flame of resentment at giving his remark a moment's consideration. "What nonsense!" she exclaimed. "Indeed! How?" she asked, as if she were determined by a practical question to teach this ridiculous creature that she was no fool.

"By simply trusting to me, nothing else. It's very easy."

"Well, of all the—" she found no expression adequate. A frown gathered over the blaze of her eyes. Evidently she had had enough of him.

"That's the only way—in an aeroplane," he hastened to say. "I was so excited with the idea that I forgot to mention that detail."

"I'd give my eyes to be in Cleveland before the Continent Limited!"—Page 31.



"Think if there should be an accident!"—Page 34.

Quick comprehension smoothed her brow and she paused.

"Then you must be Danbury Rodd," she said. "Of course! And what you propose is that I shall go up in the air with a stranger because I did not take a train. You have a very extraordinary way of introducing yourself, and as you do not seem to know any better"—she was pedagogically severe—"I will excuse your rudeness if you do not persist."

Naturally he persisted. He wanted to beat the Continent Limited; and the sport of the thing was to do it with one of the Continent's passengers.

"I left the machine quite ready and the trip is perfectly safe. If that Erie squall is not too widespread we can go around it. We may have a chance," he added, departing on another tangent of incoherency lighted by a smile, in the hope, possibly, of appealing to her sense of romance, "yes, we may have a chance to make a bow-knot in the tail of a comet. That is great fun. Some day I expect to hang one on the moon's neck for a scarf, with a star for a pin. Besides, think of how pleased *he* will be"—the pronoun being the climax of his whimsical campaign.

"*He!*" she gasped. "Sir, you are impertinent!"

"No. I couldn't help overhearing and I am only arguing," he answered, honestly.

Was he really impertinent or was he as extraordinary and fantastic and withal as genuine as public report painted him?

"When I have just refused to go unchaperoned in a runabout, do you suppose I would accept this offer?" Then she herself, unconscious of her inconsistency, put in play that pronoun which he had so reprehensibly brought into the discussion. "Yes, and what would *he* say to such a reckless, daredevil thing as that?"

"But it isn't a runabout—it's an aeroplane," he answered, as if this were an argument which would turn a Supreme Court decision into sophistry. "An automobile is conventional; an aeroplane is still so unconventional that no one expects any conventions."

"Of all lunacy! And I stand here and listen to you! It's impossible—out of the question!" she answered.

"Very well. I've done my best. I've made the offer and have a free conscience," he said, and turned back to press the elevator button, grave disappointment written on his face.

She half wheeled in her tracks only to halt majestically, as if resenting his theft of her right to dismiss him.

"I think I'll try it myself anyway," he concluded, as the elevator door swung open, "just to show that I really can beat the Continent."

"In that case—it is delightful, if it is lunacy!—in that case—" she paused, and her eyes seemed to be conducting a war of sparkles between valor and discretion.

"Of course, my position is that of a chauffeur," he explained. "Yours is like ordering a special car or taking a cab."

He was as impersonal as a smooth-running dynamo and he seemed equally trustworthy in this new rendering of the situation. He saw the eyes grow calm and royal. Their glance seemed to cut off a foot of his height. They made him conscious of the scrubby nail-ends of his mechanic's fingers, used to personal attention to repairs. "In that case, I will avail myself of the opportunity," she said, quietly. All ready for automobiling, she was equally ready for aviation. Five minutes after they had ascended in the elevator they descended together to tempt fate with wings. They took the subway express and all the way uptown she made no answer to any of his remarks, but with impressive self-possession studied an advertisement of a child with a face as broad as a tureen-cover that seemed unable to get enough soup. Evidently his position was fixed. He was the chauffeur; he was Mr. Mercury.

"Every minute counts a mile for the Continent, and it must count a mile and a quarter for us," he said, as they alighted.

He ran up the stairs to the street and she ran beside him and kept up easily with his rapid stride to the aero shed two blocks distant, where she stood at one side silent, a study in repressed emotion, while he brought his racing machine, the *Falcon*, out into the light. He gave engine and fittings a swift inspection, and bade her take her place in the single seat beside the driver's. This she did without a word, like one in a dream. Then, suddenly, as if discretion had risen in tumult against valor, she cried:

"No, no! I can't! It's madness! Think if there should be an accident!"

"But there will not be. I can always land all right, now. That problem is solved."

The vision of the scandalous proceeding into which she had been tempted only grew more forbidding.

"But there *might* be! Land all right, you say?" her sentences coming in gusts. "Where? Out in some pasture in Ohio—and all the world would know about it—and *he* would know about it—that I'd been flying across the country alone with a stranger!"

Rodd viewed that objection as lightly as if it were a cobweb which she had mistaken for an insurmountable wall.

"*He'll* not have a wireless as to the exact spot of this hypothetical accident, so as to be on hand when we drop—and you have a veil. You need not lift that until after you are aboard the train at the nearest railroad station and on your way back to New York. However, it never does to take up one who is afraid, and——"

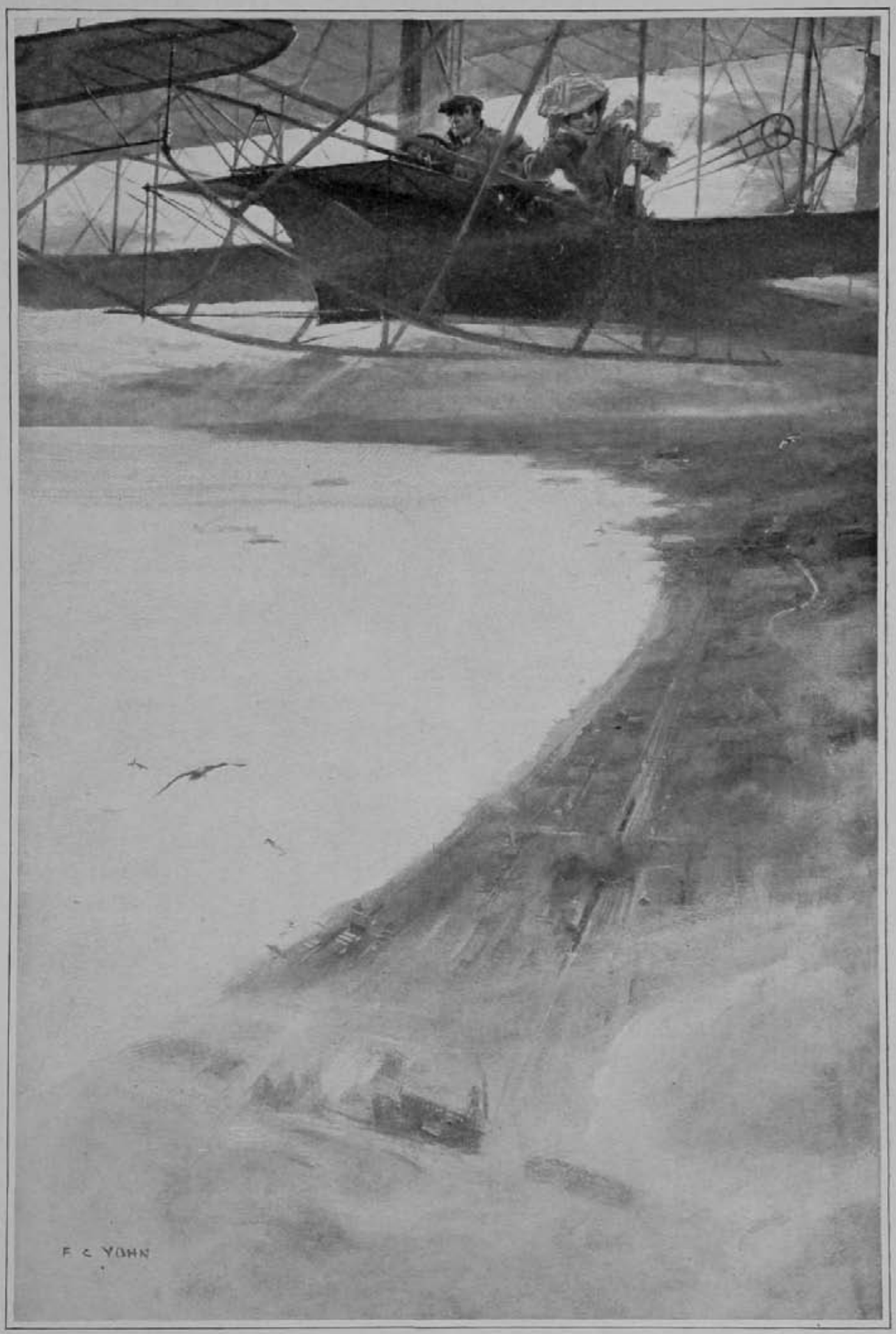
"Afraid!"

All doubt passed out of her eyes. They scorned him; they laughed defiantly. She settled back in her seat as the motor began singing. For a second there was the straining effect of one who is trying to lift himself by the boot-tops, before some invisible giant, with the strength of the solar system in his fingers, bore them off the ground. The windows of Harlem were a maze of checkery flames, succeeded in stereopticon abruptness by a magic apron of farmland unfolding on the other side of the Hudson, which was gone like the sweep of a silver thread across the retina as the *Falcon* set its course westward. She realized their speed only if she measured by a hill or a village growing out of the confusion of the dusky green of even-tide. All the roads seemed running in the direction of their flight. The others were merged in the gathering dusk and flitting landscape.

He tried to start a conversation, which was so one-sided that he grew dubious of hearing any more about the mysterious *he*. Apparently, such intimate affairs were not for the chauffeur.

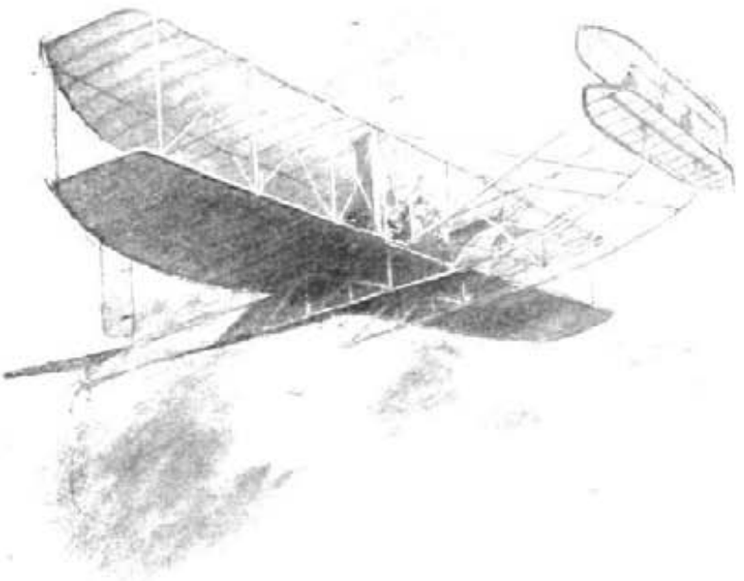
"That's Binghamton," he remarked, after a long silence, as they passed southward of a big town. "I know it well, for I had a breakdown and stopped over for lunch there once." He looked at the clock attached to the frame at his feet. "We haven't a speedometer that will take account of the currents yet, but by elapsed time and counting the revolutions we've been doing a hundred an hour."

They had an average of one hundred and ten when they saw the glow of Buffalo in the distance shortly after midnight. The



Drawn by F. C. Yohn.

"It will be a race!" she cried. "A race in the air with the fastest train in the country!"—Page 38.



weather was still fair, with a full moon and bright constellations. But not a word yet from her, except polite inquiries about mechanical details and occasional thrilling exclamations over the grandeur of flight and its ease and perfect tranquillity, which reminded her of a sailing yacht under a steady breeze.

"We'll beat the Continent by two hours," he said, "if we can keep up this rate and that centre of depression over Erie doesn't get too busy."

He had the first real, live look since his start out of those eyes which had been so prodigal to nature and aeroplaning marvels.

"You cannot guess how much you have done for me," she answered, earnestly. "If we win, how can I ever repay you?" she asked.

Blank surprise on his part met the question.

"Why, I supposed the bargain was already made!" he said. "Didn't you say what you would give to be in Cleveland?"

He thought that the inflection of his words explained his attitude of which he was so strictly conscious; but he instantly found out his mistake. Those eyes shot daggers and chains of forked flashes, which were needful warmth in an atmosphere changing so suddenly from midsummer to midwinter that it might easily have aggravated that centre of depression over Erie.

"Yes, Mr. Rodd," she answered, in a manner which makes an iced monosyllable go a long way before the surname carries it on to the North Pole.

She shivered inwardly in disgust with herself. She might have known, she thought, that he would become silly and sentimental, this stranger with whom she was alone in the air; and she had only her folly to thank for her position.

"The memory of your eyes!" he went on, without a trace of a smile. "Of course the original eyes belong to *him*—or to *he*, for I have not gone so far as the objective case yet."

Though she could not control the visual signals, ever barometric of her feelings, she was so far able to hold her indignation in check that nothing more than another

When he looked down after that, both were waving their handkerchiefs frantically.—Page 39.

"Yes" escaped. She hoped it was a satirical, freezing, amused "yes," which would make him ashamed of his boorishness and inquisitiveness if he had any delicacy at all.

"The memory of your eyes!" he continued. "They are a pass to more than a quick trip to Cleveland. The memory of them, in the same way as the memory of the faces of friends in events that are the landmarks of life, and the gratification in them when we beat the Continent—there I have your thanks!"

What a man he was! He spoke paternally, as if he were sixty, and with the very precision of impersonality he had paid her a compliment and recalled the origin of the present situation. Had not they come because of *he?* She was ashamed of her own misconstruction of Rodd's remark. He had a right to be piqued at her superior manner and to regard her as ungrateful and unappreciative. Her thoughts reverted to the hotel lobby. Her eyes burned as they did when she dismissed that young man. There was the intoxication of flight, for one cause; but why seek explanations of what led her into that outburst of confidence which followed?

"Did something ever happen suddenly," she began, "that made you take your heart out? Yes, just take your heart out and study it as if it were a lesson?"

"I've had my engine all to pieces a good many times," he answered. "I suppose that's quite the same thing—to me!"

"Well, I found my heart—my human heart—this afternoon," she pursued. "Up to 4.50 it was still an undiscovered land. At 4.30 I met Mr. Jerold and concluded, on his urging to go out with him this afternoon, to a week end at his aunt's. At 4.50 I was on my way back to my hotel to change my gown when this great thing happened to me. I saw all the foolishness, all the smartness and little day-by-day pleasures and flirtatious tendrils, and then in deep I found the kernel—and what a great, sweet kernel it was! I knew Joe would be warranted in never speaking to me again."

She was somewhat disconnected, even prolix, it seemed to Rodd. He wondered if Joe were *he*, which was an unnecessary conjecture, as she was already explaining.

"And Mr. Jerold was one of the flirtations. Suddenly I saw this superficial being in his true light. I knew he wanted me for my money—he didn't love me and, anyway, he was just a passing figure. By this time I had missed the train. I had missed it purposely to go to Westchester, when *he*"—yes, evidently *he* was Joe—"had wired me he was postponing going to St. Louis so we could have the week end at mother's, with Sunday at the farm. Joe is simple, all wool and strong, not clever—and I'm so glad he isn't—and we have been as good as engaged for a long while. I've kept putting him off and having a good time without knowing what was inside my heart till this afternoon, when I struck the mine of gold. He's very jealous—which isn't altogether a fault, is it?—and he's been nobly patient.

"He's just this kind: when he comes to a certain line he will cross it and never recross it. And if he had ever heard that when he was waiting for me I was such a silly, thoughtless, worthless girl as to be led off to a house party by that man, he would choke a little and press up his square chin and cross that line. And there I'd be, with that mine of gold I had just found turned to ashes, looking at his sturdy back forever. Now I've told you everything! Now you see why I want to be in the station at Cleveland when he comes to meet me!"

"I think you will," he answered, "unless this Erie washout interferes."

The air grew humid and cooler, like a spray of invisible electric points in its tickling rush against their faces. A cloud blanketed the stars.

"I think I may as well try to pass over it," he said. "There's no telling how far I'd have to go in order to pass around it."

Their speed was that of the wind-driven thunderhead they saw marching above the landscape. They had a glimpse of lightning under their feet; space enveloped them.

"The crops are getting a much-needed rain below, without a drop for us—not yet. Here's another and a higher cloud."

This shut out the moonlight. They were in chill and inky darkness. Hail played a drumbeat on the cloth and hissed on the cylinders for a few minutes, before they struck a cross current of wind with a tornado force. The *Falcon* was still like the yacht, but riding a choppy sea, rocketing and diving.

"There is no danger," he explained.

"I am sure there isn't," she said, coolly. "I've my sea legs already."

"You see, there is nothing on land to judge my direction by and the compass is jumping about like a worm on a griddle; and even knowing the direction, there is no telling how far we are out of our course. The only thing is to keep her head on and try to hold her at a speed even with the wind —and while we're losing time the change of the wind's direction may take us down to Pittsburg or up to Ottawa."

"Then we wouldn't make it, would we?" she asked, her voice, which had been nervous with the exaltation of the experience, changing to concern.

Ten minutes, fifteen minutes, a half hour elapsed and still they rode the tempest comfortably, if in mad impatience. The *Falcon* had ceased rocking, now that she had a steady element to deal with. They were as solid as a light-house with a gale whistling by.

"It's a thing we've got to master yet, knowing your position in a storm. It makes you understand Erickson and Columbus, who worked their way with primitive instruments across unknown seas," he remarked at length, adding, with a glance at the luminous face of the little clock: "Good heavens! It's 4.20 and the Continent is just due at Erie"

His words might have had magic in them from the transformation that followed. But the power lay with the heat of the morning sun. Suddenly as it had risen, the wind fell. As his eyes, trained to keen aerial observation, got their first glimpse of earth, he shouted:

"What luck! We've kept our position perfectly!"

With the passing of the mist they saw houses, fences, and fields silvered with dew. Along one of the four steel ribbons on the shore of Lake Erie, like a quadruple hem on the dark flounce of a shimmering satin skirt, they identified a rushing streak which had just roared through the town.

"The Continent Limited, by the brassy end of its observation car!" he said.

"It will be a race!" she cried. "A race in the air with the fastest train in the country!"

"Oh, no!" he answered. "You see, we rose in the storm, another thing we've got to overcome, for we are a thousand feet high. Oh, no! No race. Look at the way the breeze is driving the leaves of that grove of poplars! There's a favoring current below. No race!"

The *Falcon* drove past the Continent Limited at treble the rival's speed. Meanwhile, his companion had grown silent and thoughtful. In place of the elation he had looked for, the mercury of her nature was developing an unexpected mood.

"As I remember, there is an open space just in front of the station where we can land," he observed. "You'll have a good quarter of an hour to wait."

"A good quarter of an hour!" she repeated, with avidity. Her gloom departed as swiftly as it had come. "Splendid! A whole fifteen minutes—honestly?"

"Yes," he answered, curiously.

"Then," she announced, "we could drop on the lawn before Joe starts to meet me. Will you? It's his father's house on Euclid Avenue, and there is a big yard, with no trees."

And this after her journey for purposes of deception! He concluded that she was as volatile as the air currents.

"Frankly, you amaze me!" he confessed. "Don't you see that is telling him that you weren't on the Continent—that it's inviting him to ask questions about why you failed to catch it and why you are here on the *Falcon?*"

"Of course it is," she rejoined. "Oh, how am I to explain? It seems so unreasonable—and it's so real and logical to me! I thought my discoveries were over and I've found I had only just begun exploring. This night, this ride—they've set so many things going in my mind! Selfishness is an awful thing, isn't it? It would keep that mine of gold by cunning, deceit—any way. And did ever the light of morning suddenly make everything clear to you? Everything is to me now. Let Joe ask questions. If he doesn't, I'm going to confess to him."

"Others would tell, anyway, that's true," Rodd assented easily, but watching her face critically for the effect of his words.

"I don't care about that," she answered. "He'll hear everything — about how I was going up to Westchester—everything! That's the only right basis to begin on. Otherwise, I'd—I'd feel I'd not been fair and we'd better not begin at all."

He felt the gratification of prophecy as

he recalled that one of the things he had first noticed about her eyes, lying deep like a permanent fire under all their power of expression, was their honesty. Now they radiated the truth and hope of her inmost being.

"Then, if you'd got that far in your thoughts yesterday afternoon you wouldn't have come with me," Rodd observed.

"Yes, I would—I hope that I would," she answered. "I am glad I did. Think of being all night in that hotel when my thoughts were in Cleveland! It was a big, bold, good thing to do in reparation. It was going to him with my confession just as fast as I could."

Rodd, too, had made a discovery—one in womanly possibilities. He had enjoyed an honor in having her for a passenger which made the triumph of having beaten the Continent Limited, now a speck on the rails far in the rear, a negligible incident.

"Do you—do you think when he hears everything that he will—will cross that line?" she asked, a touch of plaintive appeal in her voice.

"We shall soon know," he answered.

They were already on the outskirts of Cleveland. Rodd slowed down to the speed of a suburban trolley car. As they skimmed the house-tops they saw delivery wagons with milk, rolls, and newspapers for the city breakfast table coursing the almost deserted streets. The full march of the day's activities had not yet begun. With the *Falcon* hovering over Euclid Avenue, the girl indicated a man descending the steps of a house, evidently bent toward an automobile on the drive. He rubbed his eyes at sight of the visitation from the air which was about to light at his feet.

"Now, I'm off as soon as you step down," Rodd said.

"Oh, please!" she answered. "You must meet him."

"I'll wait around for a time and you signal me if it's all right. It's no place for a third person," said Rodd.

"How can I ever—" she began.

He had a glance of gratitude more eloquent than any set phrase, in which beamed as a secondary light her appreciation of his final act of considerateness, and she took his outstretched fingers in a quick pressure before she sprang lightly to earth and he saw her exquisite figure over his shoulder, as the *Falcon* took wing, sweeping forward in the culminating crisis of the resolution which had been born at 4.50 the previous afternoon.

"After he looks in those eyes and hears her story," Rodd thought, "Joe is a chump if he ever is able to locate that rigid meridian of his again."

He soared in circles, watching the girl standing opposite the man. Once, as he dipped, he could see her face clearly transfused with the emotion of her confession. Then he had to swing a plane to keep the *Falcon's* trim in her slow orbit. When he looked down after that, both were waving their handkerchiefs frantically. He waved his own in answer. The man made violent motions of one conveying food to his mouth as a pantomimic substitute for an invitation to breakfast.

"That would be intruding. Besides, the recollection is perfect as it is," Rodd thought and flew away.

OLD LONDON

By Frederic C. Howe

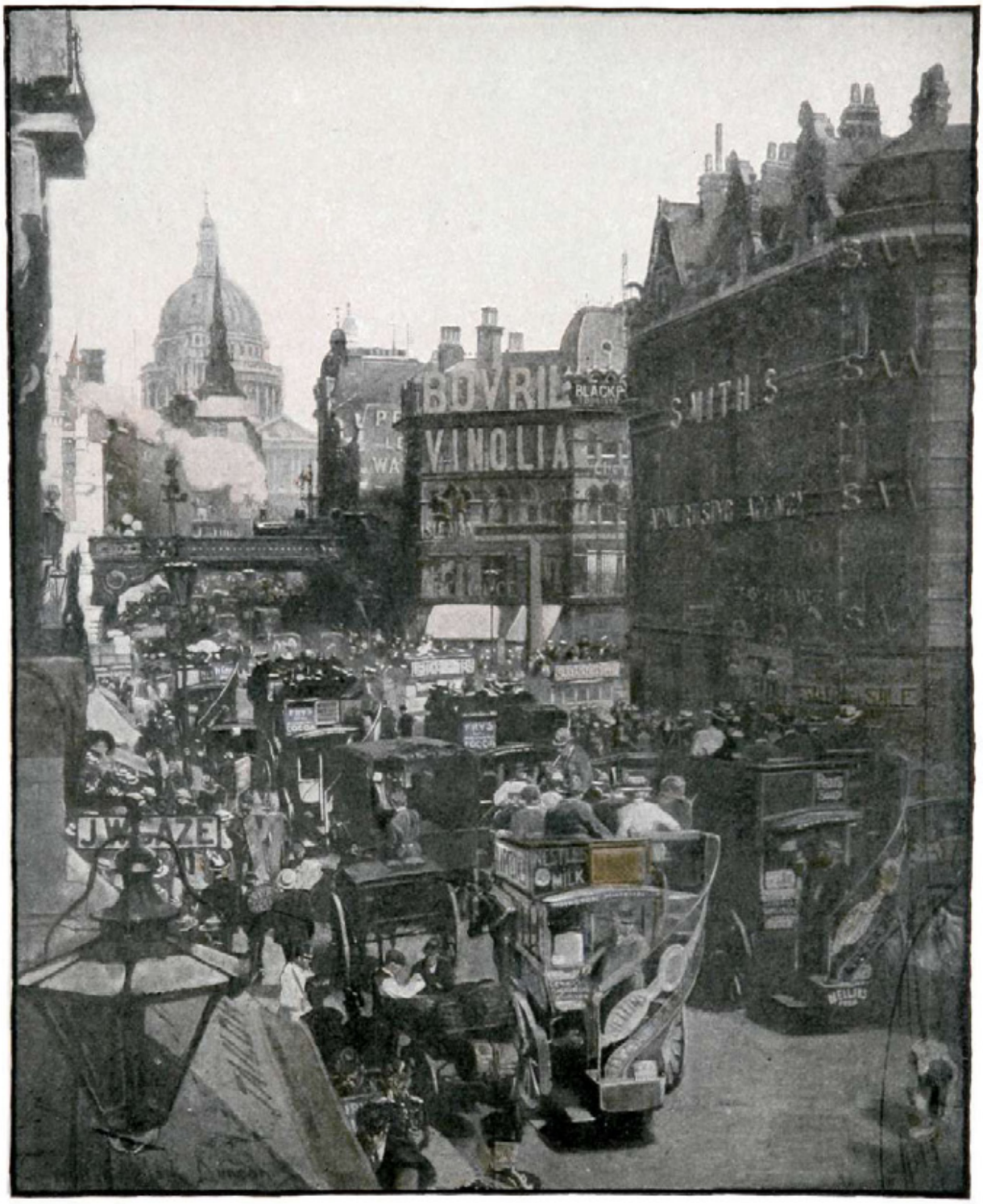
ILLUSTRATIONS BY WALTER JACK DUNCAN

ONDON has always had her lovers, of whom Pepys was among the first, while John Burns, but a few years since an ordinary day laborer, then leader of the Dockers' strike, then member of the London County Council and of Parliament, and now one of the ministry of his Majesty's empire, is among the last. Every parish, every church, every monument, almost every street, has its antiquarian. But the strangest antiquity of all London is "The Mayor and Commonalty and Citizens of the City of London." This is the legal title of the old city.

I know of no place in Europe, and no institution, whether religious, political, or social, where the tentacles of the past cling as tenaciously to the present as they do around the little patch of ground, but one mile square, which nestles about the Mansion House and the Bank of England. This is London, legal London, historical London, the London of the antiquarian and the modern financier. It is not the London which appears upon the map, with its population of 7,000,000 souls, and its area of 693 square miles. Metropolitan London requires 262 county, borough, urban, and rural councils, boards of guardians, and parish councils, besides the Parliament of the empire, to govern it. These agencies combined spend nearly $170,000,000 a year, about the budget of Greater New York.

But the city of London proper, which lies in the heart of Greater London, has a living population of but 35,000 by night, although 300,000 people do business there by day, while all of the currents of British life pass through its portals. Here is the soul of the empire, with its population of 400,000,000, and its area of 11,400,000 square miles, or more than one-fifth of the population and area of the globe. Here, too, is the heart of the trade, commerce, and financial transactions of the world. From this little spot "the nation of shopkeepers" sends forth its administrators and its soldiers, its men-of-war and its merchant marine to every nook and cranny of the globe, at the command of Lombard, Gracechurch, Threadneedle, and Fenchurch Streets and Bartholomew Lane. It was at the behest of the city that Clive and Warren Hastings subjugated India, that the opium trade was imposed on China, that Gordon went to his death in Khartoum, and the flower of England went to South Africa.

Out from this pulmonary centre the commercial life of Christendom radiates. London is the counter of the world. And the old City Corporation, with its banks, its brokers, its offices and machinery for exchanging the products of India with Africa, and of China with America, is the clearing-house of us all. England is the only great nation which opens its doors to the trade of the world, unhampered and unrestrained by taxes, tariffs, imposts, or octroi. White, black, yellow, and red, the followers of Christ, of Buddha, of Mohammed and Confucius, all send their wares, in consequence, to the ports which invite them. For trade hates barriers. It will go around the world to avoid a tariff wall. And because of this fact Great Britain is the counter across which the wealth of the world is exchanged. Here the products of every clime are freely swapped. The exports of America come to the ports of England, to be reshipped in turn to the ports of South America, Africa, and Asia. The products of the Orient take the same course, and for the same reason. It is not that England has subsidized her merchant marine. It is not that trade follows the flag. It is the freedom with which men trade across an open counter that has given Great Britain supremacy of the seas. It is this that has built up her cotton and her woollen trade, her cutlery, and tool industries. It is this that has given her wares a welcome entry into every port. For no people are so ignorant that they do not prefer to trade with those who trade with them. And no shipping can be profitable where bottoms



Entering the city: Ludgate Hill to St. Paul's from Fleet Street.

are empty one way. There can never be any commerce, and there never has been any commerce, where all of the profits are made by one party. London is the centre of the commercial world, just as were Genoa, Amsterdam, and Antwerp before her, because the people of the earth freely distribute their wares from English ports. The shipping of the United Kingdom equals two-thirds of that of the entire world. It amounts to 19,724,728 gross tons. At one time the United States was a close competitor. But protection closed our gates to other people, and mediæval navigation laws compelled our ship owners to place their vessels under foreign registry.

New York would be the clearing-house of the world were her ports free from the barriers of a prohibitive tariff. Nothing could then prevent the centre of civilization

Liverpool Street station, at the eastern limit of the city.

again shifting to the west, as it has done repeatedly before. The law of commercial gravity would make this inevitable.

And just as London is the centre of the financial world, so Lombard Street, which flanks the Mansion House of the Lord Mayor, is the centre of financial London. Into Lombard Street flows annually the $450,000,000 which England receives as interest on her foreign investments. Here the loans of the United Kingdom, as well as of her colonies, are floated. Here the Bank of England controls the rate of discount, and aids in the maintenance of the nation's credit in times of stress. Here the trade balances of America, Europe, Asia, and Africa are settled by the transfer of balances upon the books of the banks. Lombard Street pays the bills of the billion and a half people of the world with about

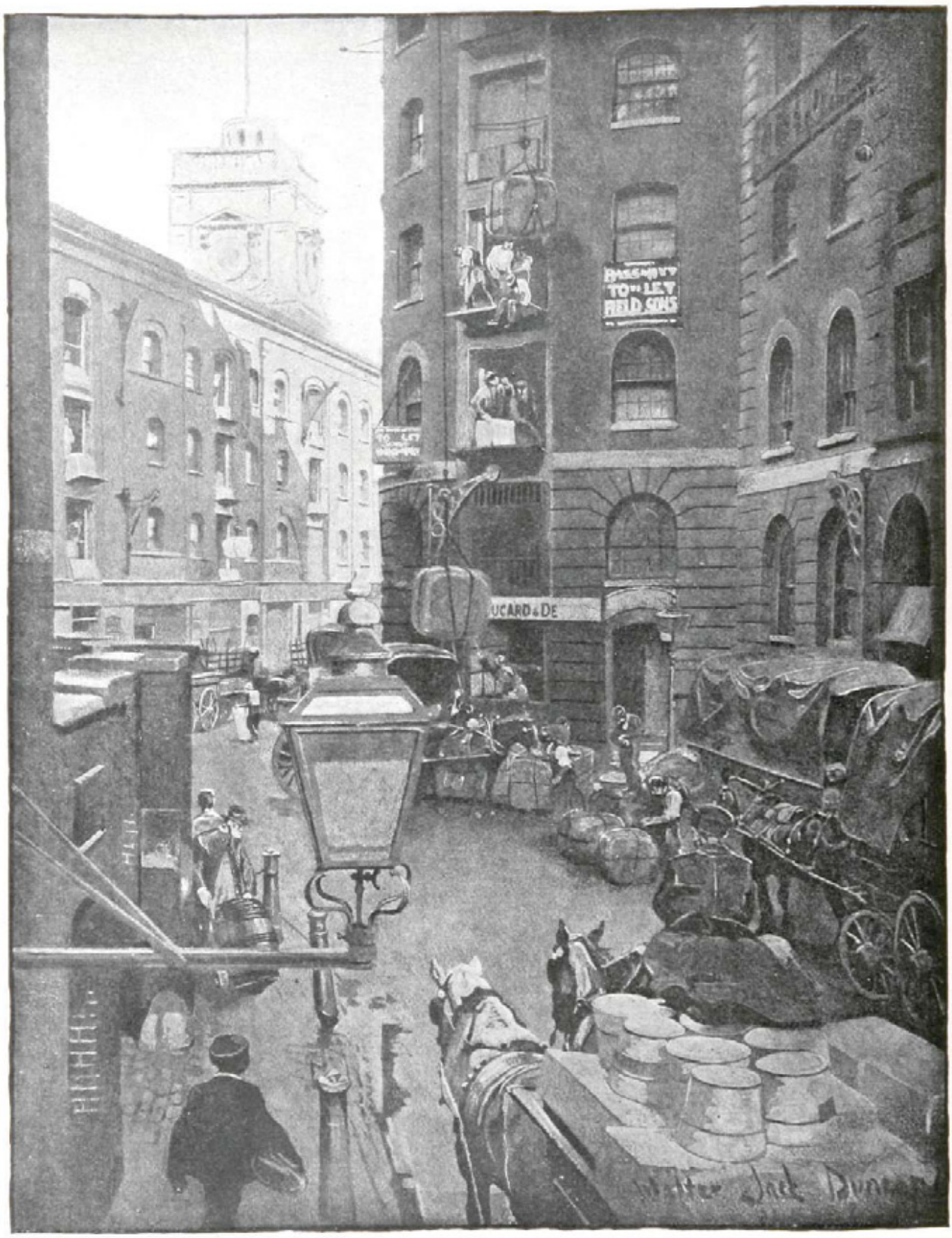
the same ease that the clearing-house of an inland city clears the checks of its local customers.

The best approach to the ancient city of London is through the Strand and Fleet Street. Its boundaries begin at Temple Bar by the Courts of Justice. Ahead rises St. Paul's Cathedral, in its commanding dignity. Through this aorta the life of London surges all day long to the heart of the city, whose beginnings run back to the days of the Danes and early English, and whose political forms and privileges are older than the claims of the present reigning house of England. For the charter of the city of London is a mediæval survival. It is claimed to be older than the Norman conquest. The Commonwealth and the Restoration, the Revolution and the Reform Acts, have passed over it, democracy and socialism have made their appearance, but "The Mayor and Commonalty and Citizens of the City of London" remains unchanged. Here alone, the merchant guilds, or livery companies, once universal and all-powerful in the cities of Europe, retain their ancient privileges. Here alone they linger on, much as the wedding journey remains, a survival of the days when the bride was stolen from a hostile tribe, and carried away by her savage suitor to her new home. The city of London is still governed by the guilds, or livery companies. They choose the Lord Mayor, the sheriffs, and the aldermen. For all practical purposes the guilds are the city of London. It is impossible to tell where the one begins or the other ends. It is as though there existed in and around Wall Street an old Dutch city wholly detached from Greater New York and governed, not by the people, but by the brokers, the bankers, the insurance companies, and the shipping houses who do business in that region.

From the thirteenth to the eighteenth centuries practically all of the cities of Europe were in the hands of the rich merchants, who ruled and in turn were ruled by the trading guilds. These companies were closed corporations. They admitted members much as did the religious orders. They enjoyed a closed shop. They fixed the hours of labor, wages, and output. They enjoyed virtual monopolies in their respective trades. It was they who erected the splendid halls which one finds in Brussels, Bruges, Bremen, and the old free cities of the Continent. The guilds of London still have the legal right to exclude any one but their own members from doing business in the city, but they do not exercise the right. The only surviving function of a once universal trade monopoly is the affixing of the hall-mark to silver by the goldsmiths, and the stamping of herring by the fishmongers.

In all of the cities of Europe the powers of the guilds have been taken away. Their property has been devoted to public uses. The guilds of the city of London, however, still manage the city, and in point of wealth, and possibly influence, are more powerful than in mediæval times. They refuse to be abolished, refuse to permit the property, which belongs in reality to Greater London, to be devoted to public uses. Certainly no other city in the United Kingdom would make answer to Parliament as did the City Corporation when under investigation in 1893. In an elaborate brief, the city asserted, in effect, that it was above Parliament. It said: "The city enjoys privileges and franchises which can neither be lost by forfeiture nor voluntarily surrendered. Throughout the early history of the city and its charters, there is the amplest evidence that for most, if not for all, of these, and for the greater part of the rights and privileges enjoyed by the citizens, due and full pecuniary compensation has been given."

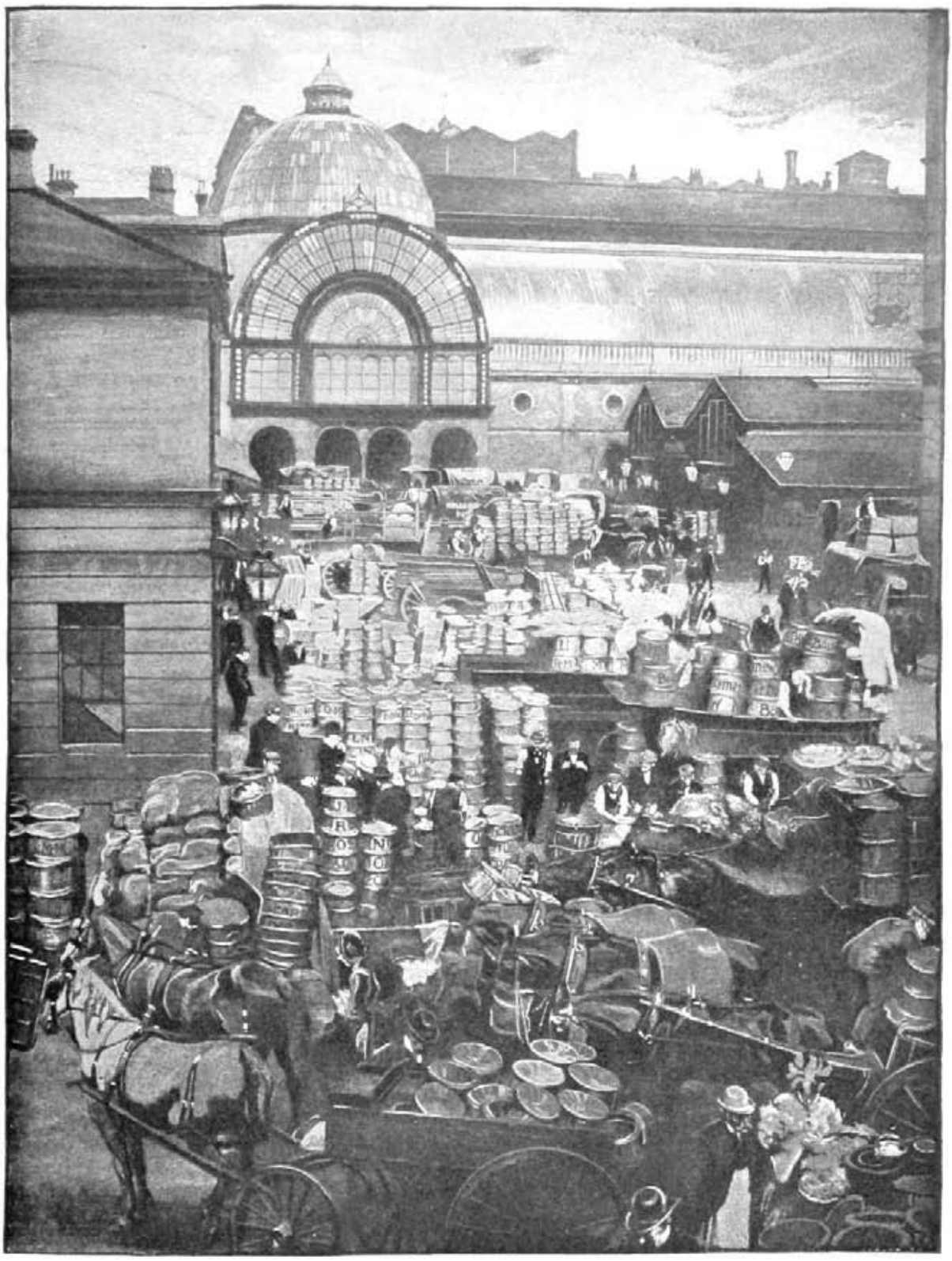
Here is an *imperium in imperio*, a sovereignty within a sovereignty, all resting on purchase; the right of a freedman to his hard-bought liberty from his master. The city paid for these privileges, much as, early in the nineteenth century, the nations of Europe paid tribute to the Dey of Algiers, on condition that he would keep his hand off from their commerce. Every effort of Parliament to merge the corporation into the metropolis, or reform its charter, has failed. When the mediæval municipal charters of all the other cities of England were abolished in 1830, London was left untouched. It is more powerful than the Liberal party when in power, and the Conservative party does not care to interfere with it. Only once has the nation been able to ascertain what property the guilds owned, how the income was spent, or anything about their business. That was in



Tooley Street and St. Olave's Church, Southwark.

1894. Since that time both the city and the guilds have been immune from attack.

The city of London is bounded on the east by Liverpool Street station and Tower Bridge; on the south by the Thames; on the west by the Royal Courts of Justice and the city of Westminster; and on the north by the High Holborn and Charterhouse Street. Only the Christian Church is contemporary with its origin. It still preserves its ancient lares and penates, Gog and Magog, which were carried for centuries at the head of the Lord Mayor's procession, and which now preside over the banquet chamber of the Guildhall. Wars, dynasties, even democracy, have passed



Covent Garden Market.

over this little principality within an empire, and left its forms and ceremonies almost as fixed and unmoved as those of the Celestial empire.

Within its boundaries it enjoys a kind of regal independence. On formal occasions, when the King of Great Britain and Ireland and the Emperor of all India comes to the city, the gates at Temple Bar are closed against him. Legally the king may not enter without the city's permission. This is a survival of the days when the king was the most unwelcome of visitors. He usually came for the purpose of robbing the city of some of its privileges, or to make a forced loan from its merchants. Now

the king is the most honored of guests. He is met in state by the Lord Mayor, who tenders the king the sword of the city. In stately mediæval style the king bows to the mayor, and says that "he considers the sword in very good keeping."

Within the limits of the city the Lord Mayor is a little sovereign. His only troops are 1,000 policemen, but no royal troops may enter the city without his permission. He receives the password of the Tower every three months, under the sign-manual of the king. But other things are more precious to him than this, for he is the recognized fountain-head of hospitality in the United Kingdom. The city of London is the only city in the world which royalty officially recognizes. The Mayor of London recently received the Emperor of Germany, the President of France, and many lesser potentates. The city of Berlin attempted to assume a similar distinction during the recent visit of King Edward to Germany.

Within the city the Lord Mayor takes precedence of all persons save the king. Even the Prince of Wales falls behind him on official occasions.

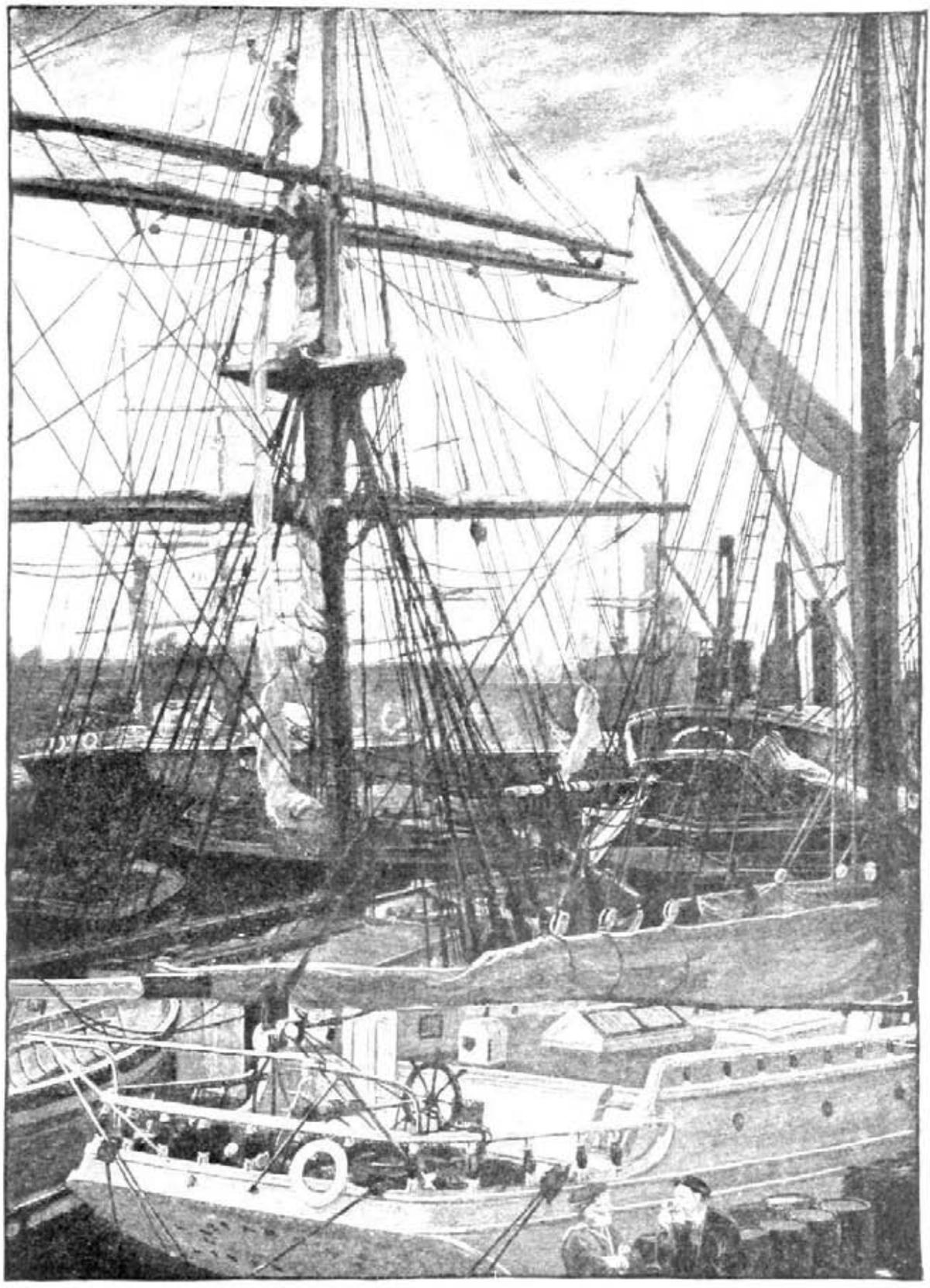
Prior to the creation of the Thames Conservancy Board, in 1857, for the care and preservation of the shipping of London, the Lord Mayor rode to Parliament immediately after his election in a splendid mediæval barge, with tapestried canopies and banks of rowers, like an Oriental prince. Since the control of the Thames has been taken away from the city the barge has never been used.

"The Lord Mayor's Show" is the greatest show of London. Following his election by the members of the Guilds, the Lord Mayor and the aldermen proceed with great ceremony from the Mansion House, along Fleet Street and the Strand, to the Courts of Justice, where the Lord Mayor takes the oath of office. The Lord Mayor is clad in fifteenth century apparel. He is covered with official jewels. Accompanied with a retinue of sheriffs and aldermen, the show then proceeds to the Guildhall, where the Lord Mayor's banquet takes place. The cost of the show and the banquet amounts to about $20,000, one-half of which is paid by the Lord Mayor, and the other half by the sheriff.

As compensation for his services, the Lord Mayor receives an allowance of $50,000 a year. He is obliged to spend from $75,000 to $100,000 a year, however, in maintaining the office. So he pays for his whistle. However, on the termination of his year he is almost always elevated to a baronetcy. In addition he has the Mansion House in which to live, a palatial residence which faces the Bank of England, the Stock Exchange, and Lombard Street. He looks out on the busiest and noisiest spot in the world by day, and into almost sepulchral silence by night. For a mere handful of people sleep in the city, though more than a million pass through the city each day.

All this splendor and quasi-royalty is somewhat out of harmony with the official roster of the Lord Mayors and the Board of Aldermen from which they are chosen. It is badly in accord with the contempt of the English nation for trade and tradesmen. Were a critical Englishman to visit America and say that the mayors and aldermen of New York were tailors, mercers, drapers, apothecaries, barbers, blacksmiths, cooks, and fishmongers, and gardeners, and had been such for centuries, I fancy the average Englishman would think rather contemptuously of a government that did not rise above the shopkeeper or the laborer for its official class. Yet such a statement would be literally true of the city of London, one of the smallest, the most ancient, and probably the richest of the world's municipalities.

Only these men do not work at their trade. They are only titular apothecaries, fishmongers, drapers, etc. They belong to some one of the guilds which represent these crafts or trades. In reality they are great merchants, bankers, men of leisure, and members of the gentry. The king is a liveryman. So was General Grant. The present mayor, Sir George Wyatt Truscott, is a stationer. His predecessor was a haberdasher. Most of the twenty-six aldermen who are chosen by the 8,000 livery men dwell in Mayfair, Regent Parkway, Whitehall, and out along the Thames. And of these twenty-six aldermen, eighteen are knights. But they are all *ex officio* merchant tailors, goldsmiths, spectacle makers, shipwrights, cutlers, turners, grocers, etc., and serve the city by virtue of this fact. Not more than two or three of them even



Old Limehouse Basin

dwell in the city which they govern. For they are the government of London, and they serve on committees, manage the city's estates and properties, look after its health and policy just as do other less dignified aldermen. But they do it as American business men serve on the boards of managers of social or country clubs. And on the whole, they do that part of the work very well.

Members of the companies are still admitted in but four ways. First, by right of

patrimony, or descent from father to son. Second, by servitude, *i. e.*, by apprenticeship to a member. Third, by purchase. Some of the guilds do not admit by purchase, and the mercers admit only by descent. A fourth method of admission is by honorary presentation.

These are the means by which a man may become "free of the company," which means that he has become a liveryman, and one of the rulers of the metropolis of the world.

This entitles him to be one of the 8,000 persons who elect the Lord Mayor, who is chosen each year on Michaelmas Day (September 29). For the Lord Mayor is not chosen either directly or indirectly by the voters of the city. He is the representative of the seventy-four livery companies, and is usually chosen from one of the twelve great companies. The members assemble in the Guildhall, now the town hall, and choose two aldermen, out of such as have already served as sheriff, and who have not previously been elected mayor. From these two names the aldermen select the Lord Mayor, usually the senior in rank. There is no secret ballot. The election is by the showing of hands.

Why, it may be asked, do men seek the distinction of becoming a liveryman? Why do they fight so hotly for their privileges in an age when all men are freemen, and the right of the ballot has been accorded to all? As a matter of fact, every man in England is not equal at the polls. Plural voting still persists in that country, while over a million men are not on the registry of voters at all. And aside from the exclusive right of electing the Lord Mayor and aldermen, the liverymen have the right to vote for members of Parliament in the city as well as in the constituency where they reside, provided they live within twenty-five miles of London.

These, however, are the least of the privileges which the liverymen enjoy. The richer guilds own splendid halls hidden away in the heart of the city. Many of these halls are very old, although most of the ancient palaces were destroyed by the great fire of London. Those which remain and those which have been erected during the past century indicate the wealth and greatness of the guilds, and the powers which they enjoyed in an earlier day. The most splendid halls are those of the goldsmiths, drapers, fishmongers, mercers, saddlers, merchant tailors, and samplers. They are filled with gold and silver plate of great value, as well as with fine paintings and hangings. In the olden days, before the national credit was established, needy sovereigns were in the habit of borrowing this plate as collateral for some loan or other. To-day it is used on state occasions, when some great banquet is given. The halls would make splendid social clubs, but they are limited to ceremonial occasions, when a reception, ball, or dinner is given to the members and their families. In addition, some of the guilds afford substantial death benefits to their members. This is all that remains of the ancient functions of the livery companies. The services which they perform are now mainly charitable, culinary, and ceremonial.

Then there is political preferment. Men in England take great pride in public office, even though it be but service on a board of guardians of the poor. For the traditions of this little country all cluster about service in some form or other, whether it be in the state, in the army, or in the Church. Public service is a hall-mark of distinction, and it is only through membership in a guild that a man may become Lord Mayor, or one of the twenty-six aldermen of the city. As a matter of fact, almost all of the members of the common council are also liverymen, the ordinary citizen being practically excluded from a voice in his local affairs.

Nowhere in the world does the glamour of age count for as much as in England, and nowhere is it more jealously guarded than in the corporation of London. This of itself is sufficient to explain the desire of men to preserve these ancient institutions. But critics not a few have hinted that other reasons explain the tenacity with which the livery companies fight for their existence. For the guilds are very rich—nobody knows how rich they really are. They own landed estates in the city, in Hammersmith, Essex, Kent, and Surrey; in Ireland, and Wales—in fact, all over the United Kingdom. Their funds are invested in consols and other securities. The twelve great companies own the Ulster Estates in Ireland. Much of this property came by gift or bequest for public charities, and the critics insist that the revenue should all be

London Central Markets, Smithfield.

used for public purposes. But the guilds invest their funds and use their revenues as they will. They account to nobody but themselves. A royal commission was appointed by Mr. Gladstone in 1884 to investigate the companies. The commission included such men as the Duke of Bedford, the Earl of Derby, Viscount Sherbrooke, and the Lord Chief Justice of England. Certainly these men were not dangerous radicals. Yet the commissioners declared that the funds of the guilds were public

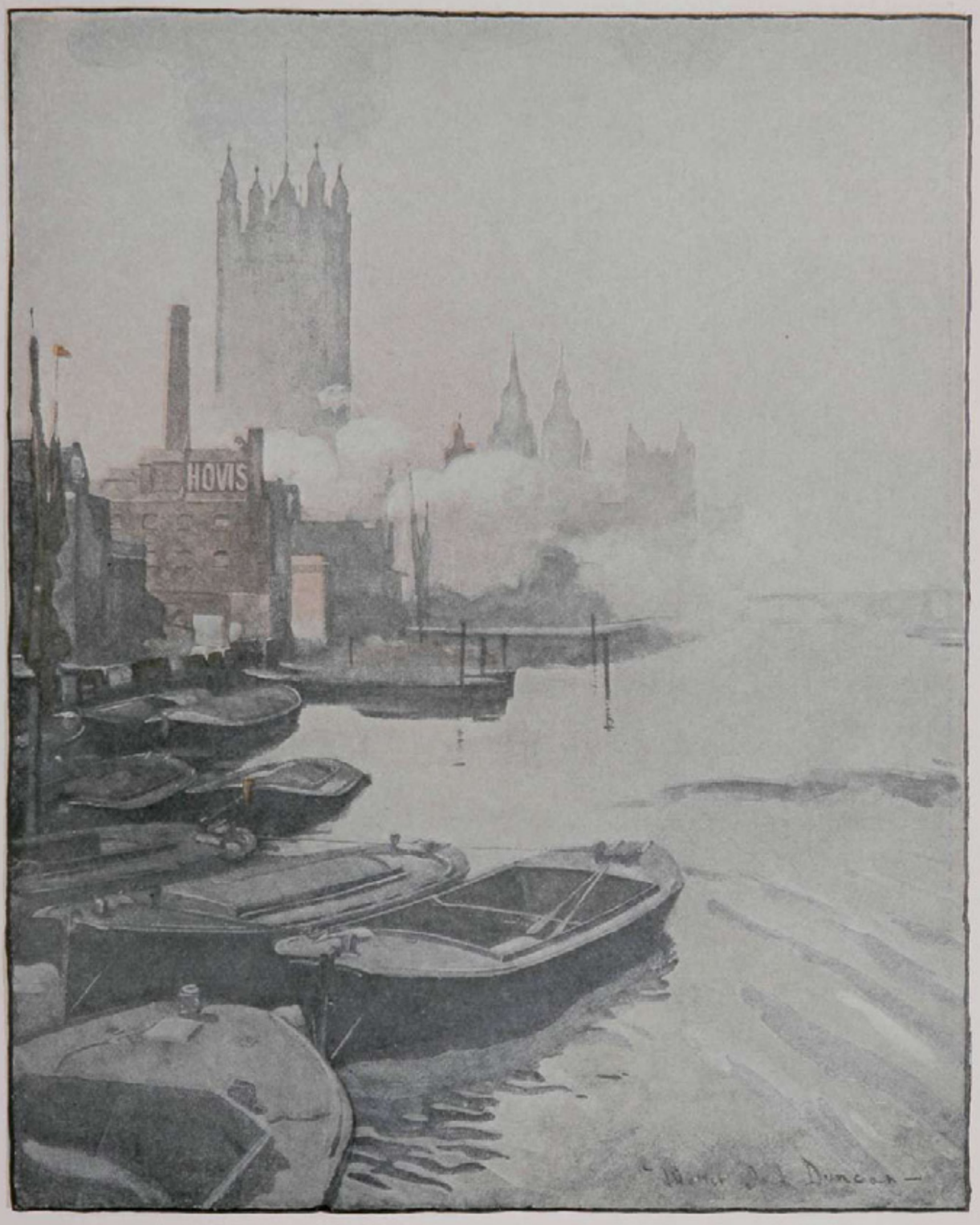
property, and urged the immediate intervention of Parliament to prevent their alienation and to assure their use for public purposes. The report stated that 1,500 self-appointed committees of the guilds took fees from the estates amounting to $200,000 a year. In addition they spent $500,000 a year in banquets, while $750,000 was paid for balls and the expenses of the management. It cost at least $1,500,000 to administer an income of $4,000,000 derived from trust funds. The estates of the seventy-four guilds were estimated to be worth $75,000,000. The commission said they would be worth $100,000,000 by 1905.

But the recommendations of the parliamentary commission came to naught; the City Corporation was so powerful in Parliament that nothing was ever done. Even to-day the management of the affairs of the livery companies is conducted in secret by committees which nominate themselves and their successors, and acknowledge responsibility to no one.

The guilds, it is true, expend substantial sums for charity. About $1,000,000 is used for purposes specified in the trusts created by the donors. The drapers support the Crystal Palace; they have given largely to the University of London. Radcliffe Library at Oxford has received large donations from the livery companies. Professorships are maintained in various institutions, and substantial contributions are made to technical education. Gresham College is maintained by the corporation of London, as are many other charities for the poor, for orphans, and the blind.

The city itself is also tremendously rich. In addition to such property as a municipality usually owns, the city is a large landlord. It owns one-tenth of the real estate within its limits. It rents its buildings just as does a private owner. It controls the Irish Ulster estates, which were acquired in 1609, during the reign of James the First, although the rents and revenues are paid to the livery companies in proportion to the investment made by them at the time the estates were acquired. The city also owns Epping Forest, a great stretch of woodland, twelve miles long, east of London, acquired at a cost of $1,500,000. It also owns the celebrated Burnham beeches, and has the right of patronage of many city churches. It further owns one of the largest and most beautiful cemeteries in or around London.

The corporation has also a monopoly of the market rights of the city of London. By the terms of a contract entered into with Henry III, it was agreed that no one else should ever be given any market rights within seven miles of the city. And Parliament has protected this ancient monopoly, even though the needs of seven million inhabitants of London have been sacrificed in consequence. The London County Council has never been able to secure the right to open a market within its jurisdiction, and only in one instance, if it be an instance, has this monopoly been invaded. In 1552 Charles II granted to the Earl of Bedford permission to establish a market in the old fields of the Convent of Westminster, near by the fields known as Seven Dials, or Long Acre. This is now the Covent Garden Market owned by the Duke of Bedford. By virtue of this ancient grant, the duke still levies tribute on the metropolis of the United Kingdom. No huckster, market gardener, costermonger, or child with a basket of flowers may offer his produce about the market, or upon the streets, without the consent of the duke, and upon such terms as his agent exacts. For the market privilege is not limited to the site of the market itself, for by the terms of the original grant—made, it is true, nearly four centuries ago—no other market may be established within seven miles of Covent Garden. Neither the London County Council, the borough councils, nor any other individual or corporation may open a market in Greater London, so sacred is this ancient grant. No one knows the amount of the tribute collected through this monopoly, but it is colossal. Along with the rights of the City Corporation, the market profits are estimated to be over a million dollars. It costs twelve cents a day to stand a basket of flowers upon the streets within the confines of the market radius, and three times this sum to back a cart against the curb. The stalls within the market are very expensive, for all of the south of England competes for them, while all London comes here to buy its vegetables, fruits, and flowers. Dynasties change and generations come and go, but grants, gifts and contracts, with no higher sanction than the thoughtless whim of a king to a dissolute

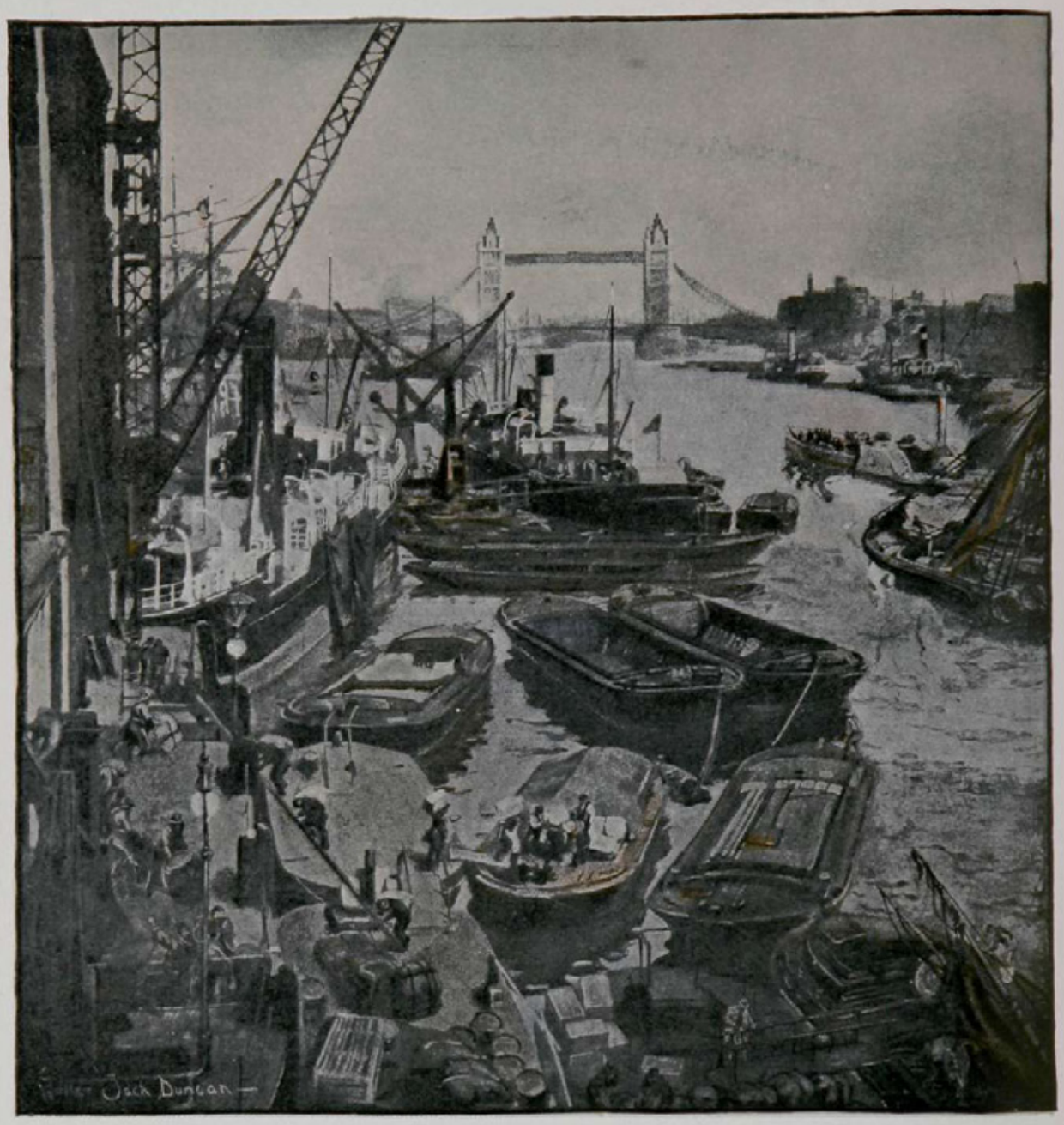


The Houses of Parliament.

favorite, remain immune from alteration or attack, so sacred is the name of age in the United Kingdom.

The markets of the City Corporation alone are capitalized at $17,500,000. They include Billingsgate, the great fish market fronting on the Thames below London Bridge, where the language is as refined as the odors which emanate from it. The Metropolitan Cattle Market of the city is said to be the largest cattle market in the world. Here more than 4,000,000 cattle are sold every year. Other markets are also maintained under grants which the city obtained centuries ago for the sale of hay, grain, provisions, and vegetables. The revenues of the city from these markets, as well as from the real estate which it owns, amount to over $4,000,000 a year.

The city of London is but one of the



The Thames Basin, toward Tower Bridge; Billingsgate Market on the left.

many political, educational, religious, and social institutions which linger on in England, untouched by the progress of democracy. They are protected by that veneration for the past that characterizes the country. The wealth of the guilds and of the city is, for the most part, expended in inconsequential charities. The great metropolis, with its millions of poor, its awful tenements, its ignorance and squalor, needs schools and hospitals and breathing places the worst way. And were the $100,000,000 of trust funds devoted to some big useful purpose, a substantial decrease could be made in the misery of the city. But inertia and privilege are strong in Great Britain, and nowhere are they stronger than in the city itself. Its power radiates into Parliament and the Church, and effectively prevents any interference with its abuses.

It is this veneration for the past that distinguishes England from all of the countries of western Europe. France, Germany, even Italy, have dared to use the knife on feudalism. They destroyed the system by a surgical operation. In England alone, however, the feudal system, with its age, its caste, its classes, its economic relation of lord and vassal, remains in its essential features the framework of society.

THOSE THAT WAIT

By Mary Roberts Rinehart

As the last call of the guard died away, Phillips roused himself from the campchair where he had been dozing, his head against the upright of the tent, and looked guiltily down the alley of gray canvas, with its darker shadows, horizontal, motionless. The Wardmaster yawned; then he got up, with his hands to his forehead. His head was throbbing, and the ground under his feet wavered so that he had to wind his arm around the upright for support.

Somewhere back in the ward there began the insistent tattoo of a tin cup on the side of a cot. Phillips prodded with his foot a figure in a blanket at his feet.

"Get up, Simpson," he said. "I'm all in. What's the matter with you? Wake up!"

The blanket twisted, stretched, and raised itself by degrees.

"What is it?" Simpson inquired drowsily, showing a strong inclination to fold up on the ground again. The tin cup began again, louder.

"A night attack by the enemy!" Phillips retorted with fine sarcasm. "Take some water back to the Swede, and then get me a thermometer, will you? Somebody chewed mine up to-day."

With the slender glass tube in his hand, however, the Wardmaster hesitated—then he gave it back.

"What's the use?" he said listlessly. "I'd get a little more quinine to-morrow—that's all. Lord, isn't it hot!"

The nurse looked at his youthful Sergeant understandingly.

"It's the flannel," he said. "I was dreamin' of sheets, oceans of 'em. I was buried in 'em—cool, slippery ones." He shook his blanket out and examined it carefully by the light of the lantern. "Something's been bitin' me all night." he growled. "Just when I think I've got it, it jumps, damn it."

He rolled himself in the gray blanket and flopped down again, but he did not go to sleep at once. After a couple of uneasy turns he raised himself on his elbow and looked along the three tents which formed the long tunnel-like ward.

"Think of it," he grumbled, "hospitals at home achin' to take 'em, and coddle 'em, and feed 'em with decent grub. And they're stuck here in a swamp, with a cigarette-smokin' kid in charge of the kitchen, and two tin basins and a bottle of insect powder by way of equipment! God—give me a bullet, every time!"

He dropped back in a drowsy heap and was almost instantly asleep; beneath the blanket his feet stuck out, covered with socks through which his naked toes protruded.

The Wardmaster dozed again. He was roused by something rubbing against his foot. To his fever-stirred brain the intruder loomed large and menacing, but it resolved itself into a cat, as lean, as wretched as himself. He got up with difficulty, and pouring some milk out of a pitcher into a cup, set it on the ground.

"I warn you, Thomas," he said gravely, "the bacillus *coli communis* is floating around: that milk's probably full of it. If you get any, the papers will call it malaria."

The cat lapped hungrily, curling his tail around him and folding his paws after the manner of cats. A little air drifted along the ground, lifting the flaps of the tents, and the sharp shadows became hazy with the night mist. The cat slept, gorged, at Phillips's feet, undisturbed by the call of the guard.

"Post number one: one o'clock." "Post number two: one o'clock, and all's well."

Phillips was not asleep. He slid his finger along his wrist and smiled grimly as he felt the artery leap under it. Then, partly because he was suffocating, partly because he had got in the habit of doing it, he went out into the night and stood for a moment staring at a group of tents that loomed misty white above the ground fog. And in his face there was something not pleasant to see.

When he went back, a man was sitting on the side of the nearest cot. He was testing his strength, putting his feet down and raising himself an inch or two with his

hands. Evidently he was satisfied, for he called Phillips over.

"Let me get up in that chair, Sergeant," he pleaded in a whisper. "I can't sleep, and I can kick Simpson if he's needed. You take this bed: you'd better lie down before you fall down."

Without protest Phillips dropped on the cot and stretched himself luxuriously. The convalescent wrapped his blanket around his knees and put his feet on the end of the bed.

"Going to sleep?" he asked cautiously.

"No."

"Look here, Phillips—you'll have to start home to-morrow if you're going at all. I've been watching you, and—you're sick. I'll be blamed if I think it's malaria either."

"Typhoid," Phillips said laconically.

"Furlough come yet?"

"No."

"What's the matter," asked the other man. "I thought—aren't you going to get it?"

Phillips clenched his hands under the blanket.

"The application never went in," he said quietly. "I asked the clerk about it, and—he said he tore it up, under orders, and threw it away."

The man in the chair sat upright. "Why, it's murder! That's what it is." He bit his lip over the slip, but the other man did not notice. He was arguing—with himself.

"We're short of men, Collins," he was saying. "There's nobody to put here—and of course—he couldn't know. It may come yet."

"Like hell it may," Collins muttered. "As for the Major not knowing, it's his business to know. Do you live with your folks? Want me to write to them?"

"With my mother. No. No use alarming her."

"Father dead?"

"No." There was a note of finality that stopped further questioning, and Collins desisted.

Phillips lay there for a thousand years, looking up at the streaked canvas over his head, seeing strange processions of people he had known, watching the tent roof recede miles away, and then come back and drop on his face and try to smother him. And one of the professors from his medical college came again and again, and sat on the foot of the cot and asked him the rise and fall and tributaries of the ilio-hypogastric nerve.

When a century had passed, he wakened suddenly and sat up. The floor slipped back as he put his feet down, but once erect he could walk, treading gingerly so as not to arouse the hammering devils in his head.

"How long was I asleep?" he demanded irritably.

"Twenty minutes," Collins said. "Say, the boy that came yesterday—first Wisconsin—is pretty bad. Temperature, one-naught-six. Simpson says are you going to send for Shields?"

"No good. Shields is laid up."

"Try for the Major then."

But Phillips turned on him bitterly.

"We'll let the Major sleep," he snarled.

He got a basin of cold water, and sponged the sick boy carefully. Over and over, with long, downward strokes, on his knees, because he couldn't stoop, he worked away, losing count of time, but always wetting the sponge and keeping on. Once or twice he squeezed it over his own head and the water ran down in little trickles of coolness under his shirt. When he finished, the boy was sleeping, and Phillips stumbled back to the cot. Collins was sitting there, holding the cat on his knee.

"Jove," he said, "I know what hell's like now—it's not furnace-hot and dry: it's hot—and damp—and muggy. How do you feel?"

"Rotten," Phillips said wearily.

"You said a funny thing in your sleep," Collins persisted, watching him. "You got up on your elbow and looked straight at me, and you said, 'All my life I have been taught to look up to you: that you were a great man. And they lied!'"

Phillips did not answer. He lay back on the cot and closed his eyes. And once again the figures crowded around.

. . . . . .

It was Johnson, of the Ambulance Corps, who found him the next day, refusing to be undressed, and raving of a furlough that had torn itself into scraps. And when Major Armitage, on hospital inspection that day, came around, the sick man buried his face in his pillow and babbled. Johnson undressed him, bathed him, and sat by him for a while, cursing the kitchen

which sent in soup filled with vegetables, and straining through a towel the little that Phillips would take.

"He's finished himself, all right." Simpson whimpered. "No sleep—rotten grub—and workin' twenty-four hours a day. And it ain't only that." He came close to Johnson and bent over. "Have you noticed about Armitage?" he asked. "Wasn't he talkin' about him? He was—all last night. Once he thought I was the Major, and he said, 'You've done worse than you knew. You've killed the man I thought you were.'"

"Delirium," Johnson scoffed. "What kind of sense does that make?"

"There's something you and I don't know, Lieutenant," Simpson persisted. "One night, a couple of weeks ago, when he looked pretty bad, I coaxed him to go out and walk around. When he didn't come back, I found him outside the Major's tent, in the shadow, with his arms folded, and a queer look in his face. I touched him twice before he knew I was there. It's been a queer business."

"Has the Major noticed? Does he know him?"

"Not that I know of. But for that matter, his own mother wouldn't recognize him."

A week later Johnson sought and found Captain Armour, the Surgeon. He was washing in a tin basin outside his tent, throwing the cold water over his bald head and puffing like a porpoise.

"The next time it rains," he was grumbling, "I am going to have a shower bath, if I smash every regulation on the slate. The idea of a two-hundred-pound man keeping clean on a pint of water *ter in die!* Phillips? What about Phillips?"

"He's very bad, sir," Johnson replied. "I wish you could come over to-night and look at him. He's weak, and wearing himself out with delirium."

"He's a good boy, Phillips is," the Surgeon spoke through his towel. "I'll come over and bring Major Armitage if I can get him."

Through the long days Phillips had lain on the end cot; when ice was plentiful sometimes a cup of small pieces was put on the ground beside him, and he learned to reach down and fumble for it. The coolness and moisture helped his crusted tongue and cracked lips. And twice a day somebody went over him with a sponge and cold water, and for ten glorious minutes he was rested, moist, sane. Then the fever devils came again, and things crawled around him, and the cot sometimes floated high in the air, and again was so close to the ground that he smelled the damp earth, like an open grave.

And always he held to a bit of worthless paper that Johnson had got from headquarters, which said that one Alden Phillips was entitled to ten days' furlough, and was useless now, of course, seeing that he was being given a furlough that stretched into eternity.

Captain Armour came that night and sat on the foot of the bed, and swore at the heat and the smell in the ward. And then he took a long breath and said that Phillips had been in his clinic at Philadelphia for a year, and it was too bad, too bad.

After a while he scribbled a line, and sent it to Major Armitage, in charge of the field hospital, and then he sat and waited, patting Phillips's hand now and then, and muttering under his breath.

"A little bit of nursing," he snarled, "a woman to fuss over them and make them comfortable, that's what they need here: it's the men that have never seen a battle that are dying in this war."

The heat was terrible. A lantern hung above the head of the cot, leaving Phillips's face in shadow and throwing out clear and distinct, the undress of the Surgeon. He had taken off his coat, showing a broken pair of suspenders and a flannel shirt open and turned in almost to the waist over his hairy chest.

All through the ward was a hustle of preparing for the night. The convalescents were shaking crumbs off their blankets and punching pillows for their helpless comrades: milk and water were being put around: Simpson, who was a hostler by nature as well as training, was tying down a delirious Texan much as he would a refractory horse, and in a far corner a colored soldier was singing under his breath. Some of the men took up the song, humming it with shaky, unpractised voices.

There was an instant silence when Major Armitage came in. The privates saluted and slunk to their cots—the Surgeon started to fasten his shirt and thought

better of it. Only the song went on, low, deep, fervent.

"Lead, kindly Light, amid th' encircling glo-o-m,
Lead Thou me on!" . . .

the men sang softly.

The Major nodded to the Surgeon, and stood for a moment looking down at the prostrate boy. "What's his name?" he asked.

"Phillips: Ambulance Corps, Fourth Pennsylvania."

"Sent word to his home?" curtly.

"To his mother—yesterday, sir," Johnson replied.

"It's Iowa," the Surgeon supplemented. "She won't get here for three days. The boy's been sick for two weeks. I don't know why he didn't get away from this plague spot while he could."

Simpson brought a chair and Major Armitage sat down beside the cot. He took the galloping pulse, and being a careful man, he took it for two minutes instead of one. With the touch of his cool hands the muttering ceased; Phillips, who had been staring at the tent roof, suddenly turned his head and looked at Armitage; then he jerked his hand away.

"You!" he said thickly, for his tongue was hard and dry. "Who—sent for you?"

The Major looked at the Surgeon.

"There's no delirium there, Doctor." he said. "What's he getting?"

"Nothing that he ought to have," the Surgeon grumbled. "I tell you, Major——"

But the sick man was suddenly laboring under violent excitement. He put out a bony finger and tried to touch the Major, but his shaking muscles lacked direction, and the arm dropped.

"They always come and sit beside me," he wailed, "and when I want to tell them things, they're not there. You—" he raised himself on one bony elbow and stared in the Major's eyes—"don't go yet. Wait—till I tell you. You—tore up the furlough! It was life or death to me and you—gave me death. And—when you come and sit beside me—and I want to choke you—I can't because—you know why!"

The silence was suddenly terrible. Major Armitage sat immovable; the boy's accusing eyes held him.

"All my life," the husky voice went on—"all my life, I've been taught to think of you as—one apart, a great man, a good man: I was—to think nothing evil of you—I was to respect you, to try—to be like—you. Why, it's a joke: why don't you laugh? The other faces always grin! Why don't you?"

The Major tried to speak, but no words came. A couple of privates stopped to listen and moved on, warned by a glare from the Surgeon.

"I read—everything—I could find—about you; I ordered—my life—as I thought would please you— And when the—war came, and you went, I—I went too, like a little puppy trailing—at your heels. I couldn't stay at home—any more—than you could! It—was—in—the blood. Why don't you laugh?"

The Major got up suddenly and stared down at the boy; then with shaking fingers he tried to take the lantern from its hook. From the far corner of the ward the droning song floated down to them, plaintive, appealing:

"The night is dark, and I am far from ho-ome,
Lead Thou me on!"

With the lantern in his hand, the Major hesitated. Then he turned it full on the boy's face, with its sunken, tortured eyes.

The boy's strength was going. He was swaying on his bony elbow; then he dropped back and lay quiet. When he moved again it was to say that he could make better soup than that out of an old shoe, and he pushed away an imaginary bowl. After a while, he seemed to sleep, only his fingers picked, picked at the blanket.

The Surgeon looked into the Major's face, and from there to the gaping ears of the ward, the smell, the noise, the moist heat that sapped the soul.

"Get the cot out into the air," he said, and when it had been done, he took the Major's arm and led him, stumbling, to where it had been put on the grass in the cool night, with only a candle on a box for light. It threw into relief, above the blanket, Phillips's impassive white face, and the Major's suddenly aged one. From the foot of the cot the Surgeon gave medicine now and then, and could think of no comfort—the body being his province, not the soul.

From far off across the camp there rose a distant hubbub of noise. It spread, grew, came close and resolved itself into

the clamor of forty thousand throats. Like waves breaking on the sand the sound approached, receded, crept on again. It beat against the canvas walls of the hospital, and echoed back from the hills. The camp was suddenly alive; torches, candles, lanterns flashed up, a twisting, leaping mass of lights, and far across the camp a band was playing "Dixie." Near by a South Carolina regiment had taken up the noise. "Yi-i-i-i," they rasped the night with the old rebel yell of triumph.

Simpson ran out to the nearest regiment and collided with an officer, who was too excited to damn him.

"I'm from the hospital, Lieutenant," he panted. "What—what's happened?"

"Spanish fleet sunk by Sampson at Santiago," the Lieutenant called back over his shoulder.

A Missouri regiment had formed line and was marching noisily through the camp, their lines growing constantly amid the throb of the drums and the cheers of the men. It was a riot of surcharged emotion, of unselfish pride in a victory in which they had had no part, in a war which spelled for them only inglorious hardship, this outburst in the Camp of Those Left Behind.

Somewhere, far off, the Brigadier-General was making a speech, incoherent, throbbing, joyous. He wore his uniform trousers and a pajama coat, and stood on the top of a barrel. Simpson could not wait to hear. He scuttled back to the hospital, and feeble cheers followed his announcement, made in a voice which cracked with the tension in his throat.

Through it all, the Major, by Phillips's cot, did not move. Once or twice he looked out at the pandemonium, the relaxed discipline of the camp, but he was detached, far away. His mind was back in the days when this gaunt, dying young soldier was a youngster, and he had read him "The Man Without a Country," and had had to stop, with a lump in his own throat, while the boy had cried the hot tears of childhood. It was long ago, and now the boy was a soldier—and dying.

After a while the Surgeon came back and took up his vigil on the end of the cot.

"Thank the Good One above," he said huskily, "we've licked those damned Spaniards into a cocked hat."

The boy had stopped babbling and slept: the Major raised his head. It was evident that the doctor's voice had not penetrated to him, back in the years that were gone.

"When was—his mother sent for?"

"Yesterday."

"She cannot get here," he said simply, and fell back into his old position, his chin on his hands. When he looked up again, the noise was subsiding. The lights of the camp were paling before the dawn, and the candle had melted and run over in little wax stalactites.

"In case of—perforation," he asked dully, "could you—operate?"

"Not here; nothing to do it with. If he was anywhere but in this forsaken swamp——"

The Major leaned over suddenly and gripped the doctor's shoulder. "I didn't know him. I haven't seen him since his mother took him away—long ago. Doctor, he's my boy!" he choked, giving way at last to the horror of the thing. "My God! He is my son, and I tore up his furlough, Doctor. I gave him Death instead of Life. Man, is there nothing I can do? Have I got to sit here and let him die?"

The doctor had stripped the flannel shirt from the boy's skinny shoulder and was holding the thermometer under his arm. When he took it out and looked at it he leaned over and touched the Major's prostrate figure.

"Look here," he said bluntly, "you haven't killed him yet, but you will, with a conviction like that. Look at this thermometer; look at that sleep: I tell you he's better. He'll live to—to rag you about that furlough yet."

The doctor's eyes were misty. In the faint dawn he looked like an unshaven, shining-crowned saint.

The boy on the cot opened his eyes slowly. The racked face of the Major was bending over him, the Major's hand held his. Slowly the despair, the disillusion of the last few weeks died out of his eyes, and he slept again.

Over the tops of the tents came a misty shaft of sunlight—a promise of the glory of the day, and clear and rousing, over the drowsy camp came the reveille. Somewhere near by a regimental band broke into "The Star-Spangled Banner," its notes stirring anew the holy fire in the breasts of Those Left Behind, voicing for them their cause, their passive battles, their potentialities, their country.

THE MIDWINTER GARDENS OF NEW ORLEANS

AN OBJECT-LESSON AND ITS ARGUMENT

By George W. Cable

IF the following pages might choose their own time and place they would meet their reader not in the trolley-car or on the suburban train, but in his own home, comfortably seated. For in order to justify the eulogistic tone of the descriptions which must presently occupy them their first word must be a conciliatory protest against hurry. One reason we Americans garden so little is that we are so perpetually in haste. The art of gardening is primarily a leisurely and gentle one.

And gentility still has some rights. Our Louisiana Creoles know this, and at times maintain it far beyond the pales of their evergreen gardens.

"'Step lively'?" one of them is said to have amazedly retorted in a New York street-car, "No, the lady shall not step lively. At yo' leisure, madame, entrez!" In New Orleans the conductors do not cry "Step lively." Right or wrong, the cars there are not absolutely democratic. Gentility really enjoys in them a certain right to be treated gently.

If democracy could know its own tyrants it would know that one of them is haste; the haste, the hurry of the crowd; that hurry whose cracking whip makes every one a compulsory sharer in it. The street-car conductor, poor lad, is not to blame. The fault is ours, many of us being in such a scramble to buy democracy at any price, that, as if we were belatedly buying railway tickets, we forget to wait for our change.

Now, one of this tyrant's human forms is a man a part of whose tyranny is to call himself a gardener, though he knows he is not one, and the symbol of whose oppression is nothing more or less than that germ enemy of good gardening, the lawn-mower. You, if you know the gardening of our average American home almost anywhere else, would see, yourself, how true this is, were you in New Orleans. But you see it beautifully proved not by the presence but by the absence of the tyranny. The lawn-mower is there, of course; no one is going to propose that the lawn-mower anywhere be abolished. It is one of our modern marvels of convenience, a blessed release of countless human backs from countless hours of crouching, sickle-shaped, over the sickle. It is not the tyrant, but only like so many other instruments of beneficent democratic emancipation, the tyrant's opportunity. A large part of its convenience is expedition, and expedition is the easiest thing in the world to become vulgarized: vulgarized it becomes haste, and haste is the tyrant. Such arguing would sound absurdly subtle aimed against the uncloaked, barefaced tyranny of the street-car conductor, but the tyranny of the man with the lawn-mower is itself subtle, masked, and requires subtlety to unmask it.

See how it operates. For so we shall be the better prepared for a generous appreciation of those far Southern gardens whose beauty has singled them out for our admiration. We know, of course, that the "formal garden," by reason of its initial and continuing costliness, is, and must remain, the garden of the wealthy few, and that the gardening for the great democracy of our land, the kind that will make the country at large a gardened land, is "informal," free-hand, ungeometrical gardening. In this sort, on whatever scale, whether of the capitalist or of the cottager, the supreme feature is the lawn; the lawn-mower puts this feature within the reach of all, and pretty nearly every American householder has, such as it is, his bit of Eden.

But just in that happy moment the Tempter gets in. The garden's mistress or master is beguiled to believe that one may have a garden without the expense of a gardener and at the same time without any gardening knowledge. The stable-boy, or

the man-of-all-work, or the cook, or the cottager himself, pushes the lawn-mower, and except for green grass, or changeable brown and green, their bit of Eden is naked and is not ashamed.

Or if ashamed, certain other beguilements, other masked democratic tyrannies, entering, reassure it: bliss of publicity, contempt of skill, and joy in machinery and machine results. An itinerant ignoramus comes round with his own lawn-mower, the pushing of which he now makes his sole occupation for the green half of the year, and the entire length, breadth, and thickness of whose wisdom is a wisdom not of the lawn but only of the lawn-mower; how to keep its bearings oiled and its knives chewing fine; and the lawn becomes staringly a factory product.

Then tyranny turns the screw again, and in the bliss of publicity and a very reasonable desire to make the small home lot look as large as possible, down come the fences, side and front, and the applauding specialist of the lawn-mower begs that those obstructions may never be set up again, because now the householder can have his lawn mowed so much *quicker*, and he, the pusher, can serve more customers. Were he truly a gardener he might know somewhat of the sweet, sunlit, zephyrous, fragrant out-door privacies possible to a real garden, and more or less of that benign art which, by skilful shrubbery plantings, can make a small place look much larger—as well as incomparably more interesting—than can any mere abolition of fences, and particularly of the street fence. But he has not so much as one eye of a genuine gardener, or he would know that he is not keeping your lawn but only keeping it shaven. He is not even a good garden laborer. You might as well ask him how to know the wild flowers as how to know the lawn pests—dandelion, chickweed, summer-grass, heal-all, moneywort, and the like—with which you must reckon wearily by and by because he only mows them in his blindness and lets them flatten to the ground and scatter their seed like an infantry firing-line. Inquire of him concerning any one of the few orphan shrubs he has permitted you to set where he least dislikes them, and which he has trimmed clear of the sod—put into short skirts—so that he may run his whirling razors under (and now and then against) them at full speed. Will he know the smallest fact about it or yield any echo of your interest in it?

There is a late story of an aged mother, in a darkened room, saying falteringly to the kind son who has brought in some flowers which she caresses with her soft touch, "I was wishing to-day— We used to have them in the yard—before the lawn-mower—" and saying no more. I know it for a fact, that in a certain cemetery the "Sons of the American Revolution" have for years been prevented from setting up their modest marks of commemoration upon the graves of Revolutionary heroes, because they would be in the way of the sexton's lawn-mower.

Now, in New Orleans, the case is so different that really the amateur gardener elsewhere has not all his rights until he knows why it is so different. Let us, therefore, look into it. In that city one day the present writer accosted an Irishman who stood, pruning-shears in hand, at the foot of Clay's statue, Lafayette Square. It was the first week of January, but beside him bloomed abundantly that lovely drooping jasmine called in the books *jasminum multiflorum*.

"Can you tell me what shrub this is?"

"That, sor, is the *monthly flora!* Thim as don't know the but-hanical nayum sometimes calls it the stare jismin, but the but-hanical nayum is the *monthly flora*."

The inquirer spoke his thanks and passed on, but an eager footfall overtook him, his elbow felt a touch, and the high title came a third time: "The but-hanical nayum is the *monthly flora*."

The querist passed on, warmed by a grateful esteem for one who, though doubtless a skilled and frequent tinkler of the lawn-mower within its just limitations, was no mere dragoon of it but kept a regard for things higher than the bare sod, things of grace in form, in bloom, in odor, and worthy of "but-hanical nayum." No mere chauffeur he, of the little two-wheeled machine whose cult, throughout the most of our land, has all but exterminated ornamental gardening.

In New Orleans, where it has not conquered, there is no crowding for room. A ten-story building is called there a sky-scraper. The town has not a dozen in all, and not one of that stature is an apartment or tenement house. Having felled her surrounding forests of cypress and drained the

swamps in which they stood, she has at command an open plain capable of housing a population seven times her present three hundred and fifty thousand, if ever she chooses to build skyward as other cities do.

But this explains only why New Orleans *might* have gardens, not why she chooses to have them, and has them by thousands, when hundreds of other towns that have the room—and the lawns—choose not to have the shrubberies, vines, and flowers, or have them without arrangement. Why should New Orleans so exceptionally choose to garden, and garden with such exceptional grace? Her house-lots are extraordinarily numerous in proportion to the numbers of her people, and that is a beginning of the explanation; but it is only a beginning. Individually the most of those lots are no roomier than lots elsewhere. Thousands of them, prettily planted, are extremely small.

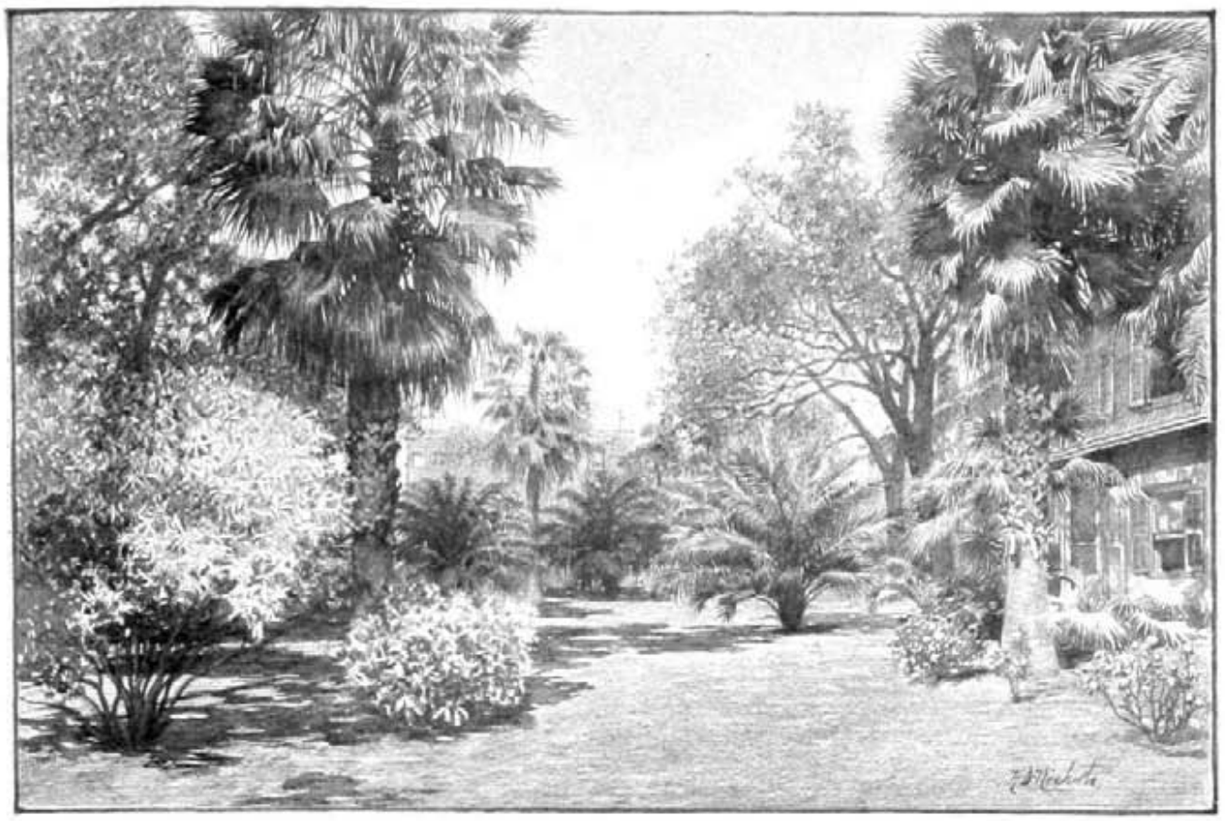
The explanation lies mainly in certain peculiar limitations, already hinted, of her —democracy! That is to say, it lies in her fences. Her fences remain, her democracy is different from the Northern variety. The difference may consist only in faults both there and here which we all hope to see democracy itself one day eliminate; but the difference is palpable. The fences mean that the dwellers behind them have never accorded to each other, as neighbors, that liberty-to-take-liberties of which Northern householders and garden holders, after a quarter-century's disappointing experiment, are a bit weary.

In New Orleans, virtually every home, be it ever so proud or poor, has a fence on each of its four sides. As a result the home is bounded by its fences, not by its doors. Unpleasant necessities these barriers are admitted to be, and those who have them are quite right in not liking them in their bare anatomy. So they clothe them with shrubberies and vines, and thus on the home's true corporate bound the garden's profile, countenance and character are established in the best way possible; without, that is, any impulse toward embellishment *insulated* from utility. Compelled by the common frailties of all human nature (even in a democracy) to maintain fortifications, the householder has veiled the militant aspect of his defences in the flowered robes and garlandries of nature's diplomacy and hospitality. Thus reassured, his own inner hospitality can freely overflow into the fragrant open air and out upon the lawn; a lawn whose dimensions are enlarged to both eye and mind, inasmuch as every step around its edges—around its meandering shrubbery borders—is made affable and entertaining by Flora's versatilities.

At the same time, let us note in passing, this enlargement is partly because the lawn—not always but very much oftener than where lawns go unenclosed—lies clean-breasted, green-breasted, from one shrub-and-flower-planted side to the other, along and across; free of bush, statue, urn, fountain, sun-dial or pattern-bed, an uninterrupted sward. Even where there are lapses from this delightful excellence they often do not spoil, but only discount, more or less, the beauty of the general scheme, as may be noted—if without offence we may offer it the homage of criticism—in one of the gardens we have photographed [page 61] to illustrate these argumentations. There eight distinct encumbrances narrow the sward without in the least adding to the garden's abounding charm. The smallest effort of the reader's eye will show how largely, in a short half-day's work, the fair scene might be enhanced in lovely dignity simply by the elimination of these slight excesses, or by their withdrawal toward the lawn's margins and into closer company with the tall trees.

In New Orleans, where even when there are basements, of which there are many, the domains of the cook and butler are somewhere else, a nearly universal feature of every sort of dwelling, the banker's on two or three lots, the laborer's on half a one, is a paved walk along one side of the house, between the house and the lawn, from a front gate to the kitchen. Generally there is but the one front gate, facing the front door, with a short walk leading directly up to this door. In such case the rear walk, beginning at the front door-steps, turns squarely along the house's front, at its corner turns again as squarely to the rear as a drill sergeant and follows the dwelling's ground contour with business precision—being a business path. In fact, it is only the same path we see in uncrowded town life everywhere in our land.

But down there it shows this peculiarity, that it is altogether likely to be well bordered with blooming shrubs and plants along all that side of it next the lawn. Of course,

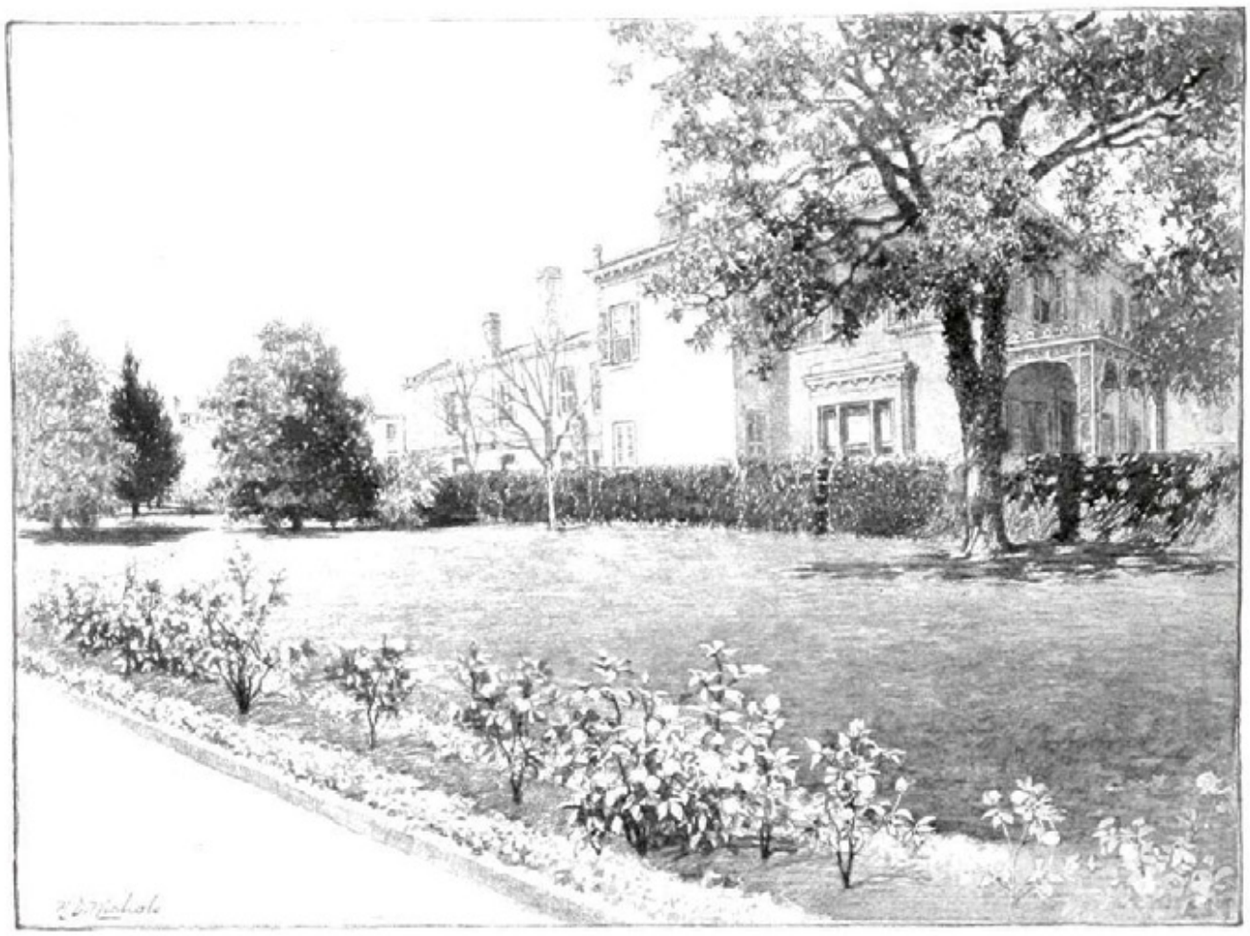


it is a fault that this shrubbery border—and all the more so because it is very apt to be, as in three of our illustrations [pages 62, 63, 64], a rose border—should, so often as it is, be pinched in between parallel edges. "No pinching" is as good a rule for the garden as for the kindergarten. Manifestly, on the side next the house the edge between the walk and the planted border should run parallel with the base line of the house, for these are business lines and therefore ever so properly lines of promptitude—of the shortest practicable distance between two points; lines of supply and demand; lines of need. For lines of need, business speed!

But for lines of pleasure, grace and leisure. It is the tactful office of this shrubbery border to veil the business path from the lawn—from the pleasure-ground. Therefore its *outside*, lawn-side edge should be a line of pleasure, hence a line of grace, hence not a straight line (dead line), nor yet a line of but one lethargic curve, but a line of suavity and tranquil ongoing, a leisurely undulating line.

Not to have it so is an error, but the error is an inoffensive one easily corrected, and the merit is that the dwelling's business path is greenly, bloomingly screened from its pleasure-ground by a lovely natural drapery which at the same time furnishes, as far as the path goes, the house's robes of modesty. Indeed, they are furnished farther than the path goes; for no good work gathers momentum more readily than does good gardening, and the householder, having begun so rightly, has now nothing to do to complete the main fabric of his garden but to carry this flow of natural draperies on round the domicile's back and farther side, and forward to its front again. Thus may he wonderfully extenuate, even above its reach and where it does not conceal, the house's architectural faults, and winsomely enhancing all its architectural charm; like a sweet human mistress of the place, putting into generous shadow all the ill, and into open sunshine all the best, of a husband's strong character. (See both right and left foreground of illustration on page 63, and right foreground, page 64.)

And now, if this New Orleans idea—that enough private enclosure to secure good home gardening is not incompatible with public freedom, green lawns, good neighborship, sense of room, and fulness of hospitality, and that a house-lot which is a picture is worth more to everybody (and, therefore, is even more democratic) than one which is little else than a map—if this idea, we say, finds any credence among sister cities and towns that may be able to teach the Creole city much in other realms of art and criticism, let us cast away chalk



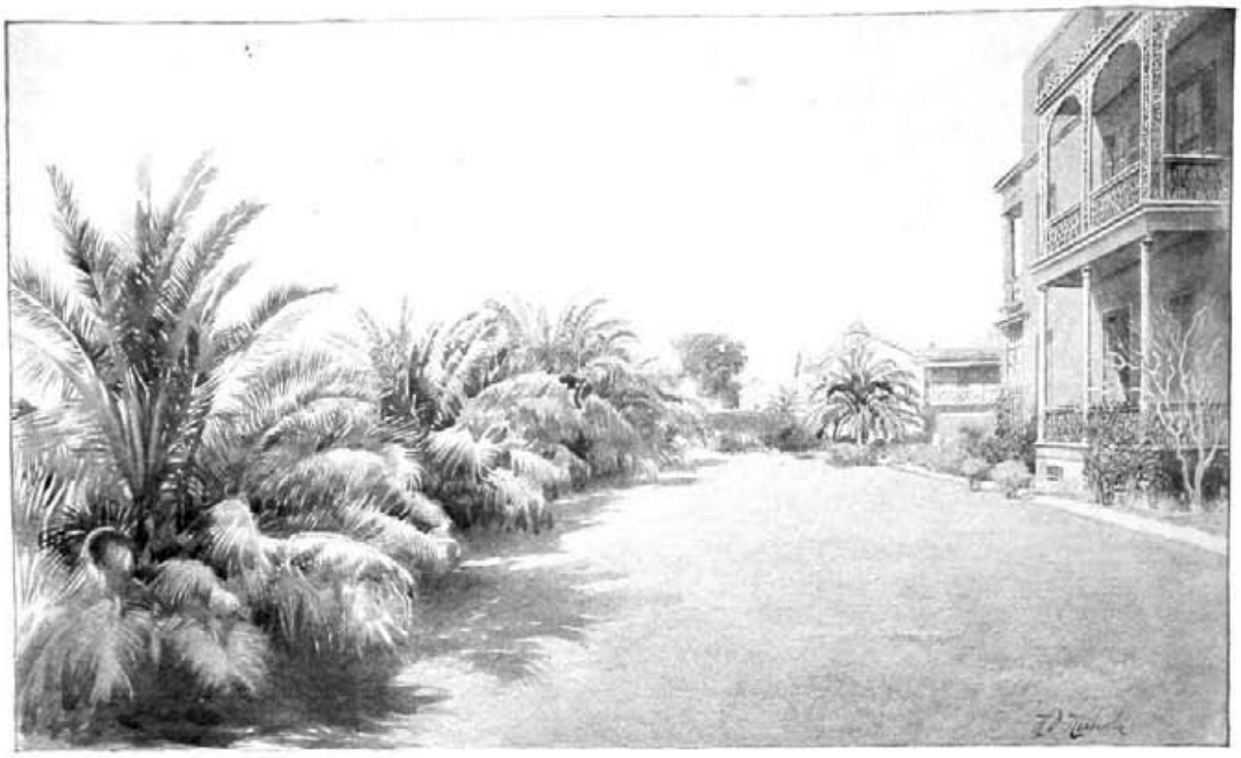
and charcoal for palette and brush and show in floral, arborescent, redolent detail what is the actual pictorial excellence of these New Orleans gardens.

For, notwithstanding all their shut-in state, neither their virtues nor their faults are hid from the passing eye. The street fence, oftenest of iron, is rarely more than breast high and is always an open fence. Against its inner side frequently runs an evergreen hedge never taller than the fence's top. Commonly it is not so tall, is always well clipped, and is so civil to strangers that one would wish to see its like on every street front, though he might prefer to find it not so invariably of the one sort of growth —a small, handsome privet, that is, which nevertheless fulfils its office with the perfection of a solid line of palace sentries. Unluckily there still prevails a very old-fashioned tendency to treat the front fence as in itself ornamental and to forget two things: First, that its nakedness is no part of its ornamental value; that it would be much handsomer lightly clothed—underclothed—like, probably, its very next neighbor; clothed with a hedge, either close or loose, and generously kept below the passer's line of sight. And, second, that from the householder's point of view, looking streetward from his garden's inner depth, its fence, when unplanted, is a blank interruption to his whole fair scheme of meandering foliage and bloom, which, on the other three sides, frame in the lawn, as though the garden were a lovely stage scene with the fence for footlights, and some one had left the footlights unlit.

A lovely stage scene without a hint of the stage's unreality, we say; for the side and rear fences and walls, being frankly unornamental, call for more careful management than the front and are often charmingly treated. [Page 65.] (See, for an example of a side fence with front half of wire, and rear half of boards, page 62, and for solid walls, pages 64 and 66.) Where they separate neighbor's front lawns they may be low and open, but back of the building-line, being oftenest tight and generally more than head high, they are *sure* to be draped with such climbing floral fineries as honeysuckles, ivies, jasmines, white and yellow, lantanas, roses, or the Madeira vine. More frequently than not they are planted, also, in strong masses, with ever so many beautiful sorts of firmer stemmed growths, herbaceous next the sod, woody behind, as-

sembled according to stature, from one to twelve feet high, swinging in and out around the lawn until all stiffness of boundaries is waved and smiled away.

In that first week of January already mentioned the present writer saw at every turn, in such borders and in leaf and blossom, the delicate blue-flowered plumbago; two or three kinds of white jasmine, also in bloom, and the broad bush-form of the yellow jasmine, beginning to flower. With them were blooming roses of a dozen kinds; the hibiscus (not althaea but the H. rosa-sinensis of our Northern greenhouses), slim and tall, flaring its mallow-flowers pink, orange, salmon, and deep red; the trailing-lantana, covering broad trellises of ten feet in height, and with its drooping masses of delicate foliage turned from green to mingled hues of lilac and rose by a complete mantle of their blossoms. He saw the low, sweet-scented geraniums of lemon, rose, and nutmeg odors, persisting through the winter unblighted, and the round-leaved, "zonal" sorts surprisingly large of growth—in one case, on a division fence, trained to the width and height of six feet. There, too, was the poinsettia still bending in its Christmas red, taller than the tallest man's reach, often set too forthpushingly at the front, but at times, with truer art, glowing like a red constellation from the remoter bays of the lawn; and there, taller yet, the evergreen magnolia fuscata, full of its waxen, cream-tinted, inch-long flowers smelling delicately like the banana. He found the sweet olive, of refined leaf and minute axillary flowers yielding their ravishing tonic odor with the reserve of the violet; the pittisporum; the box; the myrtle; the camphor tree with its neat foliage answering fragrantly the grasp of the hand. The dark camellia was there, as broad and tall as a lilac bush, its firm, glossy leaves of the deepest green and its splendid red flowers covering it from tip to sod, one specimen showing by count a thousand blossoms open at once and the sod beneath innumerably starred with



others already fallen. The night jasmine, in full green, was not yet in blossom but it was visibly thinking of the spring. The Chinese privet, of twenty feet stature, in perennial leaf, was saving its flowers for May. The sea-green oleander, fifteen feet high and wide (see extreme left foreground, page 61), drooped to the sward on four sides but hoarded its floral cascade for June. The evergreen mespilus plum was already faltering into bloom; and the orange, with its flower-buds among its polished leaves, whitening for their own wedding, while high over them towered the date and other palms, spired the cedar and arbor-vitæ, and with majestic infrequency where grounds were ample, spread the lofty green, scintillating boughs of the magnolia grandiflora (see left foregrounds on pages 62, 65, 67, and 68), the giant, winter-bare pecan, and the wide, mossy arms of the vast live-oak.

Now, while the time of year in which these conditions are visible heightens their lovely wonder, their practical value to Northern home lovers is not the marvel and delight of something inimitable, but their inspiring suggestion of what may be done with ordinary Northern home grounds to the end that the floral pageantry of the Southern January may be fully rivalled by the glory of the Northern June.

For, of course, the Flora of the North, who in the winter of long white nights puts off all her jewelry and nearly all her robes and "lies down to pleasant dreams," is the blonde sister of, and equal heiress with, this darker one who, in undivested greenery and flowered trappings, persists in open-air revelry through all the months from the autumn side of Christmas to the summer side of Easter. Wherefore it seems to me the Northern householder's first step should be to lay hold upon this New Orleans idea in gardening—which is merely by adoption a New Orleans idea, while through and through, except where now and then its votaries stoop to folly, it is by book a Northern voice, the garden gospel of Frederick Law Olmsted.

Wherever American homes are assembled we may have, all winter, for the asking—if we will but ask ourselves instead of the lawn-mower man—an effect of home, of comfort, cheer and grace, of summer and autumn reminiscences and of spring's anticipations, immeasurably better than any ordinary eye or fancy can extort from the rectangular and stiffened-out nakedness of unplanted boundaries; immeasurably better than the month-by-month daily death-stare of shroud-like snow around houses standing barefooted on the frozen ground. It may be by hearty choice that we abide where we must forego out-door roses in Christmas week and broad-leaved evergreens blooming at New Year's, Twelfth-night, or Carnival. Well and good! But we can have, even in mid-January, and

ought to allow ourselves, the lawn-garden's surviving form and tranced life rather than the shrubless lawn's unmarked grave flattened beneath the void of the snow. We ought to retain the sleeping beauty of the ordered garden's unlost configuration, with the warm house for its bosom, with all its remoter contours—alleys, bays, bushy networks, and sky-line—keeping a winter share of their feminine grace and softness. We ought to retain the "frozen music" of its myriad gray, red, and yellow stems and twigs and lingering blue and scarlet berries stirring, though leaflessly, for the kiss of spring. And we ought to retain the invincible green of cedars, junipers and box, cypress, laurel, hemlock spruce, and cloaking ivy darkling amid and above these, receiving from and giving to them a cheer which neither could have in their frostbound Eden without the mutual contrast.

Eden! If I so recklessly ignore latitude as to borrow the name of the first gardener's garden for such a shivering garden as this it is because I see this one in a dream of hope, a diffident, interrogating hope really to behold, some day, this dream-garden of Northern winters as I have never with actual open eyes found one kept by any merely well-to-do American citizen. If I describe it I must preface with all the disclaimers of a self-conscious amateur whose most venturesome argument goes no farther than Why not? yet whom the evergreen gardens of New Orleans revisited in January impel to protest against every needless submission to the tyrannies of frost and of a gardening art—or non-art; a submission which only in the out-door embellishment of the home takes winter supinely, abjectly.

This garden of a hope's dream covers but three ordinary town lots. Often it shrinks to but one without asking for any notable change of plan. Following all the lines, the hard, law lines, that divide it from its neighbors and the street, there runs, waist high on its street front, shoulder high on its side bounds, a close evergreen hedge of hemlock spruce. In its young way this hedge has been handsome from infancy; though still but a few years old it gives, the twelvemonth round, a note both virile and refined in color, texture, and form, and if the art that planted it and the care that keeps it do not decay neither need the hedge for a century to come. Against the intensest cold this side of Labrador it is perfectly hardy, is trimmed with a sloping top to shed snows whose weight might mutilate it, and can be kept in repair from generation to generation, like the house's plumbing or roof, or like some green-uniformed pet regiment with ranks

yet full after the last of its first members has perished.

Furthermore, along the inner side of this green hedge (sometimes close against it, sometimes with a turfed alley between), as well as all round about the house, extend borders of deciduous shrubs, with such meandering boundaries next the broad white lawn as the present writer, for this time, has probably extolled enough. These bare, gray shrub masses are not wholly bare or gray, and have other and most pleasingly visible advantages over unplanted, pallid vacancy besides the mere lace work of their twigs and the occasional tenderness of a last summer's bird's nest. Here and there, breaking the cold monotone, a bush of moose maple shows the white-streaked green of its bare stems and sprays, or cornus or willow gives a soft glow of red, purple, or yellow. Only here and there, insists my dream, lest when winter at length gives way to the "rosy time of the year" their large and rustic gentleness mar the nuptial revels of summer's returned aristocracy. Because, moreover, there is a far stronger effect of life, home, and cheer from the broad-leaved evergreens which, in duly limited numbers, assemble with and behind these, and from the lither sorts of conifers that spire out of the net-work and haze of living things in winter sleep. The plantings at the garden's and dwelling's front being properly, of course, lower than those farther back, I see among them, in this dream, the evergreen box and several kinds of evergreen ferns. I see two or three species of evergreen barberries, not to speak of Thunberg's leafless one warm red with its all-winter berries, the winter garden's rubric. I see two varieties of euonymus; various low junipers; two sorts of laurel; two of andromeda, and the high-clambering evergreen ivy. Beginning with these in front, infrequent there but multiplying toward the place's rear, are bush and tree forms of evergreen holly, native rhododendrons, the many sorts of foreign cedars and our native ones white and red, their skyward lines modified as the square or pointed architecture of the house may call for contrasts in pointed or broad-topped arborescence. If, at times, I dream behind all this a grove, with now and then one of its

broad, steepling or columnar trees pushed forward upon the lawn, it is only there that I see anything so stalwart as a pine or so rigid as a spruce.

Such is the vision, and if I never see it with open eyes and in real sunlight, even as a dream it is—like certain other things of less dignity—grateful, comforting. I warrant there are mistakes in it, but you will find mistakes wherever you find achievement, and there is no law against them —in well-meant dreams. Observe, if you please, this vision lays no drawback on the garden's summer beauty and affluence. Twelve months of the year it enhances its dignity and elegance. Both the numerical proportions of evergreens to other greens, and the scheme of their distribution, are quite as correct and effective for contrast and background to the transient foliage and countless flowers of July as amid the bare ramage of January. Summer and winter alike, the gravest items among them all, the conifers, retain their values even in those New Orleans gardens. When we remember that in New England and on all its isotherm it is winter all that half of the year when most of us are at home, why should we not seek to realize this snow-garden dream? Even a partial or faulty achievement of it will surely look lovelier than the naked house left out on its naked white lawn like an unclaimed trunk on a way-station platform. I would not, for anything, offend the reader's dignity, but I must think that this midwinter garden may be made at least as much lovelier than no garden as Alice's Cheshire cat was lovelier —with or without its grin—than the grin without the cat.

Shall we summarize? Our gist is this: That those gardens of New Orleans are as they are, not by mere advantage of climate, but for several other reasons. Their bounds of ownership and privacy are enclosed in hedges, tight or loose, or in vine-clad fences or walls. The lawn is regarded as a ruling feature of the home's visage, but not as its whole countenance—one flat feature never yet made a lovely face. This lawn feature is beautified and magnified by keeping it open from shrub border to shrub border;

saving it, above all things, from the gaudy barbarism of pattern-bedding; and by giving it swing and sweep of graceful contours. And lastly, all ground lines of the house are clothed with shrubberies whose deciduous growths are companioned with broad-leafed evergreens and varied conifers, in whatever proportions will secure the best midwinter effects without such abatement to those of summer as would diminish the total of the whole year's joy.

These are things that can be done anywhere in our land, and wherever done with due regard to soil as well as to climate, will give us gardens worthy to be named with those of New Orleans, if not, in some aspects and at particular times of the year, excelling them. As long as mistakes are made in the architecture of houses they will be made in the architecture of gardening, and New Orleans herself, by a little more care for the fundamentals of art, of all art, could easily surpass her present floral charm. Yet in her gardens there is one further point calling for approval and imitation: the *very* high trimming of the stems of lofty trees. Here many a reader will feel a start of resentment; but in the name of the exceptional beauty one may there see resulting from the practice let us allow the idea a moment's entertainment, put argument aside and consider a concrete instance whose description shall be our closing word.

Across the street in which, that January, we sojourned (we were two), there was a piece of ground of an ordinary town square's length and somewhat less breadth. It had been a private garden. Its owner had given it to the city. Along its broadside, which our windows looked out upon, stood perfectly straight and upright across the sky to the south of them a row of magnolias (grandiflora) at least sixty feet high, with their boles, as smooth as the beech, trimmed bare for two-thirds of their stature. The really decorative marks of the trimming had been so many years, so many decades, healed as to show that no harm had come of it or would come. The soaring, dark green, glittering foliage stood out against the almost perpetually blue and white sky. Beyond them, a few yards within the place but not in straight line, rose even higher a number of old cedars

similarly treated and offering a pleasing contrast to the magnolias by the feathery texture of their dense sprays and the very different cast of their lack-lustre green. Overtopping all, on the farther line of the grounds, southern line, several pecan trees of nearly a hundred feet in height, leafless, with a multitude of broad-spreading boughs all high in air by natural habit, gave an effect strongly like that of winter elms, though much enlivened by the near company of the evergreen masses of cedar and magnolia. These made the upper-air half of the garden, the other half being assembled below. For the lofty trim of the wintergreen trees—the beauty of which may have been learned from the palms—allowed and invited another planting beneath them. Magnolias, when permitted to branch low, are, to undergrowth, among the most inhospitable of trees; but in this garden, where the sunlight and the breezes passed abundantly under such high-lifted arms and among such clean, bare stems, a congregation of shrubs, undershrubs, and plants of every stature and breadth, arose, flourished, and flowered without stint. Yonder the wind-split, fathom-long leaves of the banana, brightening the background, arched upward, drooped again, and faintly oscillated to the air's caress. Here bloomed and smelled the delicate magnolia fuscata, and here, redder with flowers than green with shining leaves, shone the camellia. Here spread the dark oleander, the pittisporum, and the Chinese privet; and here were the camphor tree and the slender sweet olive—we have named them all before and our steps should not take us over the same ground twice in one circuit; that would be bad gardening. But there they were, under those ordinarily so intolerant trees, prospering and singing praises with them, some in full blossom and perfume, some waiting their turn, like parts of a choir. In the midst of all, where a broad path eddied quite round an irregular open space, and that tender quaintness of decay appeared which is the unfailing New Orleans touch, the space was filled with roses. This spot was lovely enough by day and not less so for being a haunt of toddling babes and their nurses; but at night—! Regularly at evening there comes into the New Orleans air, from heaven knows whither, not a mist, not a fog, nor a dampness, but a soft, transparent, poetical dimness that in no wise shortens the range of vision—a counterpart of that condition which so many thousands of favored travellers in other longitudes know as the "Atlantic haze." One night—oh, oftener than that, but let us say one for the value of understatement—returning to our quarters some time before midnight, we stepped out upon the balcony to gaze across into that garden. The sky was clear, the neighborhood silent. A wind stirred, but the shrubberies stood motionless. The moon, nearly full, swung directly before us, pouring its gracious light through the tenuous cross-hatchings of the pecans, nestling it in the dense tops of the cedars and magnolias and sprinkling it to the ground among the lower growths and between their green-black shadows. When in a certain impotence of rapture we cast about in our minds for an adequate comparison—where description in words seemed impossible—the only parallel we could find was the art of Corot and such masters from the lands where the wonderful pictorial value of trees trimmed high has been known for centuries and is still cherished. For without those trees so disciplined the ravishing picture of that garden would have been impossible.

Of course our Northern gardens cannot smile like that in winter. But they need not perish, as tens of thousands of lawn-mower, pattern-bed, so-called gardens do. They should but hibernate, as snugly as the bear, the squirrel, the bee; and who that ever in full health of mind and body saw spring come back to a Northern garden of blossoming trees, shrubs, and undershrubs has not rejoiced in a year of four clear-cut seasons? Or who that ever saw mating birds, greening swards, starting violets, and all the early flowers loved of Shakespeare, Milton, Shelley, Bryant, and Tennyson, has not felt that the resurrection of landscape and garden owes at least half its glory to the long trance of winter, and wished that dwellers in Creole lands might see New England's First of June? For what says the brave old song-couplet of New England's mothers? That—

> "Spring would be but wintry weather
> If we had nothing else but spring."

Every year, even in Massachusetts, even in Michigan, spring, summer, and autumn

are sure to come overladen with their gifts and make us a good, long, merry visit. All the other en'ightened and well-to-do nations of the world entertain them with the gardening art and its joys and so make fairer, richer, and stronger than can be made indoors alone the individual soul, the family, the social, the civic, the national life. In this small matter we Americans are at the wrong end of the procession. What shall we do about it?

LINES WRITTEN IN A BOOK OF GARDEN VERSE

(TO A. M. B.)

By William Aspenwall Bradley

To you who've lived your life elate
In Marvell's happy garden state,
And doubtless see, with Milton's eyes,
Eden a flow'ry Paradise,
While every walk that you have trod
Was Enoch's walk, a walk with God—
—To you this little book I bring
Wherein our English poets sing
Of all the pleasures they have found
In gardens grayly walled around,
Of tranquil toil and studious ease
'Mid flowers, shrubberies and trees.
Because you Cowley's wish have known
To have a garden of your own,
And having it, have plied that art
Which Temple calls the ladies' part,
So well, your skill might seem to be
A kind of gentle wizardry,
As still your flowers statelier grow
And with a richer color glow
Each summer, and perfume the air
More sweetly from each gay parterre.
  Ah, I recall the city plot
That was your scanty garden spot
In other years. and yet your care
Made e'en those narrow beds to bear,
The narrower flinty walks between,
Such wealth of red and white and green
That prouder gardens might have sighed,
Grown pale through envy, and so, died.
  But now you hold your gentle sway
O'er a domain as broad as they,
Where you may tend with tranquil mind
The seeds and shoots and bulbs consigned
Each season to the garden soil
Till, reared by you with patient toil,
At length in flaunting rows they stand
And keep the order you have planned,
The low before, the tall behind,
Their colors mingled and combined,
Gay household troops in order drawn
As for review upon the lawn,
While you the colonel seem to me,
Of summer's splendid soldiery.
  Each morn I see you as you pass
Before them o'er the dewy grass,
Their files inspecting, while your eye
Scans all with sharpest scrutiny.
For you, in all else mild, are yet
In this one thing a martinet,
And woe to that gay grenadier
Whose cap of crimson shall appear
One shade less bright,—however tall,
His head into your ark must fall.
Not Prussian Frederick did school
His soldiers with such iron rule.
  And yet they love you; see how, mute,
They greet you with a loud salute.
From every slender trump and bell
A martial music seems to swell,
Which, though 'tis lost to our dull ear,
I think your finer sense doth hear;
For you with music pass such hours
As are not given to your flow'rs,
Till blossoms spring among the keys,
And garden beds are symphonies.

MONARCHICAL SOCIALISM IN GERMANY

By Elmer Roberts

THE motive of this writing is to convey some notion of the extent in which the associated monarchies, forming the German imperial state, are engaged in profit-yielding undertakings that in other states are usually left entirely to persons and companies. Americans are acquainted with the aims of the Social-Democratic party, the revolutionary socialism of Germany, with three and a quarter millions of voters, organized, irreconcilable, aflame with zeal. That might be called the paper socialism in Germany. Perhaps "paper socialism" is too light a phrase to use toward a force so formidable and so implacable. It is, however, the doctrinaire socialism of Germany that has not yet passed a law, nor administered a parish. The socialism in being, the only collective ownership of mines, railways, lands, forests, and other instruments of production, is monarchical socialism, existent by acts of the crown in co-operation with conservative parliamentary majorities.

The imperial government and the governments of the German states took profits in 1908, from the various businesses conducted by them, of $277,385,095. Estimating the capital value at a 4 per cent. ratio, the value of the productive state-owned properties is $6,933,627,375. Roundly, the governments operate dividend-yielding works, lands, and means of communication worth $7,000,000,000, and the governments continue to follow a policy of fresh acquisitions. Taking the federated states together, 38 per cent. of all the financial requirements for governmental purposes were met last year out of profits on government-owned enterprises. Including the imperial government, a new-comer with relatively few possessions, one-quarter of all the expenses of the state and the imperial governments on army, navy, and all other purposes, were paid out of the net profits on government businesses. Among the undertakings are no tobacco, spirit, or match monopolies.

The miniature ducal monarchy of Schaumburg-Lippe, with a population of 44,992, and an area of 131 square miles, made $206,150 from property owned collectively, or 5 per cent. of the requirements of the state. The still smaller principality of Reuss, the elder, with 122 square miles area, and a population of 70,603, has an income of $10,000, the smallest actually, and the smallest in proportion of any of the German states. The little neighbor of Reuss, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, has $350,000, or close to one-half all the public requirements, derived from state domains and mines. Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen draws 33 per cent. of the budget from farms and forests; Oldenburg, 22 per cent.; Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 49.14 per cent. But it is the great states of the empire where state management of large properties shows the more important results. Bavaria pays 39 per cent. of all the administrative costs from public-owned properties; Saxony, 31 per cent.; Wurtemberg, 38.7 per cent.; and Prussia, 47.36 per cent. Prussia, which forms about five-eighths of the empire, has a constantly increasing revenue from state-owned enterprises, which yielded, in 1908, net returns of about $176,000,000, or more than twice the state's income from taxes, which was $85,452,000; the average income from taxation per capita was 18.1 marks; while the average per capita taken in taxation was 8.7 marks. In that year the state, owing to extensions in canals, railways, and other public works, raised by loans what amounted to an average per capita of 7.1 marks. The state income from public properties amounted, in 1908, to somewhat more than the total income from taxation and from borrowings. The railways were the largest source of income, and netted $149,755,000, or about 8 per cent. on the total invested by Prussia in its railway system since the state began to buy and build railways, in 1848–49. Prussia derived from other sources, from its crown forests, the leased farms, the iron, coal, potash, salt, and other mines, the porcelain factories, banking, and a variety of less

important industries, $26,900,000. The policy of Prussia, which dominates the empire, is strongly in the direction of increasing the participation of the government in industrial enterprises. The Prussian legislature, acting upon a recommendation of the emperor, in the speech from the throne at the opening of the Diet in 1906, passed a bill extending widely an old act, giving the state the right to take over at a valuation any discovery of mineral riches on private lands.

German manufacturing and mining is rather more completely under the control of combinations than is the industry of any other country. The closely organized syndicates in the coal and iron industries control production and selling prices more effectively than does the United States steel corporation in the United States. The Prussian government, in its desire to have a seat in the coal syndicate, determined three years ago to buy a controlling interest in the shares of the Hibernia Coal Company, mining 7 per cent. of the coal in the Rhine-Westphalian region. The Dresdner Bank, acting under a private arrangement with the Prussian treasury, bought shares on the stock-exchange until a majority of the capitalization had been acquired. The announcement that Prussia had bought the control of the company so vexed the group of coal owners who had previously ruled the company that they increased the capitalization, and issued the new shares to themselves, thus reacquiring a majority. The Prussian government brought a suit to pronounce the new issue illegal, but after the intermediate courts and the supreme court of the empire had decided against the Prussian contention, the matter has been dropped, so far as the Hibernia Company is concerned. The policy of Prussia remains unchanged, and further efforts, it is publicly understood, will be made by the government to obtain a vote, not only in the coal, but in the steel and other important syndicates. Prussia already has an important share in the direction of the potash syndicate. The theory of the Prussian cabinet and the crown is, that it is for the interests of the people that the state should take part in industrial combinations that undertake to regulate the prices of articles, or the production in any industry. Public opinion supports this principle.

Besides the productive ownerships of the empire, and of the individual states, the cities of Germany have gone deeply into street railways, gas, electricity, waterworks, slaughter-houses, market halls, cold storage, canals, and wharfs. Thus the republic of Lübeck pays 18.29 per cent. of its expenses from such sources, Hamburg, 4. 25 per cent., and Bremen, 6.07 per cent. It is a fact of some interest that the republics among the states of the empire are far more backward in communal ownership than are the monarchies.

A summary of the government-owned properties and the income derived from them is subjoined:

	Values	Net Incomes
Farms	$198,122,725	$7,925,309
Forests	730,898,200	29,235,928
Mines	128,907,725	5,116,309
Railways	4,706,904,750	189,916,190
*Telegraphs, *Telephones, *Express packages, *Mails	694,816,650	27,792,666
Other works	435,184,900	17,407,476

* These services are government monopolies.

Upon no department of industry does any of the state governments lose except upon steamers. The grand duchy of Baden runs its internal navigation lines at a loss of $15,833. Saxony, Wurtemberg, and Mecklenburg-Schwerin gain on their lines $7,163, so that on the whole of the state-owned steamer lines there is a loss of $8,670.

This structure of collective ownership, which I have called monarchical socialism, rests upon a way of thinking in Germany, which differentiates the social and political conditions there from those of any other great industrial state. The representatives of the monarchical principle in association with the conservative classes have accepted this way of thinking, and it has entered into the very texture of their ideas of government, and is supported by the great orthodox economists, such as Schmoller and Wagner. The policy of acquiring and managing industries, lands, mines, and means of communication by the government is so vital and living a part of the German empire, the subordinate states, and the parishes, that it is slowly making Germany fundamentally different industrially and politically from the United States, Great Britain, France, or any country that comes into comparison with Germany.

The American or the Englishman when talking with a German about social or polit-

ical questions, finds that he and the German are looking at things from different basal conceptions of the functions of government. The Englishman has that background of eight centuries, during which his race has developed individual liberty, and has given free political institutions, or some form of them, to all other modern states, including Germany. A social system has been developed whose key-idea is to give the citizen free play to his individuality. The system has worked well and continues to work in the United Kingdom, the great associated colonial states, and in America. The German, while modified by the individualist school of thinking, has grown up among a different order of ideas prevailing on the Continent, derived in part from Roman law and from autocratic monarchical practice. The individual has had a less important place in the organism. The strength, welfare, and health of the whole has been the ruling conception. Hence it was possible for an enlightened society, such as that in France, to have a vigorous sincere party urging, during the Dreyfus trial, that it were better for an individual to suffer wrong than for the state to be weakened by loss of respect for the French army. The English point of view would be that it were better for a state that could not give an individual justice to perish in the endeavor to do so, than for society to maintain prestige for an institution through a disregard for the rights of one person.

The Hohenzollerns in Prussia, and the monarchies in the minor German states, in dealing with the pressure of their peoples for greater political rights, took into full consideration the economic reasons that caused political fermentation. The monarchies gave a progressively better administration, and undertook the responsibility of protecting the weaker members of society against economic misery. The so-called Prussian common law, as modified by Frederic William II, promulgated July 1, 1794, condemned idleness, recognized the right of every subject to work, and defined the state to be the protector of the poor. The common law proclaimed:

I. It is the duty of the state to provide for the sustenance and support of those of its subjects who cannot obtain subsistence for themselves.

II. Work adapted to their strength and capacities shall be supplied to those who lack means and opportunity of earning a living for themselves and those dependent upon them.

III. Those who, from laziness, love of idleness, or other irregular proclivities, do not choose to employ the means offered them of earning a living shall be kept at useful work by compulsion and punishment, under proper control.

VI. The state is bound to take such measures as will prevent the destitution of its subjects, and check excessive extravagance.

XV. The police authority of every place must provide for all poor and destitute persons, whose subsistence cannot be insured in any other way.

This fundamental law supplemented by the Stein-Hardenberg legislation of the second decade of the last century, was the foundation upon which Bismarck stood, when, on May 9, 1884, in speaking upon industrial insurance, he proclaimed the doctrine of the right of work:

"Give the workingman work as long as he is healthy, assure him care when he is sick, insure him maintenance when he is old. Was not the right to work openly proclaimed at the time of the publication of the common law? Is it not established in all our social arrangements, that the man who comes before his fellow-citizens and says, 'I am healthy, I desire to work, but can find no work,' is entitled to say also, 'Give me work,' and that the state is bound to give him work?"

"But large public works would be necessary," exclaimed an opponent.

"Of course," replied Bismarck. "Let them be undertaken. Why not? It is the state's duty."

The Bismarckian policies, carried out with the full approval of the old emperor, and by conservative majorities in the Prussian legislature and the imperial parliament, have left as deep an impression upon the social life of Germany as his part in the unification of Germany. Modern Germany began with him to abolish pauperism, to make ordered provision for indigent old age, the sick, and the disabled. Poverty is abundant in Germany, but it does not shade off so quickly into pauperism next-door to starvation as it does in the United Kingdom and in some American cities.

The poverty is one that can, with self-respect, receive medical aid or maintenance of right from funds to which it has contributed, and will continue to contribute. These measures, while quite a separate chapter from state participation in industry, are interrelated, because both are consequences of the dominant school of political thinking that finds stability and health for society through the state sharing in business, and in compulsory provisions against the social maladies of pauperism and the unemployed.

The aim of the government in its policy of acquisition and control of mines, of communication and transport, and of sharing, to some extent, in all production whether agricultural, mineral, or industrial, is not primarily to raise revenue. The declaration of Bismarck upon the subject of state ownership of railways continues to be true. He said:

"I do not regard railways as in the main intended to be an object of financial competition; according to my view, railways are intended more for the service of traffic than of finance, though it would, of course, be foolish to say that they should not bring financial advantages. The surpluses which the states receive in the form of net profits, or which go to shareholders in the form of dividends, are really the taxation which the states might impose upon the traffic by reason of its privilege, but which, in the case of private railways, falls to shareholders."

The state railway systems of Germany are managed upon two general principles. First, they are to serve the general interests of domestic and external trade, and second, they are to show a satisfactory profit. The Prussian railway administration in 1908 lowered its regular freight tariffs for 64 per cent. of the traffic, in order to serve the exigencies of trade, especially export trade, during a period of commercial depression. The government is in a position in Germany to influence the whole machinery of trade and transportation as no other government in the world can do, and this fact must be taken into account when other peoples think of competing on equal terms with the Germans in the far East or in South America.

The administration of the railways, telegraphs, telephones, mines, and the public domains by the state is possible only through trained civil servants. The efficiency of state-managed mines and factories in competition with privately owned enterprises in Germany comes from the character of the bureaucracy. This permanent civil service is one of the greatest glories of Germany, and one of the most powerful of reasons upholding the monarchical principle in a semi-autocratic form in Germany. The Prussian bureaucracy, the model of the other German states, is the creation of the Hohenzollern family during three centuries. It had been developed and improved under all the efficient sovereigns of the Hohenzollern line, such as the Great Elector and Frederick the Great, and it has been a principle of the private policy of the Hohenzollern family to rule through a body of civil servants, whose place in the state is as honorable as that of the army, or perhaps it would be more just to say as ranking next to the army. The non-partisan administrative body, with its own disciplinary courts for cutting out of the public service any member who uses his official position to favor a private interest, either his own or that of another, has kept the civil service up to a code of honor that can be compared in the United States only to the codes regulating the army and the navy. Thus in Germany a public servant, because of the power that his class possesses, the personal distinction, and the social position that go with the public service, is willing to work for the state for less than he could receive in the service of a private company. The chiefs of technical bureaus in the mining, agriculture or forestry, telegraph, telephone, or railway services, are paid from $1,750 to $3,000 a year. The director-general of the Alsace-Lorraine railways is paid $3,375, and an allowance for house rent. District superintendents on the Prussian lines, each of whom has supervision over from 1,500 to 2,000 miles of line, are paid $2,750 a year, with free dwellings. It frequently happens that men in the government service of unusual capacity reject offers from private concerns of two or three times the salaries they are receiving. The officials who decline such proposals have the same feeling about them that a United States army engineer would have. His pride in the service, the sense of usefulness to the

country, the social consideration shown to his service, and the certainty of being promoted regularly, and of having a pension upon his retirement, make the public service more attractive than a private one could be. The present emperor has the passion for efficiency which was the most eminent quality in Frederick the Great. The emperor trusts, and in every possible manner honors, the civil servant who has done an exceptional thing. As Mr. Bryce says of Frederick, it was not enough for this great man that a thing was well done, but that it must be done in the best possible manner. The qualities and the efficiencies that are required of the bureaucrat have made it possible for the German Emperor as King of Prussia to retain his autocratic power in the state during a period when democratic government has ruled the great neighboring states, with the exception of Russia, and during a period when Germany has made its greatest advances in culture and in industry.

If it should be that German statesmen have hold of true principles in the ownership and management of productive properties by the state, Germany has the start by a century over other nations. It may be that a political industrial system that tends to limit individualism, as it is understood in the United States, may produce in a further development finer individuals because of what the German conceives to be a more balanced justice. Whether that be so or not, conservatives in Germany have faith in their system, and believe that subsequent generations of other peoples will find well-being in doing as the Germans are doing. There it is, a mighty phenomenon in the industrial life of one of the most advanced nations.

WILLIAM'S PSYCHIC DISTURBANCES

By Robert Alston Stevenson

ILLUSTRATIONS BY MAY WILSON PRESTON

"JIMINY Crickets!" ejaculated William Walter Madison, "I wish I had one! You just pick words out of the air, don't you, like the magician picking quarters out of nowhere?"

"It's very simple," explained the wireless operator. "All you need are a few wires and this little instrument."

"Father," asked William, "may I have one?"

"Nonsense!" said Mr. Jarvis Madison, banker, railroad owner, millionaire, absent-mindedly. The *Celtic*, plunging into a foamy sea, three days out from New York, had just picked up a message for him from Wall Street. The message was annoying.

"Why?" persisted William.

"Don't ask questions!" commanded his father. He was planning an answer which later, hurled through the dreary mist ahead, upset the Street for a day or two. "What would you do with a wireless outfit? You have too many things now."

"Nothing," said William. "But may I have one?"

"No," said his father. "You are too young."

"I wonder," said William to himself, "whether I am ever going to grow up. Is she going again?" With his eyes popping with excitement he watched the operator take a message which came from a mysterious somewhere beyond the horizon.

"Don't you think your father will let you have the outfit?" asked the operator after Mr. Madison had gone. That the son of Mr. Jarvis Madison could not have anything under the sun that he wanted seemed strange to him.

"No," answered William. "When father says no that way, it's no, or a licking for meh!" But for the rest of the run in Will-

iam spent most of his time in the little cabin on the forward deck.

"Jarvis," said Mrs. Madison one evening several weeks after their return, "have you noticed any change in William?"

"I can't say that I have," answered Mr. Madison.

"You haven't! For six weeks he has been angelic. He hurries home from school every day and seems very anxious to study. He appears to have lost interest in everything else. He is getting pale and I am afraid that he is working too hard."

Mr. Madison smiled. William, breaking down under overwork at his books, was a picture he could not project.

"I'm really worried," continued Mrs. Madison. "I think I'll have Doctor Manners look him over."

Accordingly William, much disgusted at the proceeding, was haled to the Doctor's office and with a bored expression heard that learned gentleman assure his mother that there was nothing the matter. "Two or three hours on horseback in the Park every afternoon is all that he needs."

"But I couldn't study my lessons," said William, his face falling.

"I'll give you an excuse for your lessons," said Mrs. Madison.

"I don't want an excuse," said William. "Couldn't I play on the roof?"

"The roof!" Doctor Manners looked puzzled.

"We have a playground on the roof for William," explained Mrs. Madison.

"Anything to keep him out-doors will do," said the Doctor, and he bowed his visitors out.

Mrs. Madison watched William for a day or two, and as no further signs of waning health appeared, other than an unusual attention to his school work, she soon forgot her anxiety and accepted it as a turn for the better in his career. Besides, it was a very busy season for her. A leader in advanced thought, she was very much interested in efforts to uplift mankind from dull monotony into the region of possibility as disclosed by the researches of the Society for the Investigation of Psychic Phenomena. The first meeting of the society was to be held shortly and its importance overshadowed even William's sudden conversion to the rank of hard-working students.

That young gentleman, always greatly interested in anything unusual, was attracted one afternoon, on his return from school, by the crowd of motors and carriages that filled the street in front of his home. Knowing that his mother did not approve of his appearance in public on such occasions, he entered the house by way of the basement and was on his way to his room when he met one of the footmen.

"What's doing, Patrick?" he asked.

"Sure, I don't know, Master William," was his answer. "There's a pale gent goin' to talk to the ladies. I was just hearin' the butler say he was a spook raiser, whatever that means."

Filled with curiosity, William sought a dark corner of the hallway near the drawing-room, and, partly because of his adventuresome spirit, and partly because of the attractiveness of Patrick's description of what was going on, it was not long before he discovered that he could further his investigations much more easily by slipping under the curtains to a point of vantage beneath the piano close by in the drawing-room. With careful manipulation of the draperies on the piano he managed to get a very good view of the meeting, and without much risk of discovery settled down to an enjoyment of the proceedings. What risk there was thrilled William—the Last of the Mohicans was always at his best in ambush—and he wished he had a pea-shooter with him. The long-haired leader of the advanced thinkers would have made an excellent mark. But when the lecturer warmed up to his work William forgot everything else in the excitement of what he heard. He could feel the goose flesh creeping over his shoulders as Mr. Algernon Vivian described his intimate conversations with the departed. He was thrilled when messages from the dead were retailed, and he was greatly interested in a story of a departed spirit establishing his identity by a reference to a second cousin's rusty penknife. The climax came, however, when Mr. Vivian assured the ladies that the time was soon coming when mediumship would be easy, within the reach of all, and quick and instant communication with the spirit world would be established with the possibility of thereby obtaining glimpses of the future. William could stand no more. He emerged, his head bulging with ideas of a practical nature and

'You just pick words out of the air, don't you?"—Page 75.

the joy of a new discovery. That evening he tried to fall into a trance—but he fell asleep in the process and, although he repeated his efforts in a purely scientific frame of mind, nothing happened, and he was on the point of asking his mother about it when suddenly—as was generally the case with William—a new idea came to him. He always hugged his ideas to his very soul, because he found that they were seldom received with favor by grown-ups, and for two or three days his heart was full of joy. Not in vain had he crawled under the piano.

"Mother," William raised his head from the couch in the library, on which he had been lying quietly for a half hour after dinner, "I feel as if I were going to fall into a trance."

"A trance!" Mrs. Madison looked up from a picture puzzle.

"Yes, one of those things Mr. Vivian told about."

"When did you hear Mr. Vivian?" Mrs. Madison looked over the puzzle critically.

"I was under the piano." William sank back on the couch and his voice was weak. "I feel—queer— I feel it coming —on."

"William!" Mrs. Madison sprang up quickly in alarm, scattering the four hundred and twenty-eight pieces of the puzzle in all directions. "What is the matter?"

"I don't know. I feel dreammmmmy—and—" his voice faded away into a faint murmur.

"William! William!" Mrs. Madison leaned over the couch. William lay motionless; his eyes were closed and his arms rested rigid at his sides. His lips, however, were moving gently.

"I—see— I see—" the words came slowly.

"What!" whispered his mother.

"I see—" the voice was low yet distinct

But for the rest of the run in William spent most of his time in the little cabin on the forward deck.
Page 75.

—"I see—Aunt Jane. She's on—the sea. She's coming here."

"Your Aunt Jane!" Mrs. Madison regained her composure. "Your Aunt Jane is in Europe."

No reply came from the couch. Stiff and motionless, William lay unresponsive.

"William!" Mrs. Madison shook him vigorously. "What is this nonsense about your Aunt Jane?"

No answer.

"William!" Mrs. Madison grew alarmed.

"What's the matter, mother"—languid surprise was in the boy's voice—"was I asleep?"

"What did you mean when you spoke of your Aunt Jane?"

"What about Aunt Jane?"

"You said you saw her."

"Did I—then I must have fallen into a trance."

"You did nothing of the sort."

"Didn't I!" this disappointedly.

"You must go to bed instantly."

"All right," said William, and with meek resignation he rose from the couch and obeyed his mother's command. Several times during the evening she tiptoed up to his room only to find him sleeping sweetly and showing no signs of his recent psychical disturbance. Was it possible that he had lost consciousness! Perplexed, Mrs. Madison resumed her efforts with the picture puzzle which had been rescued from the floor.

Mr. Madison smiled incredulously later in the evening when he heard of William's trance.

"Don't you know your own son?" he said, sitting down opposite her and squinting at the scattered absurdities on the table. "He picked up some of Vivian's crazy notions and is having fun with them. You oughtn't to let him hear such weird stuff."

"That may be," said Mrs. Madison, somewhat nettled, "but if you had been here! If you had seen William you would have been as perplexed as I am. The child is so imaginative. It is a clear case of auto-suggestion."

"Auto-fiddlesticks! I think this piece belongs there!" Mr. Madison picked up a small segment of the puzzle and reached across the table to prove his assertion.

"Well, I declare," said Mrs. Madison, "I've nearly gone mad trying to find the rest of that angel's wing and you've found it without trying."

"MISS MADISON!" the butler's voice interrupted, and was followed by a breezy:

"Hello, Jarvis, Martha. How-do-you-do." Miss Jane Madison bustled into the room.

"JANE!" Mrs. Madison rose with a blank look on her face. What Mr. Madison said he said to himself.

"JANE!" repeated Mrs. Madison mechanically.

"The same," replied Aunt Jane. "I wired Mary not to tell you. The *Baltic* docked late and I took a bite before coming. I wanted to surprise you."

"*You* have." Mrs. Madison sank back into her chair and looked at her husband. "Isn't it queer and spooky?"

"The cordiality of this reception impresses me," said Aunt Jane. "Have you two lost your minds? You haven't said once that you were glad to see me. Don't I look well in my new Paris clothes?"

"Jane," said Mr. Madison, "it's William's fault. According to Martha he fell into a trance this evening——"

"And predicted your coming!" interrupted Mrs. Madison.

"The dear," said Aunt Jane. "William must be a good guesser. No one knew that I was coming but Mary."

"What a convenient thing it must be to have a clairvoyant in your own family!" she added after she heard of William's dip into the realms of the unknown. "I must get him to throw a trance for me."

"You must not do anything of the sort," said Mrs. Madison positively. "If William did lose consciousness it would not do him any good to tell him about it, and if he didn't—you'll admit, Jarvis, that it was a strange coincidence?"

"I'll admit nothing about William," said Mr. Madison.

The next morning Mrs. Madison observed William with scientific thoroughness. He listened to her description of Aunt Jane's unexpected return from Europe with genuine, open-eyed surprise and made no reference to the evening before. Evidently it had made no impression on him, and when he departed for school his mother watched him swing gracefully down the avenue on his roller skates with a steadily growing conviction that, whatever the cause, it had been her lot to witness, at first hand, a remarkable phenomenon. Later in the day she discussed the occurrence with Aunt Jane, who had dropped in for a cup of tea and a bit of gossip.

"I confess," she said, "that I do not understand it."

"I wouldn't try," said Aunt Jane, who knew William. "I'd wait. William generally explains himself if you give him time. By the way, where is he? I haven't seen him."

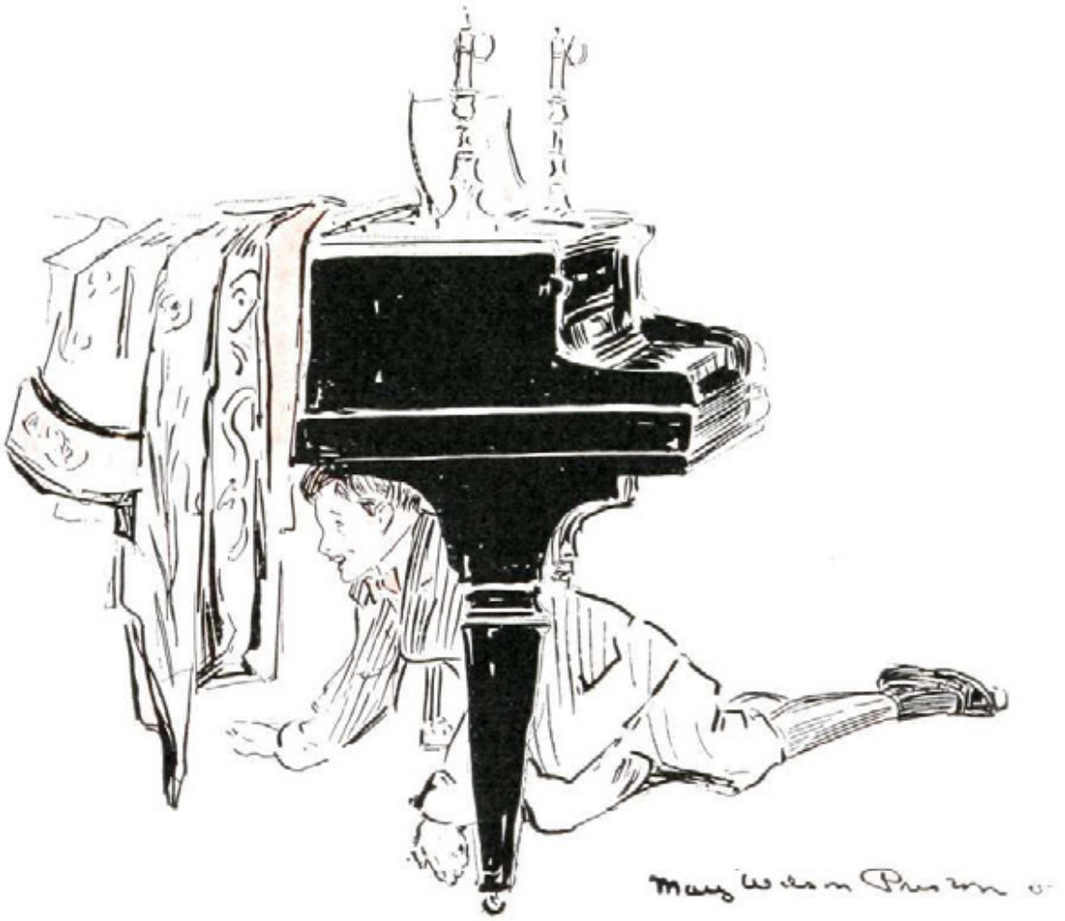
"He's playing on the roof. I'll send for him."

In a few moments William appeared and greeted his aunt with the suppressed enthusiasm of thirteen; he seemed to be preoccupied. After the formalities were over he quickly withdrew from the conversation with a few cakes, abstracted from the tea-table for future use, and was forgotten.

"Why in the world did you come home so unexpectedly?" asked Mrs. Madison. "You planned to stay over for a year."

"I missed my church work and—what's that?"

A low, gurgling sound came from some-



He managed to get a very good view of the meeting.—Page 76

"I see—Aunt Jane. She's on—the sea. She's coming here"—Page 78.

where in the room. They listened and again it came.

"Look!" Aunt Jane pointed toward the couch where, in the dim light, stretched out at full length, William was emitting strange sounds.

"He must be throwing another fit," said Aunt Jane. Followed by Mrs. Madison, she tiptoed over to the couch. For a moment the gurgles continued and then gradually merged into coherent, but hesitating, enunciation.

"Don't say a word," whispered Aunt Jane; "this beats one of your society meetings a mile."

"I see," came from William's lips, "I see—words— I can't see them all— J—D—Wells—" The look on Aunt Jane's face changed —"will—arrange wedding —for—January—J-ane—M—ad—i—son." William's voice faded away into dreamy uncertainty.

For a moment they stood looking at William, and then with a quizzical smile Mrs. Madison looked at Aunt Jane, whose face betokened embarrassed surprise.

"You young rascal!" she said leaning over and shaking William with all her strength.

"What's wrong?" William rubbed his eyes, apparently struggling with an effort to regain the world of reality.

"Jane!" Mrs. Madison interrupted, forgetting her psychic son for a moment, "are you going to marry Jack Wells? You dear old thing! I'm so glad. Now I know why you came back."

"I might just as well own up," said Aunt Jane. "I am, but I'd like to know how this young rat found it out." After she had disengaged herself from Mrs. Madison's enthusiastic embrace she turned to the couch. "William!" she said sternly, but her nephew, with characteristic decision, had removed himself quietly and quickly from

the scene of action; he had never been a demonstrative boy

Meanwhile Mr. Jarvis Madison was being driven up-town in his electric brougham. With a frown on his face he leaned back in a corner and neglected the bundle of evening newspapers lying on the seat beside him. The day in the Street had been trying and Jarvis, usually at peace with the world, was in a bad humor. The stock of one of his pet railroads had been attacked by the bears; the price had gone tumbling down throughout the session of the Stock Exchange, and that was exactly what he did not want to happen. Some strong influence was at work, but with all his skill he had not been able to discover from what source the attack had come, and unless he could check the onslaught Mr. Jarvis Madison stood to lose a million, perhaps more.

Consequently when he reached his home he gave but indifferent attention to Mrs. Madison's news regarding William's actions and dismissed the romantic announcement involving Aunt Jane with:

"I knew she would."

He hurried through his dinner and shortly after received a group of his associates who had been hastily summoned to a conference. He outlined his plans for the next day concisely and with the boldness that had made him famous, and remarked in closing:

"I d give ten thousand dollars if I could find out before the market opens tomorrow who is back of it all. I suspect Billings, but he has been in Cuba for the last six weeks. If it is he I think I could make things so interesting for him in his Western line that he would not bother me for the next ten years. I think we can pull through anyhow, but it would be a great relief to know the exact source of the attack."

The party filed out into the night, and after the door had closed Mr. Madison stood in the hall a moment thinking. Then he mounted slowly the broad stairway to the library above. Had he not been so busy with his thoughts he might have noticed William's face peering with reckless excitement from behind the drawing-room hangings. When his father disappeared, he emerged from his hiding place and went up the stairs one at a time. He, too, was engaged in deep thought. He stopped by the library door and looked inside; his father was sitting in an easy-chair with his head resting on his hand and his mother was reading by a low light near him, and William hesitated. He puckered up his brows and then—William was a chip of the old block—quick decision came to him and he went quietly into the library and, unnoticed, arranged himself comfortably on the couch. Silence reigned for several moments, and then Mr. Madison was brought back from Wall Street by a touch on his shoulder.

"Jarvis," said Mrs. Madison softly, "look at William!"

Mr Madison looked up. "What is the matter with William?" he asked impatiently.

"Listen," said Mrs. Madison. "He's there on the couch."

"Have you two lost your minds? You haven't said once that you were glad to see me."—Page 79.

With an annoyed expression, Mr. Madison concentrated his attention on his son and heir. After a few preliminary gurgles William lapsed into silence and Mr. Madison started to speak.

"Sh!" warned Mrs. Madison. The honk of a passing motor broke the stillness, but Mr. Madison obeyed his wife's warning finger and they waited and listened. They were rewarded shortly when William, without his usual stage settings, in a voice that was robust and strong, broke the silence with:

"POUND MADISON—BILLINGS."

Mr. Madison gripped the arms of his chair and half rose, a strange expression on his face.

"Is he saying anything that interests you?" asked Mrs. Madison. Triumph was in her eyes.

"He's saved me about a million if what he says is true," announced Mr. Madison with a gasp as he sank back in his chair and watched William. Mrs. Madison said nothing. She was curious to see how her husband would deal with the situation.

"William," Mr. Madison spoke sharply, "I think you are over your trance now."

William sat up with a quickness that evi denced a speedy return from oblivion.

"Don't say a word," whispered Aunt Jane; "this beats one of your society meetings a mile."—Page 80.

And unless he could check the onslaught Mr. Jarvis Madison stood to lose a million, perhaps more.—Page 81.

"Yes, sir."

"Have you ever succeeded in bluffing me?"

"No, sir."

"Well, will you kindly tell me where you get your information for these side-shows that you have been giving?"

William rose with alacrity; he understood that tone in his father's voice. "Yes, sir," he said, "if you'll come up-stairs."

Followed by his father, he led the way past his own room and the servants' quarters until they emerged on the roof.

"There," he said with a dramatic gesture which took in the whole heavens silver with the light of a brilliant moon.

Mr. Madison looked about him for a moment in some doubt, and then, catching sight of a net-work of wires stretched between two chimneys, he smiled.

"I see," he said finally. "Did you manage this wireless business yourself?"

"Yes," answered William excitedly. "Mr. Dripp, on the *Celtic*, told me how to do it and where I could get the fittings. I've got the receiver down in my closet. It's as easy as pie. I can't read the messages right off yet, but I mark down the dots and dashes and translate them afterward. I could have a lot more fun if I had a sender, but I haven't saved up enough yet. You said I couldn't have one, but I thought you wouldn't mind if I got it myself. Perhaps I ought to have told you."

"But why did you try to fool your mother?"

William thought for a moment.

"I guess," he said, "it must have been that man with the long hair. I don't know. Anyhow, I did. I couldn't help it when I picked up those messages of Aunt Jane's, and it was more fun than a goat to watch their faces when I was throwing the fits."

"When did you pick up my message?"

"Early this morning when I was practising."

"I think you had better go to bed now," said Mr. Madison, but before he left the roof he looked out over the twinkling lights of the city to the south. Somewhere out there in the moonlight he knew that there was a ship heading toward New York, and he smiled when he thought of what was going to fall out of the air into the consciousness of one of its passengers, John Gordon Billings, before the stock market was open an hour the next morning. After

inspecting William's receiving instrument he parted from that young gentleman and started down-stairs tingling with the fun he was going to have with John Billings.

"Father!"

Mr. Madison stopped and looked up. William's face was peering over the balustrade in the hall above.

"Yes?"

"If you don't mind, I'll take a brand-new two-hundred-mile sending instrument instead of the ten thousand."

"If you don't mind, I'll take a brand-new two-hundred-mile sending instrument instead of the ten thousand."

SOME DIFFICULTIES OF A JURYMAN

By Joseph Hornor Coates

N experience as juror serving some half-dozen or more terms in State courts and two terms in the United States courts, covering some hundreds of trials, either actively engaged or as spectator, and principally in criminal cases, is, perhaps, a greater mishap of its kind than usually falls to the lot of the citizen. If it does not entitle one to speak with any degree of authority on the position of a juryman it at least suggests some topics for serious reflection, more especially as regards the juror's relations to trials for crime. This paper proposes to present briefly a few of these.

We are often told that "trial by jury" is the palladium of our liberties, the great glory of Anglo-Saxon jurisprudence; and it is hardly to be questioned that the founders of the American Republic considered the preservation of this principle as of the first importance. Alexander Hamilton devotes Number LXXXIII of *The Federalist* solely to a defence against the charge that the new Constitution neglected to guarantee jury trial in civil cases if not in criminal trials; and to clear up any obscurity on this point it was found necessary for the first Congress to propose a number of amendments firmly engrafting the principle of jury trial upon American jurisprudence in order to secure final ratification of the Constitution by all the States. In theory, then, at least, the position of a juryman ought to be one of some special dignity, and certainly it is often one of great moral responsibility. So far as the observation of one man goes, the juryman with few exceptions enters the jury-box with a keen sense of his responsibilities and a conscientious and sober desire to do his duty in rendering even-handed justice. In jury room discussions I remember perhaps two or three cases, not more, where prejudice quite evidently ruled a fellow-juror's judgment, several instances where sympathy blinded him to the demand of the law for a punitive verdict, but not a single instance where a suspicion of corrupt motive has remained. The juror seems specially to bear in mind —more faithfully than either bench or bar, at times, so far as my observation goes— that he is what his title implies, the sworn man.

The juryman when summoned for court service is likely to have had little or no previous experience; the majority are serving for the first time. He is brought into court under threat of punishment if he does not obey the summons; he finds it difficult to be relieved of what is often— perhaps usually—a distasteful and inconvenient duty paid for at day-laborer's wage; if he wishes to proffer a request to be let off he must be presented by an attorney at the bar of the court for examination, make his plea and offer his excuse in respectful terms, and, as a favor, receive the mercy of the court or, perhaps, have it frowningly rejected by the judge, who sits towering above him while he stands below as an unsuccessful suppliant. Usually, I fancy, he is treated with courtesy, but sometimes it is scant and sometimes he meets impatient rudeness. There is the oft-told story of some famous English jurist who, when asked what were the qualifications of a good judge, answered: "A good judge? H-m, let me see: he ought to have good manners, a good temper, common-sense, and—well, if he knows a little law it won't hurt him." No doubt these are qualities which go far to insure success in any walk of life; but however it may be in England, it must be admitted that occasionally our American judges lack the first two qualifications, though, perhaps, I ought to say that I myself have never had personal cause of complaint and have the memory of much courtesy from the bench. Lapses from good temper are no doubt unconscious and simply due to some natural infirmity and the vexation incident to tedious routine work; though it may be that a judge, especially a younger one, thinks it his duty to bear in mind the old German law which prescribed that he should sit "like a grim-looking

lion." Gentlemen of the robe have a weakness for precedents.

But the juryman from his first entrance in response to the court's peremptory summons finds little in his treatment to impress him with an idea of special dignity in his position, even if he has no overt cause of complaint. He is herded with his fellows, ordered about by the tipstaves or bailiffs of court, addressed in peremptory tones; sometimes, if in his unfamiliarity he is going the wrong way, he is grabbed by one of these gentry of the badge and hustled as if he were the prisoner in the dock. He sits in the court room with an ever-present sense, if he be sensitive, that he must be careful not to get into trouble; the feeling of liberty is gone, he is enveloped in an atmosphere of restraint. Really he is placed more on an equality with the prisoner at the bar than with the judge on the bench, yet he is as essentially a part of the court as that august potentate and may have at any time a greater responsibility imposed on him.

In some court rooms, when disengaged from the actual trial of any case and awaiting summons to the jury-box, the juror is often forced to sit among criminals, witnesses, loafers, and ill-smelling persons attracted to the court by business or curiosity; though in some court rooms separate seats are provided for the temporarily disengaged jurymen.

The juror is sworn to render his verdict according to the evidence submitted to him and the law in the case. In Pennsylvania, at least, by decision of the Supreme Court of that State, the jury is declared the judge *of the law* as well as of the evidence in criminal trials. By what fine-spun reasoning the administration of justice in civil causes may be considered to involve different principles, the special logic of the legal mind will no doubt discover; but in criminal trials in Pennsylvania, if it is not so elsewhere, it would seem as if the Supreme Court has relegated the sitting judge to the position of a sort of presiding officer or chief clerk or upper bailiff, to keep order in the court and to see that the jury is not interfered with in its duties. Yet often the judge still practically directs the verdict, and perhaps commonly, and properly, influences it.

The late Judge Waddell, a very able, upright, and fair-minded judge of a county court, whose agreeable personality made it a pleasure to sit under him, had some years ago a case of criminal libel sent back to him by the Supreme Court, on appeal, for retrial on the ground that in his charge he had instructed the jury that under the law as he expounded it a verdict of guilty should be rendered. I was present at the second trial and distinctly remember the opening words of his charge. "Gentlemen of the jury," he said, smarting under an unaccustomed reversal, "I want first to say to you that in this case you are to judge the *law* as well as the facts. Don't forget that; the Supreme Court has so decided and that is the law in Pennsylvania. I repeat it, *you* are to judge the law. *But*—you have sworn to render your verdict upon the evidence before you, and I want to say that the best evidence you can have of what is the law governing this case is what I tell you it is!" Whereupon he proceeded to lay down the law, the jury promptly convicted the defendant, who as promptly appealed again to the Supreme Court and was promptly granted a third trial. I believe he was finally acquitted or the case was dropped. There was no criticism by the Supreme Court of Judge Waddell's interpretation of the actual law in the case, as I remember it, but simply that he was overstepping his authority when he imposed his interpretation on the jury. The Supreme Court's decision still stands, and is recognized theoretically as law; yet perhaps cases might still be appealed successfully on the ground that it is ignored. It would seem too plain for argument that judges should not set an example of evasion of law.

In a recent murder trial in Tennessee, a *cause célèbre*, the judge took a very remarkable course. When the time came to read his charge, to quote from the published accounts of the episode: "'The law makes the judge the witness of the law,' remarked Judge Hart, 'so I will now take the witness stand and give my testimony.' He left the bench, walked around to the witness chair which has been the centre of attraction for two months and began to read." It is difficult to think of any more definitive way, aside from its spectacular features, in which he could have put himself on record, at this stage, as a mere witness in the case testifying before the jury as to the law, recognizing the jury as the real court having judgment of the law as well the facts. He could

not have made clearer admission that the case in which he was engaged was a "trial *by* jury," to use the old and familiar legal phrase. Lawyers, as other folk, sometimes use words loosely. One often hears of a judge "trying" a case, sometimes from his own lips; the prosecuting attorney often announces that he will or will not "try" a case; the defending counsel says so, too; but the theory of jury trial seems certainly to be that the one judges, the other prosecutes, and the third defends; but it is the jury which "tries"—"threshes" it out, "separates, as what is good from what is bad" in the first meaning of the word, or in the derived meanings, "puts to the test or proof," "brings to a decision" in the retirement of the jury room.

Probably in the majority of cases it is the opinion of the judge, so far as the jurors can gather it from his charge, which makes the verdict of the jury. Speeches of attorneys for prosecution or defence carry little weight in the retirement of the jury room, so far as my observation goes; I recall only once that such a speech was mentioned in considering a verdict, and then a juryman arguing for the defendant criticized the man's own counsel! I have observed, however, that the charge of the judge is listened to with grave attention, and his opinion, if it is at all indicated in the charge, is frequently referred to in the jury room when the case is doubtful.

In all the many charges I have listened to there remains the recollection of but two that struck me as unjust; and in general they have seemed conspicuously fair-minded. In one of these exceptions I was myself the plaintiff in the action, many years ago, so that hardly counts. In the other, I was a juror in a civil case, and the judge had an unfortunate infirmity of temper, due to ill health, which often caused him to scold and hector. It was excused by everybody on account of his high personal character and conspicuous ability on the bench. He was essentially a just man, universally respected, and with a quite unusual capacity for rendering justice; but he always seemed to want to render it himself and to have no use for the jury unless he could not make up his own mind, which was seldom. In the case in question, a damage suit against a corporation, he charged the jury quite strenuously for the defendant; but in spite of that the vote stood six to six when first taken and would certainly have shown a large majority for the plaintiff, if not unanimity, had it not been for the judge's charge. Several jurors, indeed, expressed actual fear of punishment if the verdict should be rendered in accordance with their own convictions of justice and had to be reasoned with on that score. I think even then the verdict might have been a substantial one for the plaintiff, but after some hours the judge sent for the jury, heartily abused us collectively for not rendering his verdict, warned us not to "allow this jury to be dominated by one obstinate man"—I fancy he had in mind a very quiet and innocent countryman who was scarcely opening his mouth in the jury room and was voting with the judge—and finally sent us back with the announcement that he was about to adjourn court until Monday morning, it then being Friday, but that the clerk would remain for an hour or so to record our verdict if we agreed on one. After that a judgment for the plaintiff was hopeless; we were threatened with imprisonment for at least two days if we did not promptly agree, and with but a few minutes to spare the defendant corporation got its verdict. If ever an agreement was reached under coercion and "duress of imprisonment," that would seem to be one. The counsel for plaintiff, learning the state of affairs in the jury room, which he did before we left court, took an appeal and got a retrial. The case was ultimately settled out of court, I think.

This particular judge was rarely reversed on appeal; he was a most worthy and estimable man, though inclined to be arbitrary, as United States judges often are. In this case, as in others where the judge rails at the jury, it would seem as if he were really guilty of that "contempt of court" which jurymen as well as others are sometimes accused of. The judge—and the lawyers side with him—seems to think that he is "The Court," sometimes so styles himself, and sometimes is addressed by that term, yet he is after all only a part of it, if properly the most considerable part, though the juror is as essentially a part, too. If a juryman should follow a bad example and scold, hector, and rail at the judge—or anybody else in court for that matter—he

would promptly be committed for contempt. Really, it seems good logic to hold that if the judge—one part of the court—can commit for contempt a juryman—another part—the jury ought to have the same right to commit the judge when he offends; though how they are going to enforce an order of commitment seems beyond conjecture. Speaking seriously, however, the whole question of a judge's power to commit for contempt is somewhat vague and a little inchoate after all; it rests now on a legal assumption fortified by precedent, and it would probably be desirable to have it accurately defined by statute. In that one case, at least, I have known the fear of it powerfully to influence jurymen in joining in a verdict against their convictions. If that was a violation of their oath, if it was perjury, then it is hard to see why the act of the judge which brought it about was not subornation.

In some civil causes the judge has a practice of issuing "binding instructions" to the jury to render a particular verdict where he is convinced the law would not justify any other. He may take the case from the jury by entering a nonsuit, but then a new suit might be brought on the same cause of action; so, to settle the matter, he wishes a verdict, and as he cannot render one himself and enter it on the record he instructs the jury to do it. Something very like that appears sometimes to be done in criminal trials as well. The procedure is unquestionably of convenience both to bench and bar; and the legal mind, which occasionally has a fondness for perversion of reasoning, will find plenty of argument to support it. But there is the juror with an oath resting on his conscience obliging him to render a verdict on his own judgment; what is he to do? Is he simply to obey orders? As a matter of fact, unless he happens to be foreman, he never renders any verdict at all; he is not consulted by his fellows and simply sits still while the foreman, under instructions from the judge, announces a verdict in which no one has taken a part except himself. Whether that is placed on the record as the free action of the jury I do not know; if the fact that "binding instructions" have been issued is not recorded, it ought to be. To the lay mind it would seem clear that no sworn juror should consent to accept instructions from any one. And the whole proceeding is simply a convenience to save a few moments in time, for if the judge should explain the matter to the jury and send them out, they would come back at once with the proper verdict at least ninety-nine times out of a hundred, if not invariably. There is probably no miscarriage of justice from this practice, but as a short cut it seems unreasonable, unnecessary, arbitrary, and improper; yet few practices are more firmly engrafted on court procedure. There is a case recently reported where a coroner, apparently wishing to shield the police from danger of prosecution for false arrest, forced his jury to accuse a particular person of murder when they had brought in an open verdict against "parties unknown," which he declined to receive and bullied the jurors into changing it as he wished. The evidence, it may be said, was so slight that the person accused by the coroner was never even indicted, but was discharged on hearing.

No judge in this country would dare to commit a jury for their verdict, though jurymen are sometimes afraid of it; but verdicts have been known to be received with scolding and abuse, and the offending jurors dismissed from further service in disgrace. Sometimes judges openly show their disagreement with the conclusions of the jury in a way that does not tend to enhance respect for the jury system. I once heard a judge call back to the bar of a court a man who had just been acquitted and tell him that he need not think he left that court room in the character of an innocent man, even though the jury had pronounced him not guilty. And in another case the judge ordered the acquitted man back into the custody of the court while he inquired of the district attorney whether there was no way in which he could be tried over again. I was not in the jury-box in either of these cases, but from what I heard of the evidence it seemed to me both verdicts were just, and that it was not in good form to cast reflections upon them.

In England it has been claimed that in theory jurors are even to-day liable to fine for bringing in a verdict "contrary to the direction of the court in matters of law," though it is said that this is disputable and "certainly would never now be attempted in practice." Before 1670 jurors who per-

sisted in acquitting prisoners whom the judges wished convicted were often fined and imprisoned. In the celebrated case of the acquittal of William Penn and Mead, the presiding officer of court, the recorder, said to the jury, after they had been virulently abused during the trial: "I am sorry, gentlemen, you have followed your own judgments and opinions, rather than the good and wholesome advice which was given you; God keep my life out of your hands; but for this the court fines you forty marks a man, and imprisonment till paid." They were discharged from Newgate jail upon habeas corpus and "their commitment was adjudged illegal." Other cases of the kind were brought before the House of Commons, which resolved "that the precedents and practice of fining or imprisoning jurors for verdicts is illegal." And "finally, in 1670, it was solemnly decided by the Court of King's Bench that the practice was contrary to law." The same principle of law which protects jurors from punishment by fine or imprisonment when the judge thinks their verdict a perversion of justice, it would seem, ought to protect them as well from lesser punishment by scolding or open contempt. If their judgment is honest, even though mistaken, they are entitled to be treated with respect; if they have entered into a conspiracy to pervert justice they should be indicted and tried as for any other crime. Scolding and openly manifested contempt is ill judged in either case; it is either an inadequate punishment or it is unjust and improper. When the jury returns a verdict it is the judgment of the court; and for the sitting judge to treat that judgment of the court flippantly or contemptuously because he disagrees with it tends to bring the whole system into disrepute. His plain duty is to do what he can to elevate the system of trial by jury so long as it is an essential part of our jurisprudence. It has fallen into a certain degree of contempt, and for this state of affairs judges cannot be held entirely guiltless. It is doubtless only the very few who commit improprieties, but the great majority of righteous judges have a power of influence if they would exercise it; and it might be of profit to ask themselves why it is that when a man is obliged to serve as a juror many of his friends think it the same sort of joke as if he were arrested and fined for speeding a motor-car. It is hard to think of any more effective way to enhance the dignity of trial by jury in the mind of the public than by respect shown to the jurors in the court room; and that is largely, if not entirely, at present in the hands of the judge.

The general neglect to use unquestionable power for better things is more fairly a subject of criticism than the few instances of gross impropriety which serve to call attention to the weakness of the situation. It should not be hard for courts to increase popular respect for the current administration of justice, lapses in which from time to time show themselves in suspicion of the courts. If jurors and jury service are not now what they should be, the majority of judges can effect a reform to higher standards, provided they honestly and earnestly believe in trial by jury as a safeguard of liberty and justice. Many of them are perhaps not altogether convinced of that, the pleasing platitudes of expositors of "Anglo-Saxon law" notwithstanding. It may be questioned whether the tendency is growing to take the system seriously; one sometimes hears lawyers question its value and express preference for trial without jury.

The question as to how a serious divergence of view in the jury room should be dealt with has presented much difficulty and has often been discussed. Experience in jury service does not seem to suggest any entirely satisfactory remedy; and in practice it seems impossible to avoid at times some degree of pressure upon the minority to get on with the business of the court and avoid unreasonable mistrials. In civil cases, as in damage suits where the question involved is the amount of money to be awarded, the jury often arrives at a verdict by averaging the discordant estimates of its members; but that is a crude method at the best, and no doubt is often abused. I remember once being foreman of a jury trying a suit against a telephone company for damaging some trees with its wires. The plaintiff, on the stand, thought his damage might be three hundred and fifty dollars. Personally I thought the injury insignificant, if any; but the eleven other jurymen had no doubt whatever that a telephone company always injures trees or anything else at every opportunity. After general discussion I proposed that each

juror should write on a slip his own estimate of the damage to be awarded. One slip was for nothing, one for five dollars, and I think one for twenty-five dollars; but the average was some fifty dollars beyond the plaintiff's own estimate! On calling attention to this and that one slip contained the grossly excessive figures of six hundred dollars, the youngest juryman, who seemed a nice sort of lad, spoke up ingenuously, saying, "that's mine. I supposed it would come to an average and thought I'd better put it high enough so as to make it all right!" Perhaps some of those who made low estimates may have had the same idea. However, we settled on a hundred-dollar verdict rather than have a mistrial; and I learned afterward that the defendant company was satisfied to get off so easy. While it thought it ought to have a verdict in its favor, it did not expect one. One of the counsel in this case was a woman lawyer, and tried her case admirably, though the jury found against her client.

In criminal trials, especially for a grave offence, there is often much difficulty in arriving at unanimity. Few cases that are defended at all are so clear as to be beyond the shadow of a doubt; and the line of cleavage is vague between what is "a reasonable doubt" to which the accused is legally entitled and the degree insufficient to acquit him. To many minds the one so insensibly merges into the other that it is hard to draw the line. Human sympathy naturally plays its part; not improperly, notwithstanding the legal theory that a juryman must attempt the impossible and dehumanize himself. It is, and ought to be, painful for a right-minded man to be obliged to send his fellow-creature to jail or to the gallows; though I have rarely seen what seemed to me a miscarriage of justice from this cause. I have more than once, however, seen an obstinate man hold up a verdict for a long time where his sympathies were enlisted, but where there seemed no reasonable doubt about the guilt of the prisoner at the bar. In one case, a charge of burglary, where the guilt seemed to me clearly established, we were kept out all night by seven of the jury who insisted on acquittal, and the cause was apparently race prejudice. Three white men were being tried, and the main evidence was that of a negro accomplice, who had turned State's witness, corroborated by two other negroes and a professional detective. One juror said to me during the weary watches of the night, "I'll never agree to send those white men to jail while that nigger gets off free!" I fancy he would have made little trouble if the question had been to send all four to jail. Detective evidence seems rarely to receive much serious consideration in the jury room.

In another case a white girl was accusing a negro of an attempt at felonious assault. Her own testimony showed that at the time of the occurrence there had been no thought of wrong on either side, but that what was merely a somewhat unseemly scuffle had been magnified by her parents into serious attempt at crime and that suggestion put into her head. Eleven of the jury in short order came to that conclusion, notwithstanding a little evident race prejudice; but the twelfth juror frankly said that he wanted conviction simply on the ground that the accused was a negro. In fact, he had made that announcement at the noon lunch recess of court, before he had heard the evidence. At the last moment, when adjournment for the night was at hand, the rest made a dead set at him and brought him in.

Where one unreasonable man is holding up a verdict in which he ought to join, all sorts of pressure is often brought to bear and there appears to be no other way out. The judge locks the jury up indefinitely to force an agreement. In England, I believe, the jurors are confined in an unfurnished room, unheated in cold weather, and given neither food nor drink until they agree. They are starved out. Here they are fed and every reasonable effort is made for their comfort during this imprisonment, though I have had to sleep on hard wooden benches or chairs. Once, the only comfortable spot I could find was the judge's high-backed chair, tilted back seductively on springs, with my feet propped up on a pile of law books on his desk; we were not confined to one room during the night, but had the range of the court-house, under guard. In the morning, after the jury was discharged, I told him he possessed the only berth in court suitable to a nap. He placidly replied, with his invariable courtesy, "I noticed this morning that somebody had been disturbing my desk" (no doubt I had

put his books back in wrong order). "I have several times told the county commissioners they ought to provide cot-beds for jurors; I wish you would go to them and make complaint, and I will support it." Since that time they have been provided in this court.

Where simple argument fails, persuasion, and often angry denunciation, usually brings an obstinate man to terms after awhile, and after he sees the one or two others who have at first stood with him gradually fall off. It is hard for one man to stand out permanently against eleven others who are locked up in the one room with him and clamoring to be let out. Nobody likes to be isolated and most men shrink from staying in a hopeless minority. I have seen cases where the jury was at first evenly divided and where the first defection from one side to the other was speedily followed by an agreement of the whole. Some men never seem to have any firmly settled conviction, but wait to see on which side preponderance lies. And then, more than once, I think a verdict was delayed past meal time by one or two men, simply to get a good dinner at public cost. Once we were taken, in charge of two bailiffs, to one of the leading hotels of Philadelphia and served with an elaborate mid-day dinner of seven or eight courses, at United States Government expense, in the most sumptuous private parlor of the house, a room which has often been the scene of distinguished social functions and where royalty has been entertained. Under the influence of that mollifying feeding an agreement was not very much longer delayed. It is fair to say, however, that a wish to dine at public cost had nothing to do with the long delay in this case, which was due solely to the sympathy of one juror who hated to be instrumental in jailing the accused person. He did not seem to want a verdict of acquittal either; but simply a "hung jury," a disagreement which should relieve him of a feeling of personal responsibility.

A modification of the requirement of unanimity in a verdict has often been advocated as a reform. In civil cases there would not seem to be much danger in letting the judgment of nine men out of the twelve stand as the judgment of the court, reporting the divided vote as part of the verdict, so that if an appeal should be taken the figures of the vote might be considered by the appellate court. I believe in some of the newer States unanimity is not always required.

In criminal trials—and it is there that the trouble mostly arises—the case seems to be somewhat different; but in other than capital cases perhaps the judgment of ten might be taken without substantial risk of injustice. Where a man is on trial for his life, or for any crime punishable by long imprisonment even, the strong conviction of innocence in the minds of several jurymen seems to me in itself often to raise the question of a reasonable doubt of guilt. For evidence in criminal trials is often of a character hard to weigh justly in arriving at a conclusion as to truth.

There would be nothing new in accepting the judgment of a divided jury. Even an appeal to Anglo-Saxon law, so dear to the heart of the theorist in jurisprudence, will furnish precedents, and we know how sacred a thing a precedent is in the eye of bench and bar. A legal writer quotes the law of Ethelred making the verdict of a two-thirds majority valid: "Let doom stand where thanes are of one voice: if they disagree, let that stand which VIII of them say; and let those who are there outvoted pay each of them VI half marks." Like many reformers, Ethelred—or his adviser who may have framed the law—perhaps had some private doubt as to the propriety of his own reform, and added the concluding provision imposing a substantial fine upon a recalcitrant minority to insure unanimity after all; tradition and precedent are sometimes tyrannous things. One may imagine the panic of those unlucky jurors who found themselves in the fatal minority, and the scramble to change votes and escape being mulcted in "VI half marks" each. As the fine amounted to some twenty-five shillings or more in silver, and money was then vastly more valuable than now, it may easily have been a potent "discourager of hesitancy," and the obstinate juror who stood out to the end would pay well for his amusement.

The locking up of juries, actually imprisoning them, may be necessary; but any agreement reached in that way appears to correspond pretty closely in terms to what the law books call an agreement extorted "under duress of imprisonment," which is fraudulent and invalid. The authority for

it rests on the very old precedent of court practice; and no doubt judges would find the most ample justification in law if the right were questioned, especially as there is nobody to decide on their own powers but the judges themselves. It is an indignity for a free citizen, acting as part of a court of justice, to have his liberty taken away by a show of force—for he is taken into custody, led into a room, and locked in forcibly by court officers—and he might well ask himself whether he is capable of rendering a strictly impartial verdict under restraint. Perhaps that is one way of convincing the prisoner at the bar that he is being "tried by his peers." In a recent murder trial in New York City, notorious over the whole civilized world, each juror was placed under arrest as he stepped into the jury-box, even before the case had opened, and he was kept a close prisoner —unless fortunate enough to be rejected as a juror—throughout the wearisome weeks of that trial. The excuse offered for this indignity—for it is certainly that, disguise it how you will—was that it was necessary to prevent some juryman being bribed; but it does not seem unreasonable for an honest man to ask why he should be suspected of willingness to be corrupted any more readily than the judge or the district attorney. Judges and district attorneys have been known to be bribed, or bribers, before now; perhaps on the record quite as often as jurymen. Why not lock up the judge and district attorney along with the jury to prevent the possibility, or suspicion, of their being "reached"? It would look to be simpler and more effective to buy up one judge or a prosecuting attorney, rather than twelve jurymen, which could not be done without the active assistance of the court officials themselves, and anything less would merely be the temporary relief of a mistrial. In any jury honestly drawn there will surely be at least a preponderance of honest men ready to resent and expose any attempt to corrupt them; and as a matter of notoriety in trials where scandal has arisen, popular suspicion seems more often directed against the judge or court officials than against the jury. So that imprisonment of jurors during trial appears to have proved an ineffective way of assuring public confidence in the righteousness of the court; and it is surely a hardship and, if unnecessary, an injustice, if not a misuse of judicial power. In any event, it hardly seems calculated to bring conviction of the theory that "trial by jury" is the palladium of our liberties if it is publicly announced that jurors have to be imprisoned to prevent selling themselves out.

As to the judges, considering that so many of them are elevated to the bench by political influence, or by personal political activity, we are to be congratulated on having a body of men generally of undoubted high character and containing so few who are objectionable. They are, without doubt, mostly hard-working, conscientious, able, and upright public officials. A few, a very few, possibly sometimes sell justice or allow themselves to be improperly influenced in its administration; but that is an old story, as any one who dips into the history of jurisprudence in England and other lands may know. Selling of justice is extremely ancient, older than the parable of "the unjust judge." Not quite so far back, but still ancient, there is in the Icelandic saga of "The Banded Men" an amusing tale told of a corruption of the court—a sort of court of appeals, apparently—and the details of the shifts and turns of the law are full of curious interest. It began with a criminal prosecution which was thrown out of court on a technical plea of a flaw in the indictment. The accused person was of known bad character and notoriously guilty of the crime with which he was charged; but the prosecutor was the wealthiest man in Iceland, and two of the judges concocted a scheme, in which six others joined them, to bring about a forfeiture of his goods for their joint enrichment on the ground that he had brought his accusation to court illegally. Taking advantage of their own decision as to this, the eight of them "banded together" to spoil the unlucky litigant, who prepared to fly with what portable goods he could carry. He was approached, however, by a shrewd and unscrupulous lawyer who persuaded him to hand over a large sum in silver, promising to buy him a judgment in his favor. This able counsel first went separately to two of the most needy of the eight judges—the "Banded Men"—and bought them up privately, obtaining from each a promise to act if the other one would join him. Then by a series of ingenious

legal manœuvres he arranged that the decision of the court should lie in the hands of these two whom he had bought and whom the other six of "The Banded Men" were quite ready to trust to make the decision of forfeiture which was sure to incur popular odium, cunningly expecting to reap the benefit and escape the blame. However, when decision came to be rendered and it was found that a nominal fine was imposed, as the saga quaintly puts it, "the Banded Men were exceedingly ill-content with this ending of the case." The two repentant conspirators justified their action on the same ground that the man who turns State's evidence takes: that it is much better to forsake your fellow wrong-doers and do the right thing—being paid for it—than to continue in evil. From all of which we see that human nature in ancient Iceland was pretty much the same as it is in America, and elsewhere, to-day. The case itself recalls in some features the famous case of the conspiring oil refiners in New York State who were convicted of murder in blowing up an independent refinery and causing loss of life, carried it on appeal to every higher court in the State, the verdict of conviction being affirmed on every appeal, and finally, by a rare excess of judicial severity, were sentenced, for murder, to pay a fine of one thousand dollars each!

Having in mind ancient and modern instances of judicial malversation, only too frequent, though doubtless not in proportion to the talk about it, the honest juror, whom the court is benevolently trying to shield from a temptation to forswear himself, might ask with some show of justice why he should specially be picked out for suspicion? And he might ask, too, whether there is anything in the Constitutional provision that "Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States," to save him from being locked up. He might ask, and no doubt "the court" would answer him quite to his satisfaction; and show him, constructively, that however he might be in physical durance, as a theory of the law—not to say a legal figment—he wasn't locked up, or imprisoned, or restrained of his liberty, or in duress at all; but that really he was enjoying a very dignified position as a chief constituent of the court, under suspicion unfortunately, engaged in the solemn and important public function of trying a fellow "peer" for his life. Whether the person being tried has any right to object to a verdict rendered by a jury in the custody of tipstaves or bailiffs—under legalized "duress of imprisonment," one might call it—is a question which judges would, no doubt, have scant patience to answer. As to "involuntary servitude," being forced to serve against one's will under lock and key is certainly a form of that forbidden thing in the ordinary usage of speech, however easy it may be to say that in the eye of the law it does not mean it.

The whole matter ought to be definitely regulated by statute; and it seems worth considering whether better results might not be had by leaving the jury to the natural liberty of free citizens. The "honor system" has been found to work very well with lads at college and to have promoted honesty in examinations; is it more likely to fail in the case of mature men engaged in an important public duty? The college lad when treated as a suspect is found often to yield to that suggestive influence, and, on the other hand, to respond well to the power of the suggestion that he can be trusted. The juryman is called upon to fill a position of public trust; is he less likely than an immature boy to respond to the suggestion of trust? The juror of the better sort can hardly avoid a more or less conscious sense of indignity in being placed in custody; and I think that is one of the reasons why he often tries to escape service and serves reluctantly when he is obliged to. There has been frequent complaint of the character of juries, often without justification; but only selected names go upon the lists from which jurymen are drawn and the fault lies with those whose duty it is to make up the lists. If every member of the bar were obliged to serve a term as a juryman it would not hurt him, and if the judge were called upon occasionally to step down from the bench for the same service he would probably learn something of value in the conduct of his official duty. It should not compromise his dignity, if the importance of trial by jury is really so great as the text-books say.

In any event, whatever makes for the real dignity of the juryman's position and his sense of it, cannot be otherwise than of public benefit so long as we cling to the system.

If indignity is unavoidable, by all means let us endure it patiently; but if it is not, let us have better conditions. If the lawyer thinks the present treatment of juries is perfect, he is the very man to try it; but his fellow-members of the bar would doubtless challenge him every time he stepped into the box.

If any reform is needed it is a question, with something to be said on both sides, whether it should be by legislative enactment or simply by the initiative of the judges in changing rules of court. It is undoubtedly the theory on which this republic was founded that the people should govern themselves by their own laws, enacted by legislative bodies whom they should elect for that purpose, rather than by court-made law. The late James C. Carter, in his posthumous work, held strenuously that what he called "the unwritten law," founded on "the customs of a free people," is higher and superior to the "written" or statute law; but that is not at all the conviction which inspired the framers of this government. In the United States there is no law except what is sanctioned by some sort of legislative act by those who stand as representatives of the people. The Common Law of England is only law in these American States where it has been expressly so sanctioned, and in at least one State is not law. Indeed, in our early history so strong was the fear of English court decisions, which make up the body of the Common Law, as McMaster shows in his monumental "History of the People of the United States," that in 1810 the Pennsylvania Legislature passed an act "forbidding the citation of any English decisions made since July fourth, 1776." This remained the law in Pennsylvania for twenty-five years, the act not being repealed until 1836, as Dr. McMaster tells me.

The courts and the judges are themselves creatures of statute, and perhaps any extension or limitation of their powers may most safely be accomplished by enactment rather than be left to the discretion of judges of court. In the theory of this republic government is to be conducted by three separated and distinct departments:

First, the legislative bodies are to make or change the law, acting as the elected representatives of "the sovereign people."

Second, the executive department is to execute the law and carry it into effect.

Third, the judicial department is to interpret the law, when required, and to give judgment under the law after judicial examination, whether by jury trial or otherwise in the nature of the case.

Now the judges of the court have held that without power to execute its judgments the court is impotent and its judgment futile and of none effect; therefore as necessary to that postulate the judges have assumed executive power. Under the guise of interpretation they have often assumed legislative power as well, to set aside or annul enacted law, or change its effect, or to make new law. That seems to be a simple historic fact. We have been blessed with good judges, in the main able and upright men, and those who have been incompetent or corrupt have been held in check by the others. Otherwise government of this republic, under the theory of the courts, would long ago have degenerated into an intolerable oligarchy. In present legal theory it is now, in the last analysis, a benevolent and righteous oligarchy of judges who, by mandamus or injunction or other process of court, may assume supreme executive or even legislative control.

Dean Trickett, of the Dickinson School of Law, a distinguished writer on legal subjects, in the *North American Review* of August 16, 1907, holds that it was not the intention of the men who framed and adopted the Constitution to give power to the Supreme Court to nullify an act of Congress; but, having assumed that power, who is to take it away? Congress might repeal the act creating the Supreme Court, and the justices would, of course, go out of office immediately the repealer went into effect—unless they found the repealing act unconstitutional, which would create an interesting situation indeed.

However, while there appear to be plenty of theoretic dangers to freedom from the assumptions of the courts, there has yet been nothing seriously to excite alarm as to judicial encroachments, not only because judges are mostly righteous and able, but also because they have proved rather curiously amenable to general public sentiment. This has been notably so in certain United States Supreme Court decisions; though it might have been expected that these justices, being appointed for life, would be even more removed from the influence of popular opin-

ion than the elected judges. If it had not been for this susceptibility of the courts to public sentiment, it is hard to think just what might have happened before now.

So if jurymen have any woes to complain of it may be quite unnecessary to appeal to the legislatures if they can enlist public interest on their side. But legislative action might, after all, be the shorter and easier method of reform. If it did nothing more it would bring the subject before the public eye; especially, no doubt, if the courts should proceed to nullify the act of the legislature.

If trial by jury has outgrown its usefulness, as some of the legal profession appear to think, by all means let us abolish it. But if it is actually so important to liberty as we have been taught, surely the conditions under which it is applied to the well-being of society ought to be under constant and watchful scrutiny; and anything which strengthens its power for good ought to be of the highest consideration, while whatever may weaken or hurt it is to be sternly resented.

Either way it seems proper matter for some seriousness, and for careful reflection. Undoubtedly there is an existing tendency to hold it in frivolous regard, if not in contempt.

A FROZEN BROOK

By Louise Driscoll

WHAT do you dream, O Stream, as you sleep so long?
  Hint of the black morass where your mother stays?
  Kiss of the meadow-grass in your early ways?
Where the sweet kine came to drink and the even-song
  Of a thousand birds rang out in the dusk of days?

Tell me your dream, O Stream, as you sleep so still.
  Leaves that are stirred at dawn and flowers that bend,
  Looking, like love for a word in the eyes of a friend?
Seeing themselves as love in love's eyes will?
  Giving a dream for a dream 'till the world shall end?

What do you dream, O Stream, in your long, still sleep?
  Is it of oceans wide to you unknown,
  Blank in their waste of pride and depths unshown,
Where myriad streams lie in Nirvana deep?
  O contemplating Buddhist, wrapt and lone!

Tell me your dream, O Stream,—would you forget
  Life that was near and sweet; gold, green and blue?
  Press of the little feet that came to you?
The thirsting comforted, the parched thing wet?
  For the wide, blank waste of the sea you never knew.

Dream, Stream, dream, for your way is long,
  And the end of streams is the wide, wide waste of the sea.
  At the end of dreams the waves wait hungrily.
Hush of the little feet and the even-song,
  The breathing earth and Springs that are to be!

THE RETURN

By Carter Goodloe

ILLUSTRATIONS BY F. GRAHAM COOTES

PROLOGUE

THE DEPARTURE

THE sharp flurry of snow was over, and in the cleared air of the frosty New Year's Day, 1794, drawing to its close, Monsieur the Marquis walked quickly on his way. His way lay along the old rue de Manège that stretched the length of the Jardin National, but lately the Jardin Royal des Tuileries. Once only did Monsieur the Marquis let his glance drift across the snowy street to the erstwhile royal gardens. A look of fine disdain, of sombre rage, swept over his handsome face, and withdrawing his gaze, looking neither to the right nor left, he walked still more quickly onward.

As he neared the Church of the Oratory a sudden sound made him halt. He knew only too well what it meant, and, leaning against the high iron railing, he waited with averted eyes for the tumbril to pass on its way to the Place de la Guillotine.

When the wagon and its burden had vanished down the darkening street, Monsieur the Marquis turned away and, with a passion of rage and sorrow tearing at his heart, walked quickly on once more. A thousand thoughts crushed his brain, but the dominant one was that the last bond of duty and allegiance that bound him to his unhappy country had snapped. For the first time he felt himself free—free to go as others had gone. He had scorned to flee, to take up arms against his country with those noble renegades who had sneaked out of France; his honor had demanded that he trust his country with his life and property. But now, under the Terror, what life was safe for an instant, what properties beyond the reach of the lawless villains in power?

He quickened his pace. He was glad now that he had sent his young brother Raoul out of the country. The lad was safe with his tutor in Coblentz. As for himself, there was no time to lose now. He must get out of the accursed country with his wife and child at the earliest possible moment, and when once they were in some safe retreat, he would join the Prince de Condé's army in Coblentz.

At the rue du Pont Neuf he hesitated. He felt that he could not see his wife just yet, he was too much agitated, and there were many things he must think over and decide before going to her. But time pressed hard, and after an instant's indecision he turned to the right and, following the street to the Quay du Louvre, gained the Pont Neuf. Midway the bridge he stopped once more, and, leaning against the parapet, stared out over the dark river. The cold night wind struck on his hot cheeks and forehead and cleared his brain. Old beliefs dropped from him. His illusions crashed about his ears with the suddenness and confusion of a physical shock. He realized for the first time that the greatest good can sometimes be the greatest wrong, and that he, the soldier who had fought for American liberty and democracy under Lafayette, must now join the kingly force across the Rhine and fight for monarchy.

At the thought of America his face once more darkened. His wife was an American. The young French lieutenant who had gone to America to fight had stayed to woo, and when the war was over and he sailed away to France she, who had been the lovely Miss Henrietta King of Richmond, joyfully sailed with him.

"Would to God I had left her safe in her peaceful America," he groaned, looking out over the turbulent city. As he looked, a throng of ragged men, bearing lighted torches that dripped fire, and brandishing reeking weapons, passed him, holding high in their midst a bloody head on a pike.

"This mad, terror-ridden city is no place for me and mine," thought Monsieur with a shudder, and turning he made his way to the rue Dauphine, and so along the Boulevard St. Germain to the old rue de la

Planche, where had stood for generations the great mansion of the d'Aubignys.

Monsieur the Marquis pushed open the big iron gates that swung between the two carved stone pillars, and closing them quickly behind him silently gazed around. A feathery sprinkling of snow lay over everything—over the courtyard where stretched long shadows from the pointed turrets, sharply defined in the cold starlight; over the abandoned walks and the leafless trees and shrubs of the garden which in springtime flung a wealth of perfume over the high walls into the hot streets. He looked at the familiar scene with rising emotion.

"'Tis perhaps the last time I shall see it thus—or ever!" he thought sadly. "This time to-morrow we must be away if we are ever to quit this accursed city."

The necessity for instant action forced itself upon him, and with only one more glance about him, he quickly crossed the court-yard and, passing under the *porte cochère*, entered the great hall.

In the salon Madame d'Aubigny awaited him. She sprang to her feet as her husband entered.

"Albert!" she breathed, half sobbing. D'Aubigny went quickly to her.

"I was—detained," he said, smiling and putting an arm about her. He had recovered his composure and greeted her with all the cheerfulness at his command. "And the child?" he asked.

Madame d'Aubigny touched a silver bell. A middle-aged woman appeared at the door—one of the three faithful followers left in the great house.

"The child," said Madame d'Aubigny.

In an instant the woman was back with a curly-headed boy of six, who fled to his father, and was swung to the broad shoulder, where he perched happily, smiling down on his mother.

'Twas a pretty picture—the great room with the fire leaping up brightly on the marble hearth, above which looked down that warrior ancestor who had led one of the victorious battalions at Fontenoy under the Maréchal Saxe; the tapering flame of the wax candles in the gilded sconces on the walls reflected in the polished parquetry, and, lighting up the portrait of Monsieur the Marquis, but lately done by de la Tour, which hung near the door above a small Clouet; the warm velvet curtains at the long windows, that shut out the cold and the night; the low gilt fauteuils, the gleam of marble figures, and, above all, the child laughing from his father's shoulder, while the mother looked fondly up at him.

As they stood thus, happy and secure, there came a sudden knocking at the great *porte cochère*. Almost instantly the clangor ceased, the door was forced open, and an armed guard, accompanied by an agent of the *Comité Revolutionnaire*, burst into the room.

Monsieur d'Aubigny faced them.

"What is the meaning of this intrusion, citizens?" he demanded sternly, glancing from one to another of the villainous-looking soldiers and then at the agent of the Revolutionary Committee.

The agent Pellin took a step forward and laid a hand on d'Aubigny's arm.

"I must do my duty, citizen d'Aubigny," he muttered.

"Since when has it become your duty to force an entrance into a gentleman's house?"

"Since receiving instructions from the *Comité Revolutionnaire* to arrest you, citizen d'Aubigny, and present you before the *Comité de Salut Public* sitting in secret session this night!"

"And the charges?" asked d'Aubigny steadily.

"Correspondence with the *emigré* citizen, formerly Monsieur le Prince de Condé; assisting in the escape of the *emigré*, formerly Monsieur le Comte Raoul d'Aubigny——"

"Ah!"

Pellin looked around at his men. "Do your duty, citizen soldiers," he growled.

At the words Madame d'Aubigny, her face blanched as white as the dress she wore, sprang to her husband's side.

"You shall not take him!" she cried in a terrible voice.

D'Aubigny, encumbered with the child still clinging about his neck in terror and his wife who had thrown herself on his breast, was powerless to fight, even had he not realized that resistance was as unwise as useless.

"Call off your men!" he commanded fiercely. "I surrender to the authority you represent—call off these cutthroats of yours!"

Pellin looked at d'Aubigny. "Stand back!" he growled surlily to his men. He

motioned them back and came close to d'Aubigny.

"Monsieur," he whispered, "I regret this —but what will you?—orders must be obeyed or my own head pays. I will do what I can—is there anything?——"

"Yes," said d'Aubigny, and putting down the child, he drew the man aside and spoke a few words to him in a low tone. Then he turned to his wife. "Riette," he said, "it is unnecessary for me to tell you what a summons before the *Comité de Salut Public* means. So, instead of attempting any resistance, I have bargained with this gentleman here"—a smile flickered for an instant over Monsieur's scornful lip—"for a few thousand francs to be allowed to place you and the child in security—what security there is in this accursed place," he cried, blazing out into sudden wrath. "Some warm wraps for Madame and the child, quickly," he said, turning to the serving-woman who had stood transfixed with fear. "There is but little time—these impetuous gentlemen will brook no delay," and he smiled bitterly.

Madame d'Aubigny looked up at her husband. "Let me stay with thee, Albert, go to prison, die with thee! What will life be without thee?" she cried imploringly.

"And the child?" questioned d'Aubigny sadly.

She looked down at the boy. "Where art thou taking us?" she asked faintly.

"To the one asylum I know of in this doomed city—to the American Legation, where I shall put thee and the child under the protection of our friend Monsieur Gouverneur Morris. He will not refuse me, I know"; and wrapping her in the warm cloak which the trembling servant had brought, he half led, half carried her and the child from the room, followed closely by Pellin and his men.

The Legation in the rue de la Planche, but a short distance from the Hôtel d'Aubigny, was alight, and Mr. Morris himself came out to greet them. He started back in amazement and alarm at sight of Henriette's pale, tear-stained face and the soldiers who kept close to d'Aubigny.

"For God's sake, what has happened?" he demanded.

"I have been arrested and summoned to appear immediately before the *Comité de Salut Public*. As I know only too well what the outcome will be, I obtained the favor of bringing my wife and child to you for protection, sure that you would not fail us," and d'Aubigny looked anxiously at Mr Morris.

"Nor will I! God alone knows whether or not this spot will afford you protection, but I pledge you, d'Aubigny, to do all I can for your wife and child. I have not violated the neutrality of the Legation by inviting you here, but now that you are come, I will not refuse my aid, let the consequences be what they may!"

"I knew I could count upon you!" said d'Aubigny, much moved. "I go to my death with a lighter heart now that I know they are in your care. What I most wish," he went on hurriedly, "is that as soon as may be—by the next boat, if possible—Henriette and Albert shall be sent back to America—away from this accursed, terror-stricken France! Would to God I had never brought her to it! Later, perhaps, when the times are changed, they will come back——"

Henriette, who had stood silent during all this hurried interview as if in a trance of fear, suddenly turned to her husband, her face white and blazing with wrath.

"Never!" she cried, "Never! I renounce this country now and forever! Do you think I will return to this France which has murdered my husband, orphaned my child? Never!" and she broke out into terrible sobs, echoed by the little Albert, who clung to her in terror.

"Do not forget the boy is French, Riette," said d'Aubigny.

She put the weeping child down and sank to her knees at his feet.

"He is not!" she cried passionately, raising her hand in anguished protest. "From this night forward I renounce his country for him! From this night he shall be of my land—an American! I shall teach him to forget this wicked, blood-stained France, the people he has known and loved here, the very language he speaks! He shall remember thee, only thee, Albert!" and rising she flung herself into her husband's arms in an agony of passion and grief.

"It shall be as thou dost wish, Riette," said d'Aubigny, very gently, looking down into her agonized face. "Give him this to remember his father and his father's people by," and detaching a seal that hung from

the ribbon of his watch-fob, he handed it to his wife. It was a richly wrought circlet of gold set with a piece of lapis lazuli of a wonderful deep blue, in which was carved the crest of the d'Aubignys: a chevron or between three crescents argent, impaling a gryphon passant and the motto—*Passez bien devant.*

There was a movement at the door, and Pellin came forward.

"Citizen d'Aubigny—time presses——"

"I am ready, Pellin," said d'Aubigny quietly, and with a gesture of gratitude to Mr. Morris and a last kiss of farewell to his wife and son, Monsieur the Marquis, followed by Pellin and his soldiers, turned away, and in an instant had gone out into the night and the unknown.

I

THERE had been a short, pelting rain—just enough to clear the air of a touch of spring sultriness and to lay the dust on the asphalt pavements. The horse-chestnuts glistened in the renewed brilliancy of the afternoon sunshine, and whiffs of fragrant moisture were wafted over high walls from concealed gardens.

As Mrs. Dabney sped up the Champs Elysées in her Brazier motor she marvelled anew for the thousandth time at the alluring loveliness of Paris, at the finish and perfection of that capital of the world, so different from the crude wonderfulness of her native Chicago.

It was her first trip abroad, although she was forty-six, and her husband was worth the comfortable sum—from an American point of view—of ten millions, all made by the manufacture and sale of "Dabney's Flour"—"high as the Himalayas in quality."

That she had not been to Europe before was entirely her own fault, for Mr. Dabney was a typical American husband, generous and self-immolating to a fault. It would have seemed to him a natural and appropriate course of action had his wife and daughter elected to abandon him to his untiring commercial activities and spend much of their time and his money abroad. But Mrs. Dabney was not a typical American wife, and it had been her fond and oft-repeated boast that she had never been away a day from her husband in the twenty-five years of their married life.

This somewhat appalling period of fidelity had had an end six months before when, by the urgent advice of Mrs. Melville Peck, the entreaties of her daughter, now twenty, in whom *velléités* for the rue de la Paix were beginning to stir, and the enthusiastic consent of her husband, she had engaged the best state rooms on board the *Kronprinzessen Irma* and sailed for Genoa.

Of course Mrs. Melville Peck went with them as their guest. That lady had a way of making herself so invaluable to friends about to start on foreign trips that she invariably ended by accompanying them at their expense. To Mrs. Dabney, her friend's frequent journeys abroad and knowing attitude toward the small Parisian shops, unheard of by the vast body of touring Americans, for whom only the Bon Marché and the Magasins du Louvre exist commercially, coupled with the authenticated fact that she had twice been entertained at the country houses of English aristocracy, made her seem a person profoundly versed in European experiences. It was not, therefore, astonishing that Mrs. Dabney and her daughter ceaselessly congratulated themselves on having secured Mrs. Peck as a travelling companion, especially since she had undeniably engineered her friends' continental tour from the first with no small amount of skill and success. Their march on Paris—in a sixty-horse-power Brazier—by way of the Italian Riviera, Rome, Florence, and Geneva, had been a succession of small social conquests. Wherever they went they left behind them a very distinct impression of unlimited wealth and a number of highly desirable acquaintances.

Undoubtedly the most notable of these had been a young French nobleman, the Marquis Raoul d'Aubigny. Just how such a brilliant luminary had swung into their orbit Mrs. Dabney scarcely knew. As the untrained eye is blind to the revelations of the microscope, so Mrs. Dabney's undisciplined social instincts ignored those subtle processes by which Mrs. Peck had attracted the young Marquis and attached him to her party. That he was attracted and attached was amply obvious, and with that net result Mrs. Dabney was entirely contented. Her daughter, as the one most directly interested, also seemed contented with the situation, and allowed the young

man to follow her—at discreet distances and with frequent ingenuously contrived accidental meetings—from Rome to the French capital.

It was in Paris that all the rays of pleasure which had so highly illuminated their continental trip were focussed into one blaze of delightful enjoyment. The vivacity of their impressions and their capacity for sightseeing were in inverse ratio to their experience. To such unflagging zest for adventure Mrs. Melville Peck could only yield the sort of admiration that does not include imitation, and having "done" Paris repeatedly herself, she left her friends to frequent solitary excursions.

It was on such an occasion shortly after their arrival that, having spent a couple of hours in the Musée Carnavalet, Mrs. Dabney and her daughter found themselves speeding up the Champs Elysées toward their hotel in the brilliant sunshine of a May afternoon. As the big motor skimmed over the wet asphalt the charm of life, *la joie de vivre*, penetrated to the innermost fibre of Mrs. Dabney's being.

"I declare to gracious, Nettie," she said solemnly, turning to her daughter, "if I'd known Paris was like *this*, wild horses couldn't have kept me in Chicago! I'd been running over every year, and if your father hadn't wanted to come, he'd just have had to stay home by himself!"

The girl—she was extremely pretty, with a slim, aristocratic loveliness that is the marvel of our astonishing western civilization—leaned luxuriously back against the cushions of the car, looking out at the brilliant *va et vient* of the crowded avenue.

"It's great!" she declared. "Better than Rome."

"My goodness, yes," said Mrs. Dabney reflectively. "The Coliseum was all right, but the Forum was awfully scrappy."

The girl murmured an inarticulate assent.

"Geneva's a nice place—the lake is pretty, but it doesn't look a tenth as big as Lake Michigan," ran on Mrs. Dabney.

"Geneva!" cried the girl scornfully. "Why Geneva isn't in it with Paris! This is just simply the most beautiful place I ever saw. I'd like to live here."

Mrs. Dabney laughed. "It looks as if you'll have your wish, Nettie," she declared teasingly. The girl blushed and laughed, too, as she met her mother's glance. Mrs. Melville Peck often remarked to interested spectators that one of the most delightful things about the Dabneys was the *bonne camaraderie*—Mrs. Peck had never found an adequate translation for that useful phrase—existing between the mother and daughter.

"The Marquis certainly is smitten," went on Mrs. Dabney delightedly. "It's about time he was turning up again. We haven't seen him for four days now, and of course we'll see more than ever of him here. 'My foot is on my native heath, my name it is—' why, Nettie!" she cried suddenly breaking off, "there he is now—in that brougham," and leaning out of the car she smiled and bowed to a good-looking young man who cleverly contrived to return her salutation with impressiveness the while he was signalling frantically to his coachman to turn and follow the motor.

He caught up with them as the chauffeur slowed down at the hotel entrance and, springing out of his carriage, assisted the ladies to alight.

"What luck!" he exclaimed in excellent English. "I had just left the hotel in despair—they told me you were out!"

"We've been to that Carnavalet Museum," explained Mrs. Dabney. "It was awfully interesting, but I am famished. Picture galleries and museums always make me hungry. Come right up and let's have tea," and she discreetly led the way while the two young people followed slowly.

"I took the liberty of sending you up some flowers," said Monsieur d'Aubigny to the young girl in a low voice, the boldness of which proceeding was instantly mitigated by the almost shy glance he let rest upon her.

"You are very kind," she replied in a voice and manner that matched his own and surprised herself. She had discovered, somewhat to her secret irritation, that she was continually being surprised by her attitude toward this young Frenchman. It was as if in answer to some unspoken appeal on his part she unconsciously transformed herself into as near an approach as possible to the ideal of young womanhood to which he was accustomed.

"When did you arrive in Paris?" she asked as they slowly mounted the broad stairway together, and even as she asked the question she wondered humorously to herself how she would have put it had

Once only did Monsieur the Marquis let his glance drift across the snowy street.—Page 96.

this young Frenchman been a compatriot—"when did you blow in?" or something equally breezy.

"Yesterday morning."

"Yesterday—!" she arched her well-marked eyebrows and assumed an aggrieved look, but her eyes fell before the glance Monsieur d'Aubigny bent upon her.

"Ah," he said slowly, "of course I had to pay my respects to my mother."

"I wanted to come sooner—you know that well enough—" he hazarded when

they were seated by one of the long French windows in Mrs. Dabney's ornate salon that gave on the Champs Elysées—"but—well, my mother had a good many business affairs to discuss with me. I have been away quite a while, you know."

"Yes," assented the girl calmly, but she looked at d'Aubigny curiously. Something different in his appearance and manner had struck her from the first moment of meeting at the hotel entrance. He sat opposite her on one of the numerous gilt fauteuils the salon boasted, and in the full radiance of the afternoon sun. By the clear light she noted that the genial, youthful expression of his face had given place to a tired, harassed look, just as the former gay spontaneity of manner had vanished in favor of a rather constrained attitude. Suddenly the girl leaned forward.

"What is the matter—you don't look well," she said impulsively.

The young man pushed back his blonde hair from his forehead with a nervous gesture.

"Oh, I'm all right," he declared. "I'm just a bit tired discussing so many things with my mother. You see, in France, the young—even young men—are not free agents—they must accept advice, be dictated to, submit in most cases even when their views differ radically, and my mother is a very determined woman. Understand me," he went on hastily, "we are the best of friends, and she is a wonderful woman; but sometimes, of course, we have different ideas." He paused, and then added hopefully as he bent over her white hand of which he had possessed himself, "but every thing will, *must* come out all right!"

The young girl drew back in some confusion, and d'Aubigny sprang to his feet as Mrs. Dabney entered—she had disappeared a moment after reaching the salon with the amiable consideration of the American mother who realizes to the full and without bitterness that visiting young men come to see her daughters, and not herself. She was accompanied by Mrs. Melville Peck, and followed almost immediately by servants with the tea service.

In the general conversation which followed there could, of course, be no recurrence to the note of intimacy between d'Aubigny and Miss Dabney, and the young girl could only sit silent, wondering perplexedly what had happened to so evidently disturb him, and letting the two older ladies make the conversation.

"We are charmed with your city! Mrs. Dabney and Nettie here can't get enough of it, indefatigable sight-seers though they are," declared Mrs. Peck to the young man in a pause of the rather perfunctory talk.

"It's too simply exquisite! Nettie and I spent hours in the Louvre yesterday—I don't mean the Magasins—" Mrs. Dabney smiled archly and knowingly, "and if we could have had our poor tired feet 'restored' like the statues, we would have stayed there the rest of the day."

D'Aubigny smiled. "When it comes to 'doing' Paris, as you say, one finds it rather overwhelming. I am hoping you will allow me to show you some of the sights of my native city," he added, looking at Miss Dabney.

"How very kind of you! We shall be delighted."

"It is doubly kind, because there are certain things we can't see without you, my dear Marquis," interjected Mrs. Peck adroitly.

"For example?" asked the young man somewhat bewildered.

"Oh, I mean all the fascinating, *old* part of Paris, the Faubourg part—that undiscovered country of the tourist that you keep shut up, out of sight behind high walls. I know we are welcome to your museums and galleries and the big hotels and cafés and theatres—all this vast, glittering part of Paris that we can help pay for—but what *we* want to see is the other part—the part we can't buy!"

The young man met this with a bow and a gleam of amusement in his eye at the lady's astuteness; but as he gazed thoughtfully at the tip of his glossy boot, it seemed to Miss Dabney that the slightly harassed look on his face deepened.

"Ah, that would be very easy," he finally declared pleasantly. "My mother and sister are impatient to make your acquaintance, and I hope I may shortly have the honor of showing you ladies my home, which happens to be in the part of Paris you desire to see, and perhaps you will be good enough to consider it as fairly typical."

"My dear Marquis, how delightful!" Mrs. Dabney's easily aroused enthusiasm made of this little cry a pæan of praise,

while Mrs. Peck murmured a pleased acceptance in a lower key.

"I will call for you if I may," said the young man as he rose to go with a comprehensive bow that included the three—"tomorrow afternoon at five."

II

It was with an almost solemn pleasure that the two older ladies made ready the following afternoon for their first incursion into the *terre inconnue* of the Faubourg. As for the young girl, her secret perturbations made of the occasion a rather fearful joy. She could not conceal from herself that the visit was fraught with large possibilities, and it was with an access of nervousness entirely foreign to her usual self-sufficiency that she found herself at the entrance to the Hôtel d'Aubigny in the old rue de la Planche.

Monsieur d'Aubigny was obviously anxious also, but Mrs. Dabney was far too absorbed in joyous anticipations to be capable of feeling anything so personal as nervousness. As the motor turned in through the big iron gates that swung between their carved stone pillars her anticipations, however, were swallowed up in amazement at the reality presented to her view. The old garden stretching its length in formal rows parallel with the high stucco walls that completely enclosed it; the modest château, almost invisible from the quiet street, rearing its undistinguished façade above a small court-yard whereon pointed turrets threw tapering shadows in the afternoon sunshine, formed a picture sadly at variance with her preconceived ideas of the architectural splendors of the Faubourg and the naked opulence of familiar Lake Shore residences.

If the unpretentious exterior of the Hôtel d'Aubigny had plunged her in amazement, the richness and taste of the interior, to which she was introduced on the threshold, astonished her equally. From the great entrance hall, with its stairway and balustrade carved in writhing salamanders—a portion of the château dated from the time of Francis I—they passed into a salon of noble proportions, at the far end of which sat Madame d'Aubigny in solitary, but obviously accustomed, state.

Mrs. Dabney could never afterward recall just what her uninformed idea of a French countess of the old order had been, but certainly the reality as presented to her in the person of Madame d'Aubigny did not tally with her expectations. Madame d'Aubigny was tall and thin, with an angular thinness that could scarcely be termed aristocratic, and her clothes were such as went far to excuse the ill-concealed amazement of the American ladies. But when one noted the steady gleam of the fine, dark eyes, the firm cut of lip and jaw, one easily divined that, after all, Madame d'Aubigny might be a personage.

She received her visitors with a consummate dignity and aloofness of manner which were calculated to chill the warmth of any unconsidered advances as effectually as an ice-pack reduces a fever, and which conveyed to the astute intelligence of Mrs. Peck, at least, a hint of the reluctance with which she had consented to receive her son's friends.

Before such reserve Mrs. Dabney's cordial irrelevances lapsed into more or less embarrassed silence; and the easy "cosmopolitanism" of Mrs. Peck's manner—which she had counted confidently upon to ingratiate her into the favor of another woman of the world—suddenly seemed to resemble the very flower of provincialism.

Only the young girl seemed impervious to the chilly social atmosphere. Although she was conscious of a scarcely veiled antagonism in the attitude of Madame d'Aubigny, her bearing was as gravely dignified and unembarrassed as that of her hostess. The nervousness which she had felt on entering had dropped from her, and in the great rooms of the Hôtel d'Aubigny she felt herself inexplicably at ease. Looking at her, the young man told himself he had never seen her beauty to such an advantage. It was as if she were some gem which had suddenly found a perfect setting.

In the felicity of his emotions he exerted himself to the utmost to dispel his mother's reserve toward his guests, but without much success, and it was with undisguised relief that he saw the door open and his sister advance into the room.

Madame la Baronne de Guéret, a small blonde, habitually dressed in the height of the prevailing fashion, resembled her mother only in being thin, but was astonishingly like her brother in face and manner. She was one of the *émancipée* young Parisian matrons, going in for "*le sport*," and enjoying herself tremendously wherever

Drawn by F. Graham Cootes.

"But everything will, *must* come out all right!"—Page 102.

she went. She rather affected American society, and greeted her brother's visitors cordially. With this younger lady Nettie Dabney immediately felt on friendly terms, while Madame de Guéret on her part regarded the American girl with a somewhat quizzical interest that betrayed a sympathetic knowledge of her brother's affairs apparently as yet unshared by his mother.

"My brother speaks much of you," she murmured to the young girl under cover of the desultory talk going on at the other end of the table where tea was being served.

Miss Dabney colored slightly. "He has been most kind and useful, too," she returned.

"Useful! Usefulness is scarcely Raoul's distinguishing characteristic," exclaimed Madame de Guéret, and she smiled an amused smile.

"My mother and I have a talent for getting ourselves into difficulties while travelling, and on several occasions Monsieur d'Aubigny has come to our aid."

"Ah, I can understand that that would give him great pleasure," murmured Madame de Guéret—"only I had thought that travelling could present no difficulties to Americans."

"It is our first trip abroad," said the girl stiffly. For some reason which she did not stop to analyze, she felt impelled to explain herself fully to Madame de Guéret—the most superficial piece of reticence suddenly seemed impossible to her overstrained perceptions. "I have never been in Paris or in a French home before," she added with gratuitous explicitness.

"But that is delightful!" cried Madame de Guéret rising. "Raoul," she called to her brother, "Miss Dabney has never seen a French *intérieur*. Let us show her the house and gardens."

As the little party passed from one nobly proportioned apartment to another, up the famous *escalier*, and through the great gallery that ran the width of the house and gave upon the court-yard, the admiration of the American ladies found expression in staccato exclamations of surprise and delight. Even to their undisciplined senses the artistic coherency of the Hôtel d'Aubigny—so different from that gay catholicity of taste to which they were accustomed and which revels in the juxtaposition of "Louis Seize" drawing-rooms and Moorish lounges behind a Georgian exterior—appealed powerfully, and the gardens into which they presently emerged, and which had, on entering, struck them as lacking size and brilliancy, now seemed the suitably sober complement of the chaste loveliness of the house within.

Into the subdued richness of this picture the old Marquise d'Aubigny fitted perfectly. To the American girl, watching her with astonished and observant eyes, it occured forcibly that it would be a mental impossibility to disassociate her for an instant from her surroundings. For the first time the young girl realized what it meant to be the descendant of an old house, the representative of a great family. It was as though all the historical associations with which the house teemed were visibly attached to one person—as though the long shafts of light sent down from an immemorial past were focussed on one head. She had the stinging sensation of being herself incredibly detached and modern, and in the moment of her illumination she saw with disconcerting clearness her own position and the inevitable attitude of Monsieur d'Aubigny's family in the event of her marriage to him. Even the great *dot* which she could bring would not temper the severity of that attitude, as the d'Aubignys were obviously wealthy, as wealth goes in France.

But if the girl was troubled by these reflections, she gave no sign, and Madame de Guéret, watching her in amused amazement, pronounced her a miracle of adaptability. And nowhere did she seem more at ease, more her usual beautiful young self, than in the great salon lined with portraits of dead and gone d'Aubignys, to which they presently returned from the garden. There, if anywhere, thought Madame de Guéret, this young American girl would feel impressed by the traditions and glory of her family. Perhaps it was with some faintly amused idea of bringing it home to her that, as the two older ladies still lingered over their wraps, she murmured an invitation to the young girl to make a tour of the room with her.

She stopped before the marble chimney-piece. "That," she said, looking up at the great portrait which hung above it, "is one of our ancestors who led a charge at Fontenoy under the Maréchal Saxe. It was to him the King gave the estates we still hold

in Touraine. I have always wished I had known him—I like his looks!"

The girl looked at the portrait. "So do I," she said, smiling; "but I think I like this gentleman's even better," and she turned to a portrait hanging near the door above a small Clouet. It was the portrait of a young man of very noble countenance and bearing, dressed in the fashion of the latter part of the eighteenth century.

Madame de Guéret followed the young girl's glance. "You should do no less," she declared gayly, "for he liked Americans so well that he married one. He is the only d'Aubigny—so far—" and she glanced mischievously at the girl—"who has so distinguished himself." She waited, but her railleries did not pierce the girl's composure, and after an instant's unsuccessful pause, she went on.

"Raoul knows the story better than I—he was our great-great-uncle, and a very brave and unfortunate gentleman. He fought in your American Revolution and married an American lady. He was guillotined during the Reign of Terror. I am not sure but that my mother thinks it was a just punishment for having married an American," she added, laughing a little maliciously. "Our own great-grandfather, whom he had got out of the country to the Elector of Trèves, was saved, and under Louis Philippe the estates and the older title were transferred to him."

"And his wife?" asked the girl.

Madame de Guéret spread out her pretty hands. "Ah—that was never known. She went back to her country with her little son and our great-grandfather made researches for her at the time the King offered him the title, but nothing could be discovered. You can imagine to yourself that when it was a question of being a Marquis and the head of the house, he was not too anxious to find an heir," and she laughed gayly at the recollection of the ancestral astuteness. "Ah, Raoul, you should have been here to tell Miss Dabney the story of our great-great-uncle Albert!" she added, turning to her brother who came up at that moment with the ladies.

Monsieur d'Aubigny stared up at the portrait.

"He was a brave gentleman and married the woman he loved," he said with apparently irrelevant fierceness.

Mrs. Peck looked at the young man with an imperceptible smile. "But does it require any special bravery to marry the woman you love?"

D'Aubigny turned on her a glance of stored belligerency.

"In this country—yes," he said shortly.

Madame d'Aubigny laid a reconciling hand on the young man's shoulder. "My son means," she murmured, "that with us marriages are not arranged on a basis of sentiment alone—family considerations and common-sense are of paramount influence."

D'Aubigny moved restlessly beneath the maternal touch.

"My mother means" he retorted, "that in France a young man of position has no liberty of choice, and that if he does not marry well within the social circle to which he belongs by birth, he is accused of having endangered the family position, of having tarnished the prestige of his illustrious name, of——"

"We French people are old-fashioned, if you will," Madame d'Aubigny quickly interposed. "We like to see our sons marry the daughters of our friends, young girls who have been brought up with the same viewpoint, the same education, the same social position, who will help them to fittingly uphold the traditions of their house." Her manner was rather that of a Spanish *Conquestadore* repulsing a foreign invasion. But suddenly she glanced at the American girl, and the aggressive look vanished and one almost of appeal came into the dark eyes. "We French do not like changes, innovations, we cling to our customs, our family associations, and we essay to perpetuate them at all costs—can you understand?"

At the unspoken appeal the girl's whole manner suddenly changed, and she came forward smiling brilliantly.

"Of course, we understand," she exclaimed rather breathlessly. "We understand and admire your position. We Americans are selfish—we think each of himself—never of the family." She held out a slim hand in farewell. "With such claims upon you"—her bright glance swept the walls from which looked down the illustrious d'Aubignys in limned greatness—"how could you do otherwise than safeguard the family interests?"

Mrs. Peck, glancing hurriedly at the young Marquis, surprised in his eyes the fires of re-

volt his mother's exordium had kindled. She was not astonished at his resentment, but she was astonished at his prompt action—the firm request he made of Mrs. Dabney, as the ladies stepped into the waiting motor, for an interview at eleven the next morning, and the formal proposal by letter for Miss Dabney's hand which reached Mrs. Dabney that evening.

The young man's precipitancy carried with it the seal of Mrs. Peck's approval, and she instantly applied herself to finding a solution of the sufficiently exasperating problem confronting her friends.

The result of her deliberations was a surprise and disappointment for Monsieur d'Aubigny, for on calling punctually at the hotel the following morning for his answer, with intentions steeled by a stormy interview with his mother, he found only a hastily written line by Mrs. Dabney, apprising him of the fact that they had been suddenly called to England, and would not be in Paris again until the autumn, when her husband would have arrived from America and would give Monsieur d'Aubigny an answer to his proposal of marriage.

To this delay and check to his advances the young man submitted with as good grace as he could muster, determining to employ the period of his probation—for such he deemed it—in preparing his mother for the inevitable. It was a tribute to Miss Dabney that, even in the first flush of his disappointment, no doubt of her loyalty added bitterness to his thoughts. With the lover's divine intuition he knew that she cared for him and that the flight across the Channel had been, for some inscrutable reason, the decision of the astute Mrs. Peck. When reason had finally triumphed over feeling, he even acknowledged to himself that the enforced separation was not an unmitigated evil. It would offer Nettie Dabney the opportunity to relegate to a somewhat mellowed past the memory of her visit to the Hôtel d'Aubigny, and give him time, in the vulgar phrase, to get his second wind—he realized that he had been a little breathless since his encounter with his mother. From the first, there had been scant room for regret in his thoughts that the lady of his choice had not been of his own land and social position, and latterly, in the mounting ardor of his emotions, such heresies had become even unthinkable, but he realized to the full two important facts—his mother's deep-rooted prejudices against a marriage outside of their own social order and the paramount importance, from his point of view, of reconciling her to that marriage.

He wisely concluded that the summer offered none too much time for combating these prejudices and effecting that reconciliation.

III

It was mid-October before the Dabneys and Mrs. Peck returned to Paris. D'Aubigny read the announcement in a belated afternoon paper simultaneously with the arrival of a note from Mrs. Dabney telling him of their return and inviting him to tea at five the following afternoon. The news and hospitable tenor of Mrs. Dabney's note elated him inexpressibly. He had not realized on what a tension he had lived during the last four months until it broke. The self-control which had been strong enough to hold him far from the lady of his heart for so long snapped like a thread under the strain of her nearness. Twenty-four hours seemed an eternity, and in a tempest of joyous emotion he resolved to go straight to her. A half-hour later his brougham was disputing the entrance of the hotel with a travel-stained Brazier that had crowded in just before him.

In the elevator d'Aubigny found himself in the company of an American, as he knew instantly, whose goggles, motor coat, and portmanteau, carried by the obsequious bell-boy, dustily proclaimed him the owner of the touring car. This gentleman alighted *au troisième*, too, and proceeded with swift strides down the corridor. D'Aubigny, following at a more leisurely pace, reached the door of Mrs. Dabney's apartment just as it was opened to the stranger. To his astonishment he saw Mrs. Dabney herself hovering expectantly behind the servant, and before he could efface himself she had fallen upon the neck of the tall stranger and at the same instant had caught sight of d'Aubigny.

Laughing, she disengaged herself and advanced to the young man with outstretched hand. He would have declined to be a further witness to the return of the husband and father had not a sight of Miss Dabney in the background, emerging from the drawing-room, caused his tactful resolution to waver.

After all, why shouldn't he take his immediate chance? It struck him as rather symbolic that he and the arbiter of his fate should have arrived at the same instant. The further advent at that moment of Mrs. Peck, to whose instance he felt he owed the long delay of the summer, settled the thing, and he mentally declined, in haste, to clear out either literally or figuratively.

The wisdom of this masterful decision was confirmed by the cordiality of Mr. Dabney's manner. That gentleman evinced neither embarrassment nor irritation at d'Aubigny's somewhat inopportune arrival, but, on learning the young man's name, declared himself uncommonly glad to see him.

The frank gaze of Mr. Dabney's shrewd eyes, the kindly smile lurking around the large firm lips, the whole uncomplicated directness of the man, as of one who was used to calling a spade a spade and had a habit of going undeviatingly to the point, so instantly impressed d'Aubigny that he did not even feel a shock of surprise when Mr. Dabney, seating himself with a humorous carefulness on one of the insecure gilt chairs scattered prodigally about the salon, leaned forward and said:

"So you're the young man who wants to marry Nettie!"

"I am." To his astonishment Monsieur d'Aubigny found himself replying with a directness as unequivocal as his interlocutor's.

"Ah!"

"I had the honor of proposing for your daughter's hand—" the young man hesitated and glanced in some embarrassment past Mr. Dabney to where his daughter sat on a gilt *canapé* between her mother and Mrs. Peck.

Mr. Dabney smiled his large, slow smile. "That's all right," he commented. "We don't keep these things from our girls—in fact, it's generally the girls who break the news to us—if they think it wise for us to know!" He chuckled audibly. "Besides, I haven't had a chance to talk this over with my wife. I've just got here by the steamer, so we'd best do it right here and now. You were saying——?"

"That I had the honor of proposing for your daughter's hand in May."

Mr. Dabney extracted a large, dark cigar from a leather case and rolled it thoughtfully between his fingers. "I don't know much about the customs of this country, but I was under the impression that the parents arranged these matters over here."

The young man flushed to the roots of his fair hair.

"It is true—but my father died many years ago, and my mother—there were reasons—" he broke off hurriedly. "Mrs. Dabney led me to hope that I was to have an answer on her return to Paris. I have waited as patiently as I could all summer," he added, smiling, after an instant's hesitation.

"Yes, yes. It certainly is hard to be kept waiting for an answer all summer, and I can easily understand that any young man who has taken a fancy to Nettie"—he looked appreciatively over at his beautiful daughter—"might get—impatient. But, you see, my wife hardly knew what to do about your proposal of marriage. So Mrs. Peck here—Mrs. Peck ought to have been a politician!—advised her to waive the issue for the time being—leave that plank out of her platform temporarily—and wait for me to straighten out the whole thing. That's a way American women have of doing, and it's a mighty good way, too. What's the American man made for, anyway?"

"But I don't think I understand—" hazarded the young man.

"Well, my wife did!" interjected Mr. Dabney humorously. "Saw right through your letter to the objections behind it. And she knew just what those objections were. It wasn't the *dot* question—we've got used to the dot and carry one system in America, thanks to the international alliance; but this time it was the 'family attitude.'" The young man moved uneasily in his seat. "Your mother now—she must have made it pretty clear what she thought of plain Americans without titles—didn't think we were quite good enough for her, wasn't that it?—didn't care for the ancient and honorable house of d'Aubigny to get mixed up with American democracy?"

"But," burst out d'Aubigny, "my mother's ideas are not mine! She has old-fashioned notions, prejudices, that have become obsolete even in our class. But as for me, I think of nothing but that I love your daughter and want her to marry me!"

The big American rose slowly and stretched out a large, capable hand.

"That's all I wanted to know," he said, and he beamed upon the young man.

Monsieur d'Aubigny, rising also, ac-

cepted the proffered hand-clasp. "Then perhaps you will be good enough to tell me what I am so anxious to know—whether I may have the great happiness and honor of making Miss Dabney Marquise d'Aubigny?"

Mr. Dabney looked down at the young man with a sort of regretful affection.

"But that, my boy," he said, "is just what you can't do. It isn't in your power."

The young Frenchman looked blankly at Mr. Dabney. "What makes you say that?" he asked when he could speak.

"Because, my dear fellow, I am the Marquis d'Aubigny myself."

The young man stared incredulously. For a bewildered instant he wondered if the man before him were mad.

Mr. Dabney waved him back to his chair.

"You aren't any more astonished than I was when I found it out a month ago." He spoke soothingly. "Sit down and I'll tell you all about it in a couple of minutes." He took from a capacious inner pocket a large flat envelope, from which he drew a crackling paper, and held it out to d'Aubigny.

"It's all there—you'll make out the genealogical lingo more easily than I did, I guess. Mrs. Dabney and Nettie know all about it. I wrote them a month ago. Jefferson Carter did the trick—found out all about my distinguished ancestors. I never cared much for Jeff—he's one of your Sons-of-the-Revolution-Descendants-of-Colonial-Governors sort of chap, and talks about Burke's Peerage and the Almanach de Gotha as if they were current fiction. But he is a nice fellow in his way—comes from the same town in Virginia my father did—and I was downright glad to see him when he walked up to me in the club the night I got Mrs. Dabney's letter about you. For the first time in my life American democracy didn't seem to me to be the whole show, and it did me good just to talk with somebody on speaking terms with European aristocracy.

"The upshot of it was that I told Jeff the whole affair, and as it was a genealogical proposition, so to speak, he became interested right off, especially when I told him that Nettie had fallen in love with *you*, minus your title, châteaux, and resounding family connections.

"'I always had an idea you had some aristocratic ancestors of your own, Bert,' said Jeff, lighting a cigar when I had finished.

"'If I had, my father was always too busy trying to make that poor Virginia farm pay its mortgage to talk to me about them,' I replied. 'But if you'll find me a few Dukes or a Marquis in my family, I'll be obliged,' I said. 'I have need of aristocratic connections just now.'

"'A close relation to ten millions is aristocratic connection enough for most foreigners,' said Jeff, laughing.

"'Well, you know *I* don't care for aristocracy, domestic or foreign,' I replied; 'but, you see, this thing involves Nettie's happiness. That child's had everything she's wanted so far, and she's going to keep on having it,' said I.

"'Build her a French château on the shores of Lake Michigan and tell her to bring her Marquis over here,' suggested Jeff facetiously.

"'Where will you get your antique atmosphere, your ancestral surroundings?' I demanded. 'There isn't a thing in our new house on Lake Shore Drive more than ten years old except this,' I said, and I handed him my seal."

Mr. Dabney drew from his pocket a watch, from the fob of which hung a richly wrought circlet of gold set with a piece of lapis lazuli of a wonderful deep blue color, in which was cut a chevron or between three crescents argent impaling a gryphon passant and beneath, the motto, *Passez bien devant*.

"'This was my great-grandfather's, and, as far as I know, it's the only proof I've got that I ever had a great-grandfather,' I said to Jeff.

"You ought to have seen Jeff Carter look at that seal! He didn't say a word for ten minutes. Then he got up. 'You leave everything to me, Albert,' he said in a far-away, ancestral sort of voice. 'With pleasure,' I said.

"'It will cost money—I'll have to go to Virginia to look this matter up—maybe I'll have to go abroad.'

"'Hang the expense,' said I—only that wasn't exactly what I said—'go ahead.'

"Two months later he sent me this," and Mr. Dabney waved a hand toward the paper which d'Aubigny still scanned in amazement.

After an instant's hesitation the young man rose stiffly.

"Then, as I am no longer the rightful holder of the title—as you are really the Marquis d'Aubigny——"

Mr. Dabney laid a hand on the young man's shoulder. "My dear fellow," he cried, "you don't suppose *I* want the title! Keep it—it's all in the family—I wouldn't have it at any price! I'm an American citizen, head of the biggest flour concern in the States, Vice-President of the Chicago Municipal Voters' League, and my name's Dabney now in plain American—and a blamed good name, too—sounds as good to me as d'Aubigny does to you. I don't want my great-grandfather's French name or title!"

"What Mr. Dabney does want," murmured Mrs. Melville Peck, leaning forward on the gilt *canapé*, "is that you should reassure Madame d'Aubigny on the subject of Nettie's family. You might tell her," she added after an instant's reflection, "that Mr. and Mrs. Dabney don't object to her marrying you even if you are of the cadet branch of the family!"

Mrs. Dabney rose, smiling. "And as for the *dot*," she said gently, "we would object on principle, you understand, if it were any one else, but with you it's different—as it's really a family affair, you know——"

MOLIÈRE AND THE DOCTORS

By Brander Matthews

I

EARLY in the fall of 1665 Louis XIV again called upon Molière to minister swiftly to his pleasure, and the dramatist responded with a celerity which was extraordinary even for him. In five days he devised, wrote, rehearsed and produced a comedy-ballet, "L'Amour Medecin," which was acted before the King at Versailles in the middle of September, 1665, and brought out at the Palais Royal a few days later. It was in prose and in three acts, but by omitting the interludes of dancing it could be presented easily as a single act. In this merry trifle, improvised hastily at the monarch's desire, Molière returned to the familiar and convenient framework of the comedy-of-masks. The action takes place in the open air in front of the house of *Sganarelle*.

The plot of the little play is as simple as may be; but however slight in texture it is sufficient for its immediate purpose. Molière himself appeared as *Sganarelle*, not here the shrewd servant of "Don Juan," but the more narrow-minded and obstinate type seen earlier in the "École des Maris." He is now a widower with one daughter, *Lucinde* (probably impersonated by Mlle. Molière). The father wishes to keep his daughter for himself, but the daughter desires to be married to a young man who has sought her hand, *Clitandre* (acted by La Grange). She pretends to be ill; and *Sganarelle* seeks advice, first from various friends, and finally from four physicians, called in consultation upon her case. The doctors disagree, and two of them, after proposing radically different treatments, quarrel violently. A little later the maid brings in *Clitandre* disguised as a physician. The young lover deceives the father into consenting to his daughter's marriage, *Sganarelle* supposing that this is only a pretence, likely to arouse *Lucinde* out of her melancholy. When he discovers that she is really wedded to *Clitandre* the play is over.

This unpretending little farce, significant only as an example of Molière's fertility and facility, is brisk and lively in its movement. It was probably effective enough on the stage when performed by Molière and his comrades; and it is in the theatre that its merits would be most evident. In the preface, wherein the author explained that the piece was written to order at topmost speed, Molière modestly asserted that it contained much which was dependent chiefly on the skill of the performers. And he added a remark characteristic of the

professional playwright who has planned his work for the actual theatre:—"Every one knows that comedies are written only to be acted."

But the interest of this amusing little piece when it was first performed did not lie in the adroitness of the acting or in the humorous ingenuity of its situations; it resided rather in the four physicians who meet in consultation. To us, in the twentieth century, they seem to be comically contrasted types of the practitioners of medicine of those remote days; but to the Parisian play-goers in the later seventeenth century they were recognizable caricatures of living men, somewhat exaggerated portrayals of four of the leading doctors of the court, each of them endowed with the individual peculiarities of the original. This was an Aristophanic license of personal caricature, which is here without offence or ill-will, for Molière was not attacking the persons or the character of these physicians. He was using them only as the means of showing up the hollowness of the pretensions of the whole medical profession of his own day.

II

It was in "Don Juan" that Molière had first girded at the practitioners of the healing art. When *Don Juan* and *Sganarelle* had to disguise themselves, the latter appeared in the flowing robe of a physician, giving his master an occasion for a few biting jibes against the doctors; and this shocked *Sganarelle*, horrified to find that *Don Juan*, a sceptic in religion, was also a sceptic in medicine. It was in "L'Amour Medecin" that Molière first declared open war against the faculty, that guerilla warfare which he was to keep up for the rest of his life, returning to the attack in play after play, as though he was as bitter against the doctors as he was against the pedants and the hypocrites. The explanation of this hostility is to be found in the fact that Molière held the physicians of his time to be both pedants and hypocrites. For affectation in all its phases, for pretenders of every kind, for humbugs of all sorts, Molière had a keen eye and a hearty detestation. On them and on them only he was ever swift to pour the vials of his wrath; and he was never moved to assault unless his hostile contempt was awakened by his acute instinct for a sham.

In every period there are certain callings, or professions, as the case may be, which the average man of that epoch delights in abusing; and we are not to-day swifter to make fun of the plumber than the people of the Middle Ages were to crack jokes at the expense of the miller. The source of the irritation which thus seeks vent in humorous thrusts is the same; it is the result of our knowledge of the fact that we cannot control the accounts rendered by the miller and by the plumber. We must accept them as they are rendered; and the only revenge open to us is to take away the character of the craftsman who has us at his mercy and whom we cannot help suspecting. In all ages, or at least ever since law and medicine were first recognized as professions, the average man has been prone to resent the air of mystery assumed by the lawyers and the physicians, and to be annoyed by their professional self-assertion. Hosts of merry jests, directed at the conceit of the members of these two professions have been handed down from century to century, or are born again by spontaneous generation.

Molière's immediate predecessors in the comic drama, the devisers of the comedy-of-masks, had drawn unhesitatingly from the inexhaustible arsenal of missiles directed against the two professions; and in attacking the practitioners of medicine Molière was only doing again what the Italians had done before him. And here the question imposes itself, Why did he neglect the lawyers to concentrate his fire on the doctors? The answer is not far to seek; the lawyers, whatever faults they might have, were not imposters, and Molière's resentment is always against an affectation or a pretence. The law might lend itself to chicanery, and to annoying delay and ultimate injustice; its procedure might be complicated and vexatious, but the lawyers did not pretend to be in possession of mysterious secrets, and they did their work in the open for all men to see. The physicians made the most exalted claims for their art and they demanded to be taken on faith, however weakly their practice might fall below their preaching. Ordinarily the lawyer deals only with losses of money; and he does not lay hands upon the person, nor require us to submit our minds to his that he may control our

bodies. And this is what the physician does now, always has done, and must always do. This is, therefore, why the practice of the law, sharply as we may dwell on its defects, does not come home to us as closely as the practice of medicine, which must ever be a matter of life and death.

But there were also special reasons peculiar to his own period, why Molière was moved to pour out his contempt on the physicians. The reign of Louis XIV marks what is perhaps the lowest point in the history of medicine in France. The men who represented medicine were narrow and bigoted conservatives, accepting blindly all that they had inherited from the ancients and refusing resolutely to depart from the practices of their forefathers. They rejected every new discovery without investigation—scouting it scornfully. They were determined to maintain their ancient landmarks. They believed that medicine was an exact science, that they were the custodians of all its mysteries; and that what they did not know was not knowledge. They held fast to a body of doctrine, a purely theoretic conception of their art, which was almost as closely reasoned and as compactly co-ordinated as was the contemporary doctrine of Calvin in matters of religion. Behind this they intrenched themselves, and in defence of this they were prepared to die in the last ditch—and to let their patients die also.

In Paris the Faculty of Medicine was a close corporation, bound together by the loyal traditions of a trade-gild and possessing a solidarity more substantial than that of any modern trades-union. There were only about a hundred physicians in the capital and not more than four were admitted in any one year. The cost of a medical education was onerous, and therefore, the profession was recruited from the well-to-do. At the examinations special privileges were granted to the sons of physicians; and the profession thus tended to be hereditary with all the obvious disadvantages of persistent inbreeding. The training of the youthful aspirant to the doctorate was philosophic not to say scholastic, and the questions propounded to the candidate were often foolish. Medicine was not considered as an art, necessarily more or less empirical, but rather as an exact science, lending itself abundantly to scholarly disputation. The doctors were generally more interested in medicine as a code of tradition, and in their own strict obedience to its precepts and precedents than they were in the art of healing and in the condition of the individual patient. They were indeed far more conservative than the ancients whom they bound themselves to follow; and the oath of Hippocrates had a large liberality which was lacking in the pledge subscribed by the young doctor in Paris, which was little more than a promise ever to defend sturdily the rights of the Faculty itself.

The doctors of the capital rejected the circulation of the blood, so we are told by one historian of medicine in France, because this came from England, and also the use of antimony and of quinine, because one came from Montpellier and the other from America. It refused to have anything whatever to do with surgery, which it despised; and students of medicine were not allowed to dissect. The physicians held surgery to be a mere manual art, unworthy of a learned profession. Any physician who had ever practised surgery was required to promise that he would never again descend to this craft fit only for an artisan. There were numberless other absurdities accepted by nearly all the physicians of the time. Bleeding and purging were, of course, the foremost of remedies, since they were necessary to rid the body of its "humors." Patients took medicine or were purged not only for any ailment they had, but also for the ailments they might have in the future, merely as a precautionary measure. And to these ridiculous practices every one who consulted a physician had to submit, including the King himself.

III

Since these absurdities and artificialities were patent to all, Molière could not help seeing them. He was moved to mirthful indignation by the empty pretensions of the physicians. He might not know better than any other layman what ought to be done; but he was too sharp-sighted and keen-witted not to see that these things ought not be done. Here, as elsewhere, he had an abiding faith in the power of nature to take care of itself and to work out its own salvation. This led him to abhor the endless purging, bleeding, and drugging which every physician then resorted to. It led him

also to anticipate the modern practice of letting a disease run its course. In "L'Amour Medecin" the nimble-tongued *Lisette* tells how the household cat has recovered from a fall into the street, after lying three days without eating and without moving a paw; and then she adds that there are no cat-physicians, luckily for the cat, or it would have died from their purgings and bleedings. A similar attitude is taken by other characters in the later plays, in which Molière returned again to the attack.

Molière had had thorough instruction in the official philosophy, as the Jesuits imparted it to their students; and he had been made familiar with a more modern school of thought by Gassendi. He was by training fitted to understand the philosophic foundation on which were raised all the theories promulgated by the Faculty of Medicine; and his objection to the practices of the French physicians of his time seems to be due not more to the absurdity of these practices than to the absurdity of the philosophy which justified them.

He did his own thinking in his own fashion; and he was no blind worshipper of authority. He was not overawed by the revered name of Hippocrates, outside of which there was no health. Even the citing of Aristotle was not to him conclusive if his own eyes revealed to him an experience not obviously in accord with the saying of the great Greek. It is not without significance that he makes one of his characters declare that "the ancients are the ancients, and we are the men of to-day." Molière was no iconoclast, no violent revolutionary, no rejector of tradition solely because it was an inheritance. On the other hand, he was ready to prove all things so that he might hold fast that which was good. So it was that he detested vain theorizing and the building up of formulas and of classifications into rigid systems, false to the facts of life as he saw them with his own eyes. The medicine of his day was a rigid system of this sort; and the moment he perceived this clearly he could not help exposing it.

But his detestation of the contemporary perversions of the doctrines of Hippocrates and of Galen did not lead him to misrepresent them. On the contrary, he strove to reproduce them with the most conscientious accuracy. If the discussions of his doctors, their dissertations, their disputations seem to us almost inconceivably ridiculous, this is because Molière had assimilated the theory that sustained them and had absorbed the vocabulary in which they were habitually set forth. To bring forth abundant laughter all that Molière had to do was to show the doctors in action, to isolate this principle and that, and to set this forth in their own jargon, with only the slight heightening necessary to make it clear. The result is inevitably laughable because of the fundamental absurdity of the originals thus faithfully portrayed.

The scholars who have investigated the history of medicine in France are united in their admiration for the fidelity with which Molière has dealt with the doctrines he was denouncing. They have constant praise for the certainty with which he seized the spirit that animated the French physicians of the seventeenth century, and for the skill with which he caught the very accent of their speech. His was no haphazard criticism; it was rooted in knowledge. The consultation in "Monsieur de Pourceaugnac" is declared to be almost a phonographic report in its verisimilitude. Even when the comic dramatist was moved to frank caricature and overt burlesque, as in the ceremony of the "Malade Imaginaire," he was only exaggerating more or less what actually took place on similar occasions. His satire, however grotesque in may seem, however broadly humorous, has philosophic truth to sustain it.

IV

Although Molière put into "L'Amour Medecin" four figures of fun which his contemporaries recognized as copied from certain of the more prominent physicians of Paris, there was no bitterness of personality in this. It was the whole Faculty he was attacking and the spirit that governed this trade-guild of those who trafficked in medicine. He had no quarrel with any individual doctor; indeed, he was on the best of terms with several practitioners of the healing art—with La Mothe Le Vayer, for one, with Bernier, for another, and with his own doctor, Mauvillain.

The only favor that Molière ever craved from the sovereign was that a vacant canonry might be bestowed on Mauvillain's son. This request he addressed to the King on

the joyful day when Louis XIV at last permitted the public performances of "Tartuffe." In his appeal he told the monarch that the physician had promised and was ready to bind himself, under oath, to keep his patient alive for thirty years if this boon could be obtained from the King. The petitioner explained that he had not demanded so much, and he would be satisfied if the doctor merely promised not to kill him. Grimarest has recorded that the King once asked Molière how he got along with his physician, and that the dramatist answered, "Sire, we talk together; he prescribes remedies for me; I do not take them; and I get well."

These talks together were probably the source of Molière's accurate and intimate acquaintance with the principles, the procedure, and the vocabulary of contemporary medicine. Mauvillain was a man of marked individuality, who had had troubles of his own in his youth, but who rose in time to be dean of the Faculty. Ardent defender of the rights of his guild, he seems to have had a sense of humor; and it may be that he took a malicious pleasure in supplying Molière with material for caricaturing other members of the Faculty and even the Faculty itself.

Molière's uncertain health must often have given occasion for these talks with Mauvillain; and although he may have told the King that he did not take the remedies his physician prescribed, it is a fact that when he died he owed a heavy bill to his apothecary. That his health was uncertain is beyond all question. His lungs were weak, and he had a chronic cough, which he even gave as a peculiarity to one of the later characters he wrote for his own acting. He came of a feeble stock; his mother died young and few of her children attained long life. Molière's younger brother died before he did—and he himself was to survive only until he was fifty-one, the immediate cause of his death being the rupture of a blood-vessel in the lungs. Two of his three children died before him; and his only surviving child, a daughter, died at last without leaving issue.

It is only after he became conscious that his health was failing and that he had to call on physicians for relief, it is only then that he began to make fun of them, after he had had personal experience of the futility of their efforts. Perhaps we may find the exciting cause of his hostility to the contemporary practice of medicine in the inability of the contemporary practitioners to alleviate his own ailments and to restore him to strength. A fact it is that he continued his attacks on them to the end of his life, and that the last play he lived to produce, the "Malade Imaginaire" contained the most vigorous of all his assaults, far more searching than the comparatively mild satire of "L'Amour Medecin."

FROM AN AUTOMOBILE

By Percy MacKaye

FLUID the world flowed under us: the hills,
  Billow on billow of umbrageous green,
  Heaved us, aghast, to fresh horizons, seen
One rapturous instant, blind with flash of rills
And silver rising storms and dewy stills
  Of dripping boulders, then the dim ravine
  Drowned us again in leafage, whose serene
Coverts grew loud with our tumultuous wills.

Then all of nature's old amazement seemed
  Sudden to ask us: "Is this also Man?
  This plunging, volant land-amphibian—
What Plato mused and Paracelsus dreamed?
  Reply!" And piercing us with ancient scan,
The shrill primeval hawk gazed down and screamed.

A DAUGHTER OF SHINING WOODS

By Gerald Chittenden

ILLUSTRATIONS BY OLIVER KEMP

"ATAVISM," said the Orientalist, as Murray finished his story.

"Dual personality," said the doctor.

Stirling, the big, lean, weather-beaten man in the easy-chair, leaned forward as one does who has a tale on the tip of his tongue. He had been silent all the evening till now.

"I suppose you see more of such things in the East," he began. "I've never been there. But the East isn't the only place you see them. They're just nearer the surface there, like—like a rock in quick water, where the currents divide."

Hallock, the writer man, looked up in quick appreciation of the figure.

"The currents of life, in this case," he suggested.

"That's it—a rock dividing the currents of life. It was last fall that I saw how this romance had ended—or, rather, how it had continued, for I found Billy Hendricks and his wife living in a clearing not far from the upper waters of the Montreal. They have a comfortable log house there, with roses and wallflowers and other things you don't expect to see in the woods growing about it. In the house are books and pictures; the books mostly essays and poetry, for Mrs. Hendricks has never reverted enough to lose her fondness for such things."

"Reverted?" queried Hallock.

"Yes. At least that's the way I explain it, though I shouldn't wonder if it was more than that—something you can't explain. The beginning of it was four years ago last October. Tom Douglass and his wife had leased an island in Temagami, and gave a house party there. They called it a camping party, but the name seemed odd to me; fresh milk and eggs from the station every day, and vegetables two or three times a week. It was a house party without a house, and a mighty pleasant one, with a congenial crowd of men and girls. You know what a matchmaker Mrs. Tom is; I expect she hoped to pair us all off in those two weeks. Only one of the girls, Helen Mackvicar, seemed to belong in the woods, and it looked from the first as if she and Billy Hendricks would hit it off. She looked like an Indian, with her straight, dark hair and aquiline features. I could hardly believe it when Mrs. Douglass told me she came from New York. It seemed as if she didn't belong there at all. And Hendricks, too, was out of the usual run—different somehow. He is an honorary chief of the Chippewas, you know, and lived among them for years.

"One night we all went for supper to a cove in Devil's Bay, not far from Kokomis Island, meaning to paddle back by moonlight. There is a stone on the island that looks remarkably like a little old woman, seated. The Indians say that she is Kokomis, the Devil's wife, whom he turned to stone ages ago, and put on the island. When the brigades start out from the Hudson Bay Company's post, in the September moon, they stop a night near Kokomis, and make offerings to her of tobacco and flour and tea, and ask her to give them good hunting. The priests can't stop them, though a priest is generally big medicine to an Indian.

"Hendricks and Helen Mackvicar lagged away behind the rest on the way to the cove. Supper was nearly ready, and the sun was red over Obabika before their canoe touched the rocks. I was at the shore when they came, and it didn't take a hawk's eye to see that something had happened. Hendricks hauled out the canoe, and looked over toward Squirrel Point before going up to the fire. Six mojo canoes—five paddlers in each—were just going in to the shore.

"'Indians, of course,' I said, when I saw what he was looking at.

"'A brigade,' said Hendricks. 'They'll sacrifice to Kokomis to-night, when the moon is an hour high.'

"He turned and went up to the fire-place.

"The moon, just past the full, rose as we were finishing supper, and perhaps three-quarters of an hour later we started for Kokomis, intending to lie in the shadow of the shore and watch the chief of the brigade

put his offerings in the hollow at the base of the stone. I happened to be first in the little bay, and held on to a branch within a few feet of Kokomis. Hendricks slid alongside, and Helen Mackvicar rested her hand on the gunwale of my canoe, just where a moonbeam came through the leaves and touched it. I thought she was trembling a little, though it may have been only the breeze in the alder leaves that made it seem so. The other four canoes lay out beyond—all very quiet. We didn't have to wait long; the scrape of the stern paddle against the rail of the mojo and the drip of water from the blades came to us from around the point almost before the last of our party had come into the cove, and presently the big birch shot into the shadow of Kokomis. Helen Mackvicar's hand was surely trembling now; I could feel it shake my canoe as it rested on the rail. The Indian in the bow of the birch laid aside his paddle, and bent over the hollow at the feet of Kokomis, the other four kneeling motionless against the thwarts. The bow man stood up; it was so dark in the shadow that we felt rather than saw him rise to his feet, and lift his hands over his head in the Indian attitude of prayer. He stood there for a moment, and then intoned the invocation:

"'Oh, Kokomis! give us good hunting!'

"The other four repeated after him:

"'Oh, Kokomis! give us good hunting!'

"At the response I heard a long 'A-ah' from Helen Mackvicar; the kind of sound you make when you hear something you have been trying to remember for a long time. She took away her hand from the rail of my canoe as the mojo left the shore; Hendricks dipped his paddle like a man in a dream. I heard him mutter 'Good God!' as he passed me. Not an exclamation of surprise exactly; of wonder, rather, and bewilderment.

"Do you know the Northern Lights? If you do, you know what the Bible means when it says, 'The heavens declare the glory of God.' It seems as if you must hear the sweep and rustle of them; somehow they make you afraid. We went back under the splendor of them that night, my canoe close to Hendricks's, all the way, though I might as well have been in the middle of the Atlantic for all he or Helen Mackvicar knew of my presence. Once, I heard her repeat in a sort of whisper, 'Oh, Kokomis! give us good hunting!' and her hands rose over her head as she said it. And above them those glorious flames, like the fires of burnt-offering. I can see it all now; the air was electric with what was between those two. Not what was between them, exactly, for there was nothing of that sort for some days, but with the sense of something that they alone knew about. As soon as we reached the island she went to her tent without a good-night to any of us.

"'Bring your blankets out on the point,' said Hendricks to me. We often slept out there. The moss was a foot thick.

"'Do you know,' he said, when we had rolled in, 'she said the first words of that prayer when we stopped at the island on the way to the cove. It seemed as if she had known the rest, and forgotten it. Yet she doesn't know a word of Ojibway and never heard of Kokomis.'

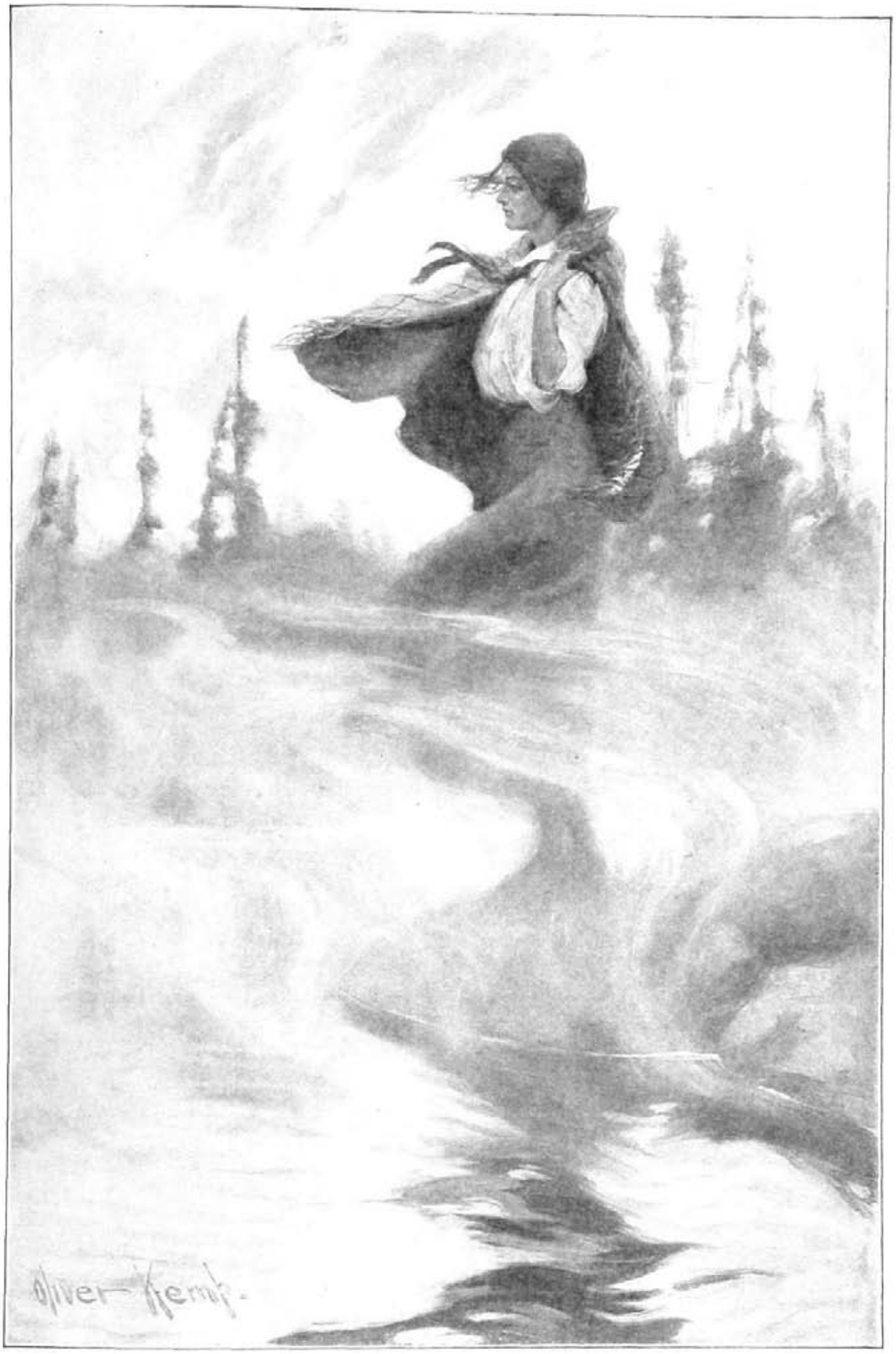
"I answered something or other—I forget what—but he paid no attention to it. He lay there with his eyes wide open, the moon shining on his face. I fell asleep presently, but woke, as you do in the woods, shortly after midnight. The birds are all awake then, and the squirrels; everything seems to be moving. Hendricks was lying as he had been hours before.

"'Her great-grandfather was a missionary in this region,' I heard him say to himself, and I knew he was still looking for a solution of the riddle.

"A white-throated sparrow—the Indians call it 'Wasaks Manitou,' which means 'The Spirit of Shining Woods,' woke us next morning by singing on a bush over our heads and flew away as I moved. Hendricks was lying as I had seen him when the birds had twittered sleepily at midnight; I do not think he had moved or slept all night long.

"He and I and four others were starting that morning after moose, a two-weeks' trip or more, over to Quebec side. The party turned out early to wish us good luck, but the girl wasn't among them. Hendricks moved away slowly that morning and our canoe was launched last of all. She came down just as we shoved clear of the shore.

"'Good hunting,' she said, speaking so low that the words hardly reached me where I sat in the bow. I felt Hendricks stop paddling; when I turned around he was looking steadily at her—and she was returning his gaze, biting her lip a little.



Drawn by Oliver Kemp.

"She was still standing on the point with the mists rising around her feet."—Page 118.

The mists were rising about her feet, and gave her a sort of unreal appearance.

"'Good hunting,' she repeated.

"'Thank you,' answered Hendricks, and bent to the paddle. I had a feeling as if I had seen the C string of a banjo stretched tight, if you know what I mean. His 'Thank you' relieved the tension.

"The first portage was opposite the camp, perhaps half a mile away. The bank was steep there, and when I reached the top of it with my first load I looked about me. She was still standing on the point with the mists rising around her feet; Hendricks was below me on the shore, just putting the tump-line over his forehead.

"'Couchineu,' he asked our guide that evening, 'haven't the Ojibways some story about a chief's daughter that comes back to the tribe every fifty years or so?'

"'Mitchi Wasaks?' suggested Couchineu.

"'Mitchi Wasaks,' repeated Hendricks, 'Shining Woods.' That's the name.

"'They say she comes back sometam,' admitted Couchineu. 'One's grandson sees her.'

"'Every second generation, eh? Do you believe it?'

"Couchineu didn't answer for a moment. Then he bent over the fire again and said,

"'The priests say it is not so.'

"Hendricks went exploring alone after breakfast the next day, for we were taking it easy—staying at White Water a day for the fishing. We didn't begin to worry about him till an hour or so after lunch time, for we knew he was a good man in the woods."

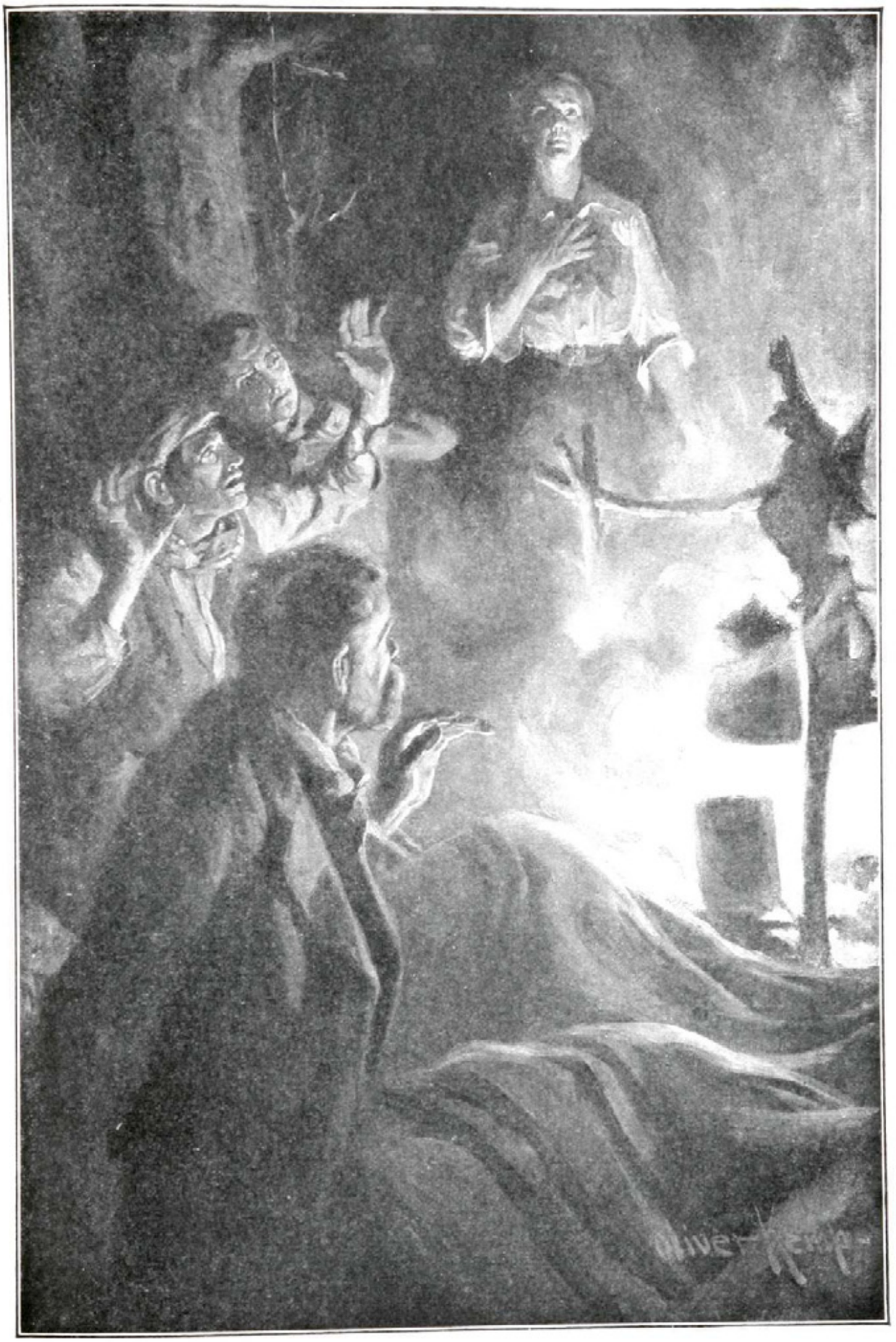
Stirling paused and lit the pipe which he had been filling.

"Anybody can get lost up there," he continued. "It must have been two in the afternoon when we set out to look for Hendricks. He had started up a moose runway and his tracks were plain enough for a couple of miles, until the moose trail ended at a dry watercourse covered with big boulders. We found a line of scratches such as hobnails make on soft stone, and followed them some distance, perhaps a mile, to where they ceased at a flinty outcrop in the middle of the stream bed. We made détours into the woods on both sides, firing our guns and shouting, but got no answer. An hour or so before sunset a couple of us went back to the morning's camp for food and blankets. It seemed best to camp at the end of the moose trail, and search from there in all directions.

"When any one is lost in the woods you hunt for him until you drop—night and day. Not because you stand any chance of finding him in the dark, with only a birch torch for a light, but just because you can't sit still and do nothing. We searched that night for I don't know how long—time doesn't mean much under such circumstances—and then came back to where the fire was glowing on the rocks to guide us, and slept where we dropped, with our blankets huddled around us any old way—just as they came to hand.

"Anything is possible at night or even in the afternoon. In the morning you see things as they are; especially if they look hopeless. We had so little to go on. Hendricks might have left the stream bed at the point where the nail marks ended, or he might have followed it over the flints, for no one could tell how far, and left it on either side. Worse yet, his boots might not have made the scratches at all, for that kind of mark looks fresh for years. But the scratches gave us the only theory we had to work on; we couldn't abandon it till we had proved it false. We went farther up the stream than we had gone on the previous day, and explored the woods on each side more carefully.

"Sleep, if you can get enough of it, puts you in equilibrium again; restores the nerve cells, I suppose. But a little of it—and we had none of us had more than three hours the night before—puts you on edge, and takes the curb off your imagination if you are worrying about anything. Time and again that day I thought I heard answering shouts, and worked toward them over windfalls and through muskeg long after I should have recognized them as echoes. The others had the same experience. That kind of work takes it out of you; the work and the disappointment at the end. It was slow, too, for each of us had to mark his way back to the stream, either by bending twigs, Indian fashion, or by blazing trees. We were too tired to eat that evening. Hendricks had been gone two days and a night, but, unless he had hurt himself badly, he would still be all right, for even a man without fire-



Drawn by Oliver Kemp.

"Something moved clear of the leafage. The fire rustled and flared up."—Page 120.

arms can kill hedgehogs. It was the chance of injury that worried us. We rolled in for a four-hours' nap, meaning to hunt again at moonrise and hunt down stream, for we felt that we had thoroughly explored the country in the other direction.

"The moon was half an hour high when I woke up. From the edge of the woods a white-throated sparrow sang once, not chirped, you understand, as they always do soon after midnight, but sang his whole song. It goes

Stirling whistled the note and paused. His pipe had gone out; he was sitting on the edge of his chair, his elbows resting on the arms and his hands clasped tight together.

"It gave one the creeps, coming that way in the middle of the night. I threw back my blankets, meaning to rouse the rest and start hunting again, but before I could do so they all woke up at once, just as if some one had called them.

"'What is it?' Dicky Livermore asked. It sounded as if he were answering a summons.

"Wasaks Manitou sang again. A twig cracked, and a load of dew, brushed from a branch as if some one had passed, pattered down.

"'Hendricks!' called Livermore. 'Is that you, Hendricks?'

"Something moved clear of the leafage. The fire rustled and flared up.

"'A woman,' cried Livermore.

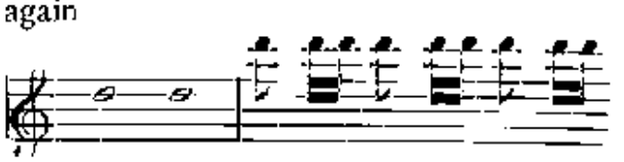
"'Mitchi Wasaks!' It was Couchineu who said that, as his hands rose straight above his head.

"'It is I, Mitchi Wasaks,' responded the figure. The voice was thin and far away, but there was something familiar about it for all that. I kicked up the fire. The long black hair fell free from the top of her head, and was confined by a thong or its like at the nape of the neck, where a feather was stuck through it.

"'Miss Mackvicar!' I exclaimed. 'How did you get here?'

"'Yes, of course,' she answered, but the voice was still strange. 'I knew that he was lost and I came.'

"Over her head the white-throat sang again



"'Come!' she said.

"I don't know why I obeyed, but I couldn't help myself. Couchineu and the rest followed along behind. She went up the watercourse—and we thought we had searched in that direction thoroughly—farther than we had gone, and turned into the woods. There wasn't a mark or sign to guide her, but she didn't hesitate a moment. We stumbled after her; she seemed to drift along without effort, turning now to the right, now to the left. I bent over to break a twig to guide us on our way back; the one I touched was already broken and beyond it were a number of others hanging down. I pointed this out to Cochineu.

"'It is the trail,' he said.

"We had been going on for two hours now, but Helen Mackvicar, or whatever spirit had taken her form, never faltered. The sky was gray with daylight, and all the birds were stirring, but still we heard the white-throat above them all. There seemed to be but one, which was strange. As we entered a burned area where the huckleberries grew thick, the sun rose above the horizon. Huckleberry bush conceals all marks except blood stains, but she pushed steadily through it; often it waved as high as her waist. A track appeared in the mud at our feet, made apparently by some heavy body moving painfully. It may have been imagination, but I thought the bird had been fluttering ahead of her for a long time, and I know that a bird lit on the branch of a dead pine fifty feet or so ahead and sang there. Just then I saw a hand print in the mud, and beyond it another. I jumped forward through the bush, but she was ahead of me.

"Under the pine where the white-throat was singing we found Hendricks with his leg broken. He opened his eyes and saw the girl.

"'Mitchi Wasaks,' he whispered.

"'I have found you,' she said. She put

her hand to her forehead, looked wildly about her for a moment, then, quite slowly, she sank down in a dead faint, and the part of her that had been strange left her as mists leave a lake in the morning. Over the two of them the white-throat was singing again.

"Call it atavism, or what you please."

·THE POINT OF VIEW·

OF course, the most omnivorous and leisurely reader cannot swallow or even taste all the flood of modern fiction. Even the deglutition of "best sellers" involves, on the part of the sampling taster, an "otium" with a minimum of "dignitate." Readers whose time is of some value to them would find it hard to explain upon what principle of selection they proceed in making their tentative sips or gulps from the tide, and endeavoring to determine, from their own casual gustations (excuse me, I have been reading Sam Johnson), "what main currents draw the years."

But if one rare swimmer and swallower in the current stream of fiction may trust his own observation, it is symptomatic that the supernatural, barred from fiction for several generations, is re-entering, "with power."

"Re-enter Ghost"

Two of the recent novelists whom a reader with something else to do has found himself somehow forced to read are Du Maurier and De Morgan. Modernizing Thackeray as they both do, though you might maintain that the newer also addicts himself to modernizing Dickens, they both rush in where their masters would have feared to tread. Dickens, indeed, was by no means above telling ghost stories. But, like Mr. Kipling in "A Matter of Fact," he "told it as a lie," when he did not present it as an equally obvious allegory, and never for a moment endeavored to impose upon the credulity of his readers. Thackeray, on the other hand, strictly abstained from relating any adventure which might not plausibly have happened to anybody. As for Anthony Trollope, he would have died first. So, for that matter, different as were his subjects and his treatment, would Charles Reade. The double consciousness in "Hard Cash," and again in "A Simpleton," is not supernatural, but pseudo-scientific. The mid-Victorians, in fact, disdained or ignored as subject-matter any material which was not documented. But the late Victorians and early Edwardians have reverted to the prime matter of romance.

The two recent novelists we have named might be dismissed as amateurs who have felt bound to impart an adventitious interest to their pictures of life and manners. There is nothing of the supernatural in "Joseph Vance." But the ghost in "Alice for Short" is, so to say, of the essence, and it is pretty nearly as documented as the double consciousness in "Somehow Good." But Du Maurier sought and found a properly supernatural motive for each of his stories. The "dreaming true" in "Peter Ibbetson," the hypnotism in "Trilby," are distinctly of the essence. And so was the Martian motive in "The Martian," in the author's mind, inappreciable as that motive may be to the readers who have yet found delight in the picture of the French school life of a British or "bilingual" boy.

But the supernatural element is by no means to be dismissed as the last refuge of the amateur. Mr. Henry James does not make upon anybody the impression of the amateur. And yet he has repeatedly founded tales upon the hypothesis that there were more things in heaven and earth than were dreamt of in even his psychology. It is true that only one of these tales can be called successful. The "Turn of the Screw" alone of them is "convincing," even to the reader most willing to be convinced—at least to submit himself for the time of reading to the illusion the writer aims to produce. "The Private Life" makes, in fact, only the impression of a rather lumbering and a double-headed social or even political satire, and "The Sacred Fount" is in danger of making upon the most willing reader no impression at all.

Even Mr. Howells, that doughtiest champion of "realism," who would ostensibly scorn most the adventitious interest of incidents at all out of the common, has derogated somewhat from his principles in this particular, as in "The Undiscovered Country."

For the purposes of the novelist, the Super Natural is, as a matter of material, only the uncommon, the Extra Ordinary. Small blame to the novelist if he seizes with avidity on anything that his newspaper tells him or that the Society for Psychical Research brings him. One falls back, in the defence of the wonder-hunter, on that impeccable plea in favor of the romance in Stevenson's "Lantern Bearers." As Stevenson has it in another essay, it is not in presence of the virtues of a "curate and tea party novel" that men "are abashed into high resolutions." And as he puts it in the essay in question, there is not much real moralizing done by "a picture of mud and of old iron, cheap desires and cheap fears, that which we are ashamed to remember and that which we are careless whether we forget." Whether one desires in his fiction a "criticism of life" or an "escape from life," he is equally entitled to require in it something out of the common. To be sure, De Quincey sets forth the attractiveness on the stage of something the spectators have just been seeing off the stage, a drunkard, for instance, an omnibus, or as we might now say, a trolley car, an automobile breathing flames and gasoline. There are playwrights and novelists who make their living out of this curious desire to have represented to them, in their hours of leisure and entertainment, simulacra of the same things that bore them or frighten them in their workaday hours. But working on this yearning, whatever it may psychologically be, is not an ambitious enterprise. In the "world of divine illusion" we require some higher and rarer form of excitation. It is not by dodging the every-day automobile that one finds his passions purged by pity and terror. And the meanest moralist that blows, as the most priggish art-for-artist that also blows, may forgive his romancer for trying to create for him an environment more attractive than the light of common day.

WE have heard much about the repetition in the individual of the life of the race, and doubtless the least observant among us have noted confirmatory tokens, as, for instance, the tendency of the young human to walk on four legs, and those stages of urchin life which suggest only too vividly the actions of primitive man. It is strange that no one has had much to say about the fact that we reach further back, beyond our human selves, beyond our vertebrate selves, even beyond the power of motion, to a primal fixedness. There are moments in my experience, and they multiply as I grow older, when I am distinctly aware, through all the intricacies of being since that early dim existence, of my kinship with the first lichen clinging to the first rock. Greater than I have talked of reminiscent intimations of immortality; to me come intimations of petal, stem and root. There are certain moods for which our kinship with the animal world cannot account, leaf and bark moods, a feeling of identity with waving grass and with wind-tossed branches. Sometimes rain falling on the face and hands brings sensations of which mere flesh and blood are incapable; those moments when you breathe through your fingers, and those when your whole heavy body becomes translucent in the sun demand explanation. You long, then, to slough off the vertebræ and skull, and spread yourself leaf-wise upon the air. This elusive yet poignant comprehension of phases of being in the vegetable world makes you say, as Whitman did of animals: "Did I pass that way a long time ago?"

The Vegetable Self

Now that Mr. Macdonald has demonstrated that plants have eyes, and Mr. Darwin that they have consciousness—both facts which we ignorant folk could have told them long ago, but for the unaccountable habit of the wise never to take counsel of fools—I trust that some great scientist will add, with proofs, that plants have ears, for they have; and finger-tips, for they have; and manifold sensitiveness with which they are not usually credited. Nay, some may prove that they have souls, though, when you come to think of it, it has not been scientifically demonstrated that we have them ourselves. I remember many a call to the spirit through the world of green things. The ragged crests of the militant hemlocks in the West Woods, telling of centuries of struggle with wind and sleet, and the worn and twisted cedars clinging to rocks along the coast, wear the look that you now and then see upon an aged, "unsurrendered face," recording an expression that has not been all defeat.

Perhaps the most obvious manifestation of our kinship with the world of fixed and rooted life comes in our devotion to things. There

is a terrible story by Balzac, "Le Curé de Tours," written with that masterly realism whereby his records of human experience are bitten into our minds as with acid following the graving of an etcher's tool, the story of the Abbé Birotteau, who loved with consuming passion another's household possessions, and inherited them, only to lose them through trickery, losing with them health and all the joy of life. I doubt if any other writer has ever portrayed so vividly that fatal human clinging to objects which I believe is a survival from our vegetable state. Balzac asserts that celibates—old maids, bachelors, priests—are most subject to this low form of human experience. So menacing is his power of presenting his ideas that I always believe him, whether I will or no, and I plead guilty, not only of belonging to one of the despised classes, which I will not say, but of possessing an inordinate love of objects, of which he speaks so scornfully, not of jewels, or of garments, but of certain places and certain things which have grown all but human from their long association with human life.

As I say this, I recall, from earlier days, that southern doorway of my grandfather's old house, with the broad stone steps, and the gravelled path by which the single red roses bloomed in June, and I remember the clock with the green weeping willow picture upon its face, and the straight-backed, rush-seated chairs. The aged folk whose white heads I see against this background had grown one with their great maples for nearly ninety years, and I cannot separate them in my thought from the flowers that blossomed about their door.

As these pictures come back in memory I realize that I, too, am growing fast daily to the spot in which I live, becoming part of my bit of earth. With our apple trees I have put down root for root, which will not come up without a wrench; the fibres of my being which have twisted about the mahogany settle and highboy will tear them and me if broken apart. I am anything but a clinging vine; my sex and my profession forbid that, and yet, to the old-fashioned serving table, the windows toward the west, even to certain copper pots and pans, cling tendrils that put to shame woodbine fingers with their violent hold. The fine and fibrous roots that spread; the great lonely roots that take earth into a deadly grip, and the hard, curling tentacles which grasp lintel and eaves so fatally that withdrawing them means death —I know them all.

There are aspects of this phase of human life which are pleasant; there are others which might well fill one with apprehension. The tendency to hold fast being inevitable, how shall one abide the fear of going away? I have been meaning to ask some learned botanist or florist if many plants share with certain ferns the tendency to wither and die if the pot containing them is but carried from one room to another. I, growing downward with unnumbered fibres of New England grass, shiver lest some rude wind of destiny may tear me up. With terror I hear the fiat that I must rend all ties and spend next year in Greece. If this come to pass, shall I be better than an uprooted vegetable? Can I send down roots among those cold, perfect stones? Even now, for brief spaces, in strange spots, I have a sense of withering, a baseless feeling, as of a plant cut sharply off. What if homesickness is, after all, but reminiscence, a dim, unconscious memory of roots?

Reflection opens up many a subject of inquiry, on which Sir Thomas Browne might well have speculated. Are not our throes to discover a fixed and irrevocable theology or philosophy a harking back to that immobile time, an attempt to shirk the consequences of having come to life, a desire to return to a state of being from which relentless nature, now that we have once departed, relentlessly banishes us? How many of us may be seen in the lichen state, cowering full length upon a stone; how many in the sea-anemone stage, feebly moving tentacles in endless circles, forgetting that our spiritual life is that of the quest, and that the great gift of motion was granted us that we might move—it may be, for, spite of unceasing efforts, the old hope has not been disproved—toward some great end.

It is a curious question, too, why reminiscent hints of primitive animal life should come so early in the life of the individual, the tendency to return to vegetable ways so late. Indubitably it is to the aged and the ageing that it comes, and none could claim that it represents the height of our achievement, being rather but a quiet descent. It is a kindly exprience, not like those violent emotions which rend and tear us in the heyday of our lives; gently accustoming us to the ways of earth, preparing us for the time when we shall feel, if not the daisies, at least the grass growing over us.

PHOTOGRAPHERS without number have recorded for the information of the future the first exhibitions of human flight, but it is believed that the frontispiece of the present number gives the first record by an artist, and thus not only the *ensemble* and the color impossible to photography, but that subtle spirit of the scene which the camera misses.

How a Painter Saw Men Fly.

Mr. Charles Hoffbauer, one of the best-known of the younger painters of France (a few of whose pictures, like "A Flemish Rising" and "The Strenuous Life," are owned in America), was at Rheims during the "aviation week," and painted the sketch which is now published. How deeply he realized the historic importance as well as the strangeness of the sight is shown by some extracts from a letter which he wrote to a friend:

"No impression of brush or pencil can do justice to that first emotion of the artist upon beholding the great plain at Rheims, with a half dozen of those wonderful winged creatures floating in the air above him at the same time, the first time that human eyes had ever beheld a parallel spectacle.

"The full value of that memorable day could not, it seems to me, be fully appreciated unless one had seen the single machine of Wilbur Wright, the pioneer bird, flying over the Camp of Avour at Le Mans a year ago. The most sanguine enthusiast did not even dream then of the thing that the plains of Betheny held in store for him, since human invention had not yet learned the pace that aviation was to engender in it.

"Most significant was that moment in which the machines reached the lower end of the field, seeming to fly above the grand old Cathedral of Rheims, though in reality passing some little distance from it. What would have been the thoughts of the men who raised those towers into the air of the Middle Ages?

"The large bird-like aeroplane in the foreground of the painting is the Antoinette (50 HP.), guided by Hubert Latham.

"The second plane shows the Wright biplane (30 HP.), one of the seven Wright machines that took part in the concourse.

"The third is the Blériot monoplane (50 HP.), in which the inventor had made his sensational crossing of the English Channel a few days before.

"The Curtiss biplane, which is almost exactly like the Wright machine in a smaller size, gave an extraordinary impression of speed as it passed. But it rested with the Antoinette monoplane, guided by Hubert Latham, swooping through the air like some great bird of prey a hundred and fifty metres above the ground, to satisfy the eye and fill the imagination."

·THE FIELD OF ART·

CHARLES F. MCKIM

THE artist born into a period of widely diffused creative power is regarded as fortunate. No doubt he is fortunate, for many obvious reasons. But what of the artist who finds his "period" waiting to be made over? Granted that *he* has the creative power, is he not lucky in the chance to set a whole generation upon its path, and thus, perhaps, extend his influence far into the future? This was the opportunity which fell to Charles Follen McKim, the American architect who died on September 14, 1909. It was not his alone. But what he made of it gave him a place apart. It is interesting briefly to consider the situation in which he found himself and his profession when he began his career. His parents were leading figures in the abolitionist movement, and from the time of his coming into the world in 1847, to the completion of his studies at Harvard, twenty years later, he must have lived in an atmosphere of peculiar seriousness. Then he went to Paris and entered the École des Beaux Arts. Ultimately he was to diverge from the teachings of that institution, but it is important to remember how much he profited by them in his young manhood. The great French school means discipline, and the idea of discipline, as we shall presently see, was heavily to count throughout his development. It was deeply indispensable to him when he returned to America.

American architecture was in a state of transition. The nineteenth century had given sporadic signs, for a few decades, of some fidelity to the refined taste of the eighteenth, but the Civil War destroyed the last surviving standards, and the art of the builder needed to be rehabilitated from top to bottom. It must have seemed a hopeless undertaking. Ugliness, and, what was worse, ignorance, had evidently entrenched themselves in secure possession. In the campaign opened against these twin tyrants, everything depended upon the leaders. Two men of genius, the seniors of McKim by a score of years, were already enlisted when he came back from his Parisian schooling and European travels. One of them, the late Richard Morris Hunt, was himself a product of the same training. His gifts had not only been strengthened, but decisively moulded by the traditions of the École des Beaux Arts. A man of rich and even robust temperament, he was, nevertheless, all his life long, faithful to a certain academic point of view. He could be very light in hand, very graceful, when he chose, as witness the house, modelled on a château of the French Renaissance, which he built for Mr. W. K. Vanderbilt, at Fifth Avenue and Fifty-first Street. But the truest measure of his power is given in such an edifice as that which he designed for the Lenox Library, a work of weighty scholarship, composed with a sort of impersonal sense of architectural law. His style, admirable as it is for its force and integrity, and fruitful as it has been in the growth of American architecture, must have seemed to McKim wanting in flexibility and charm. How was he affected by that of the late Henry Hobson Richardson, under whom he had his first practical experiences as an architect?

Richardson, like Hunt, had gone to Europe for his inspiration, but where his colleague's temperament had adjusted itself to a systematic conception of design, he had drunk almost to the point of intoxication of the generous and even heady wine of Romanesque architecture. A kindling emotion was expressed in his work, which embraced a number of small houses, but was most conspicuous in larger fields. He designed many monumental structures, impressive in mass and very warm, though never exaggerated, in their decorative aspects. The tower of Trinity Church in Boston is, perhaps, the most characteristic thing he ever did. It is a fine composition, and there are other works of Richardson which the historian of our architecture must value, but his influence was to prove curiously short-lived. Partly, I think, it was because his art, in sharp contrast to Hunt's, was too intensely personal. He was paid the doubtful compliment of eager

imitation, but he left no school. Moreover, and this is possibly the truer explanation of his failure to establish a tradition, there was no place for the Romanesque idea in the formation of American taste. Hunt, after all, in his academic way, was nearer to the authentic spring in this matter, and McKim was at its very brink. When he left Richardson he was in the mood to beat out for himself a style which can only be described as eclectic, with the qualification that whatever was to determine its final color, it would not be either the École des Beaux Arts or the Romanesque Cathedrals.

It was in the later seventies that he and William Rutherford Mead and the late Stanford White settled down to work in harness. They were foreordained to be associated together, each contributing something that the others lacked, while all three moved naturally to a common end. The new firm played its part with a free hand, delightfully disregarding all ideals save the one which, owing to their varied resources, they were able to invent for themselves. The houses dating from their earlier period—and it was upon domestic architecture that they were then chiefly engaged—made a wonderfully fresh and original effect in the dreary ensemble of the streets of New York, and they were no less piquant to meet when isolated in the country. One of their notable city buildings was the dwelling erected on the west side of Fifth Avenue, just above Thirty-fifth Street, for Mr. J. Coleman Drayton, later occupied by the Engineers' Club, and very recently demolished under the pressure of that business movement which has been transforming the once fashionable thoroughfare. It ought to have been preserved as a landmark in our artistic history. It was a conclusive challenge to the supremacy of the stereotyped "brown stone front." Everything about it was new and charming, beginning with the broad and easy "front stoop," which was really not a front stoop at all, but a beautiful staircase. The first stage of the façade was built of rough-faced courses of stone, relieved by delicate carvings around a simple arched entrance. Above, the lines of wall and windows—the latter including a singularly unobtrusive bay—were treated with the most fastidious restraint. The house had a physiognomy, one so original as immediately to arrest attention, and, at the same time, so refined, so quietly touched with elegance, that the last thing in the world it suggested was the opening of an artistic revolution. Something of the same distinction attaches to the house further up the avenue, which was built for Mr. R. Fulton Cutting, and which still exists. Other examples might be cited. But better than a catalogue—which, for one thing, would be too voluminous—is a word on the broad significance of the entrance of McKim and his partners into American architecture.

It was not so very long ago, as years are counted, but the moment now seems historical. The artist in building was coming into his own. It was good to be alive and in the midst of tremendous changes, which seemed none the less tremendous because the public at large was hardly aware of what was going on. Architecture was more important than any other human interest, and it was tempting to believe that its fortunes in this country were largely in the hands of one group of men. Everybody knew and honored the two pioneers I have named, and everybody knew that several other brilliant men were at work. There was, for instance, a prodigious stir when Babb, Cook, and Willard built a warehouse in Duane Street, placing a new and beautiful stamp upon commercial architecture. But McKim, Mead, and White dominated the rising tide. Young men of talent, many of whom now occupy commanding positions in their profession, came trooping into the firm's office, which was an office in name, but had the character of an atelier. The first of our modern sky-scrapers, a modest enough affair, had just gone up on lower Broadway, but problems of steel construction gave comparatively little concern to McKim and his followers. If they had dealings with engineers, their associations were more intimate with painters and sculptors, and the men in the allied professions who were part of their circle, were men like La Farge and Saint-Gaudens. The artistic temperament, pure and simple, had everything its own way. The important thing was just to make a building beautiful. It was inspiring to observe the manner in which McKim showed how this was to be done. The task of exhibiting the play of his influence is a little difficult, but it is full of interest.

In a work of collaboration, two or more men may so skilfully fuse their identities as to puzzle even themselves, to say nothing of the public; but sooner or later the world comes to know just what each brought to the study of a given problem. Character will out. You cannot hide individual genius behind a firm name. In discussion of the buildings designed by McKim, Mead, and White, it has been customary to

recognize the exceptional unity of that partnership, and to leave unanswered the question as to which one of the three may have determined this or that element in the style practiced by them all. Reserve in the matter has been very natural. An analysis of their work which seeks to carry the inquiry thus far soon threatens to entangle the critic in a classification of specific buildings, and that is not only intrusive but full of peril. For example, the faculty of Stanford White was romantic, and even playful, but I recall a talk with him about the fine cornice of the Tiffany Building, in which the point of view he disclosed was that of an architect engaged upon a positively austere conception. It is idle, then, to parcel out the achievements of the firm. On the other hand, it would be equally foolish, in speaking of McKim, to evade the detachment of his personality from the working scheme to which he contributed so much. To any one familiar with the subject he must remain as clearly defined a figure in our architecture as any of the leaders in our sculpture or painting.

An artist in the strictest sense of the term, and, as has been shown by reference to the Drayton house, an artist of fresh and original traits, he was, nevertheless, a type of intellect driving at beauty, and deep reflection went to the making of his work. His principles were thought out, not emotionally improvised. They started with the organic character of a building whose functions were to find not only charming but right expression. Thus he never did anything merely for effect; his façades might be never so original, but you would recognize always their absolute fitness. His buildings unmistakably belonged to their sites. This fact has been obscured for some of his commentators by the not infrequent modelling of one of his buildings upon some historic European monument. Argument has gone off at a tangent, confusing the question of policy involved with the question of the artist's pure constructive purpose. Ignore for a moment this matter of the adaptation of foreign designs, and look simply to an inquiry as to whether McKim did not work out his problems from the centre, giving his buildings an ineffaceable stamp eloquent of their purpose. In illustration of his constructive feeling I have only to mention, in addition to the domestic types of design already cited, the churches in the English manner built at Lenox, Stockbridge, and Morristown; the collegiate buildings at Harvard, Columbia, and elsewhere; the library for Mr. Morgan; the commercial buildings for Tiffany and Gorham; the Harvard, Century, and University club-houses; the bank building in the Bowery at Grand Street, and the station in New York for the Pennsylvania Railroad. I cheerfully make the reader a present of the fact that more than once in this mass of work he is bound to come across a design frankly taken from the past. It is far more to the point to consider this work as a whole, to note McKim's exploitation of broad ideas as well as his occasional reproduction of particular models, and then to remark the vital fashion in which he handles practical issues. His genius works in the stuff of American life, he takes our social and civic needs into his mind and proceeds to satisfy them, not as a dilettante erecting handsome screens upon the highway, but as a creative builder. The designing of such structures as I have summarized has been established upon a higher plane throughout the country through his influence. When he built a library or a church, a club-house or a state capitol, he left it a building with a soul.

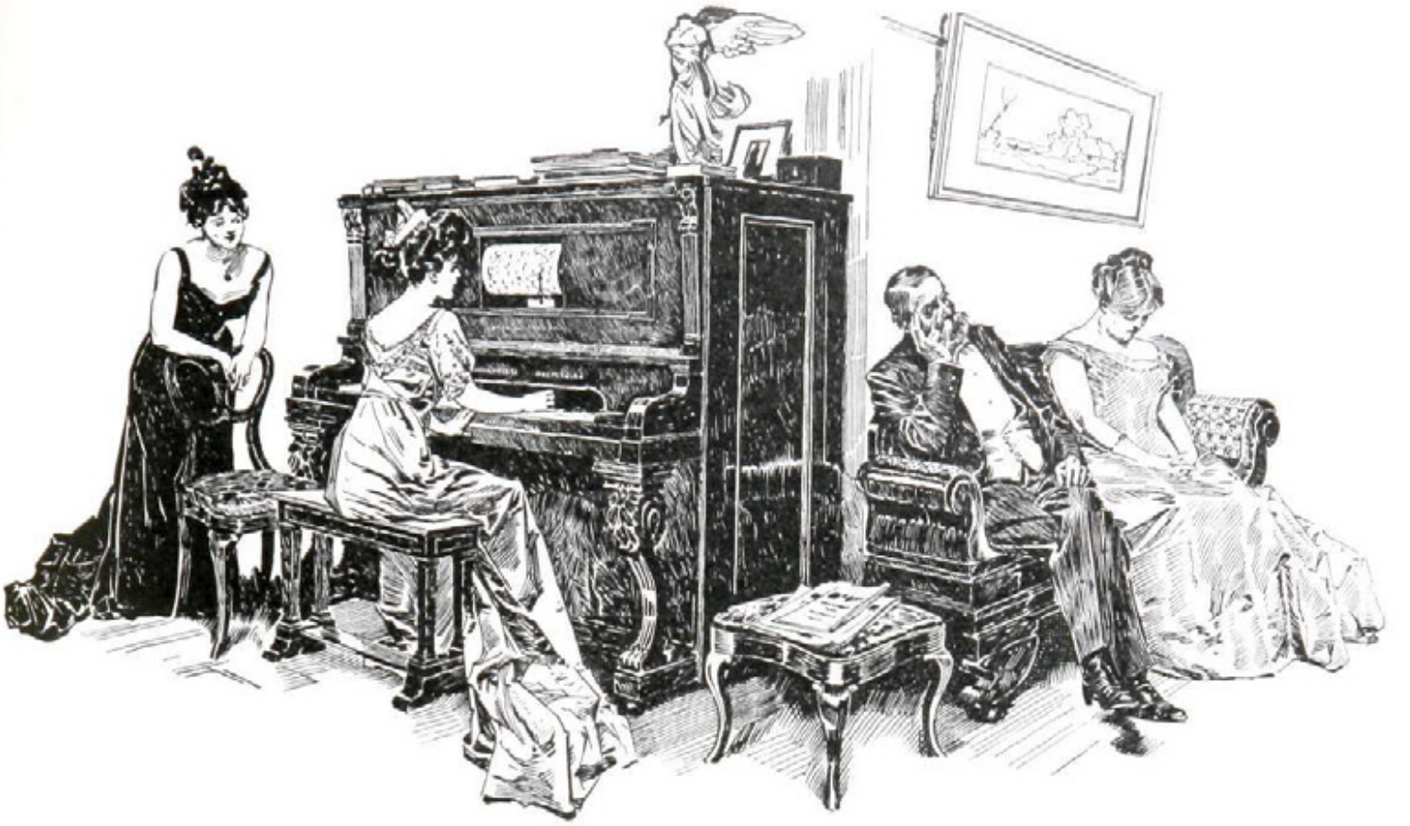
Incidentally, he framed for us a new architectural language. Some critics of that language have been much perturbed over its origin, inclining to the belief that he took it bodily from abroad. I used to wonder what they were thinking about when the group of houses known as the Villard Block was erected in Madison Avenue, back of the Cathedral, and the bank at Fifth Avenue and Forty-second Street had been built. The influence of the Roman palace in Bramante's era was to be felt in the first of these performances, and the Florentine Renaissance was clearly to be discerned in the other; but it was the spirit, not the letter, of the old law that had controlled in both instances, and this it was that he developed in himself, and poured into the work of his firm. He developed it slowly, and very thoughtfully. He did not learn the value of the Italian Renaissance as one learns a lesson, but gradually absorbed it as he absorbed classical ideas and some French influences. Little by little he came to do his work in a kind of dry light, steadily getting rid of all that was superfluous in detail, steadily expressing himself in larger and simpler terms. He used the style of the Renaissance just as the late J. F. Bently used that of Byzantium, when he designed perhaps the most remarkable piece of pure architecture in our epoch, the superb Roman Catholic Cathedral in London. He used it, that is to say, as an instrument which he had

made entirely his own. I have spoken of his "young men," and of the reaction of his work upon the work of many of his contemporaries. He was effective in this way because he handed on no academic formula, but a habit of mind making for refinement and balance.

The Renaissance supplied him with a vehicle not only in harmony with his own nature, but wonderfully favorable to his purpose in view of the existing conditions in American taste. We have been putting our house in order, we have had to make fresh starts, to try numerous experiments, and, in short, to organize our artistic energies. Above all, we have wanted curbing. If the laying of an iron rod upon our warring impulses was to be made endurable, the measure of discipline imposed by the Renaissance was imcomparably the best for us to adopt. Pure line, deftly balanced mass, graceful and not too lavish decoration, with a perfectly rationalized aim underlying them all, would win us from the nondescript and the uncouth, from meaningless form and redundant color. We would yield the more readily, too, as this reign of law was humanized, made not only dignified and authoritative but beguiling. McKim, who waxed in severity as he progressed, never ceased to charm, and hence his rule was easily consolidated. He had a genius for this kind of rule, because he had a genius for beauty. That was what his disciples felt, and it was through that that he helped them. It was once my privilege to go with him through the sculpture galleries of the Vatican, making notes of the statues that seemed suitable for a decorative plan then in the air. There had been talk of reproducing a quantity of classical sculpture in plaster casts, to be distributed throughout the grounds of the World's Fair at Chicago, and we prepared together a long list. The experience was precious. McKim saw these sculptured episodes, as they were intended to be, in all their relations If he accepted or rejected a suggestion, his comments bore partly upon the intrinsic qualities of a statue, but more upon its probable effect against the background at Chicago. He would pause before some piece, and in a few words explain its fitness or its uselessness. I vividly remember how the man at whose feet I sat enlarged my horizon, and put the whole question of sculptural decoration in a new perspective.

His taste was inexorable. He had a passion to be right. It would have landed a lesser man in pedantry. To him the rule of thumb was abhorrent. He prized what was good in the École des Beaux Arts, but he was impatient when its graduates tried to acclimatize here just so many French patterns. When he founded the American Academy at Rome it was not to substitute an Italian for a French formula, but to lead the young student, almost insensibly, into a nobler, more disciplined, and yet freer way of thinking and working. Thus he himself thought and worked, a steadying force in American art.

ROYAL CORTISSOZ.



The Piano That Means Music—The PIANOLA PIANO

When people buy a piano nowadays, they buy it for *music.*
The day when pianos were bought as ornaments is *past.*
It is the PIANOLA PIANO that has wrought this change.

Everyone can play the PIANOLA Piano—artistically, humanly—from the moment it comes into the home. Naturally, therefore, people prefer it to the old style of piano, that took so long to learn to play.

For a time the PIANOLA Piano was the *only* instrument of its kind upon the market. It was far too successful, however, to escape imitation. Today practically the entire piano manufacturing business of the world has been *changed to follow the lead of the PIANOLA Piano.*

Now, as in earlier days, the PIANOLA Piano stands alone as a distinct type of musical instrument. Such vital features as the *Metrostyle,* the *Themodist,* etc., which are exclusive with the PIANOLA Piano, give that instrument an artistic standing not shared even in slight degree by any other instrument of its kind.

Only the PIANOLA Piano Has the Approval Of the Musical World

It is a matter of record that practically *every* famous musician of the present day has endorsed the PIANOLA and PIANOLA Piano to the exclusion of all similar instruments, and that many of the greatest authorities (as for example, Leschetizky, teacher of Paderewski,) have said that no other Player is worthy of serious consideration.

PIANOLA PIANOS cost $550 to $1150.

As only our authorized agents sell the PIANOLA Piano, it is safer to send to us for the name of the one nearest you. May we also send you our book "The Piano and the Ability to Play It?"

THE AEOLIAN CO., Aeolian Hall, 362 Fifth Avenue, New York

Victor

The musical instrument for everybody

For those who want the best in grand opera; the best in classical music; in sacred music; in band and orchestra selections; in instrumental solos, duets, trios, and quartets; in old-time ballads; in popular and comic songs; in recitations, minstrelsy and descriptive specialties.

For those who want to pay $10, $17.50, $25, $32.50, $40, $50, $60, $100 for a *Victor*, or $125, $200, $250 for a *Victrola*.

Whatever kind of music and entertainment you want, and at the price you want to pay.

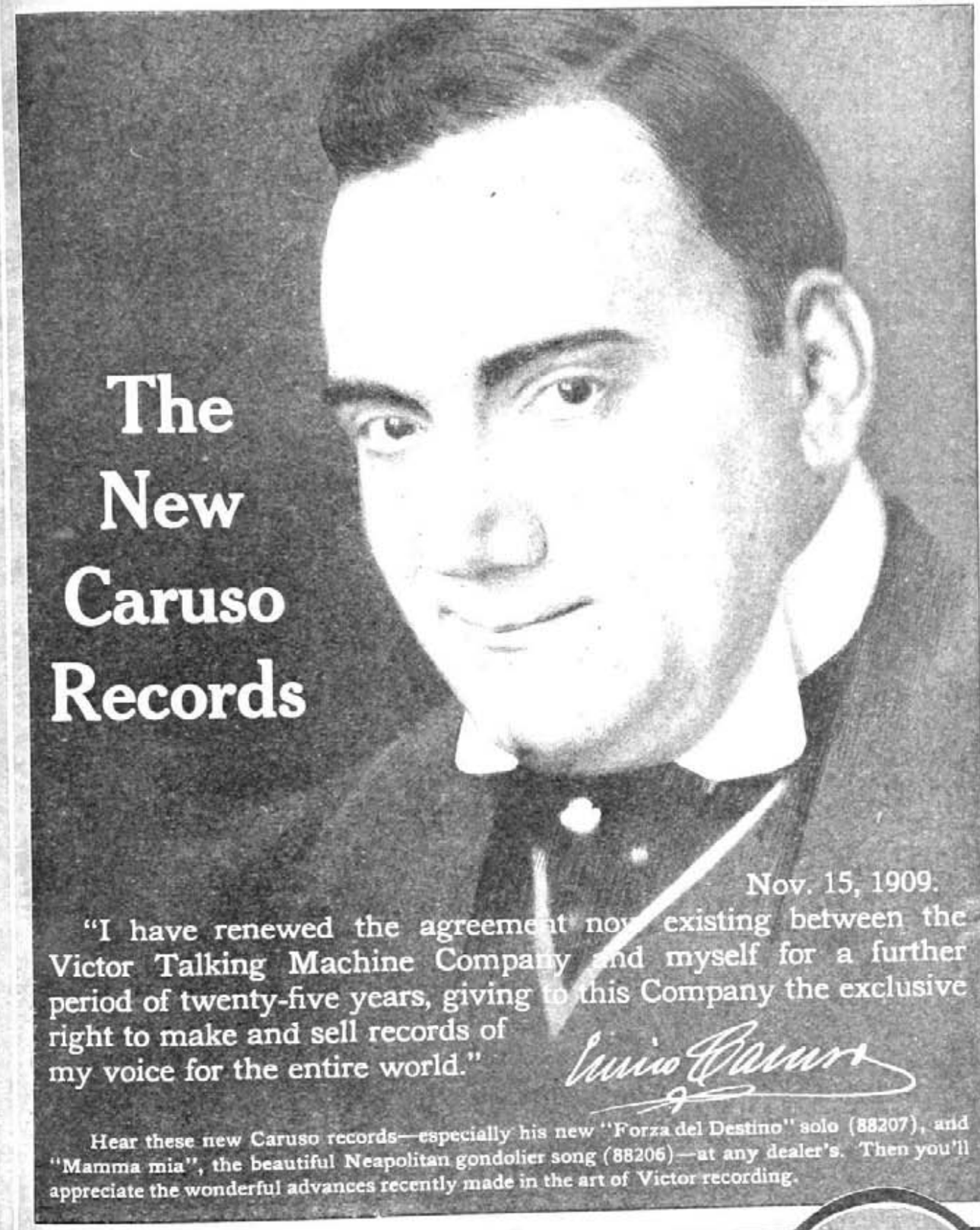
Hear the new Victor Records at any dealer's, and note how much sweeter and clearer they are than ever before. Ask him to play Caruso's new "Forza del Destino" solo (88207), and "Mamma mia," the beautiful Neapolitan gondolier song (88206). Then you'll fully realize the wonderful progress recently made in the art of Victor recording.

And be sure to hear the Victrola.

Victor Talking Machine Co., Camden, N. J., U. S. A.
Berliner Gramophone Co., Montreal, Canadian Distributors.

To get best results, use only Victor Needles on Victor Records.

New Victor Records are on sale at all dealers on the 28th of each month

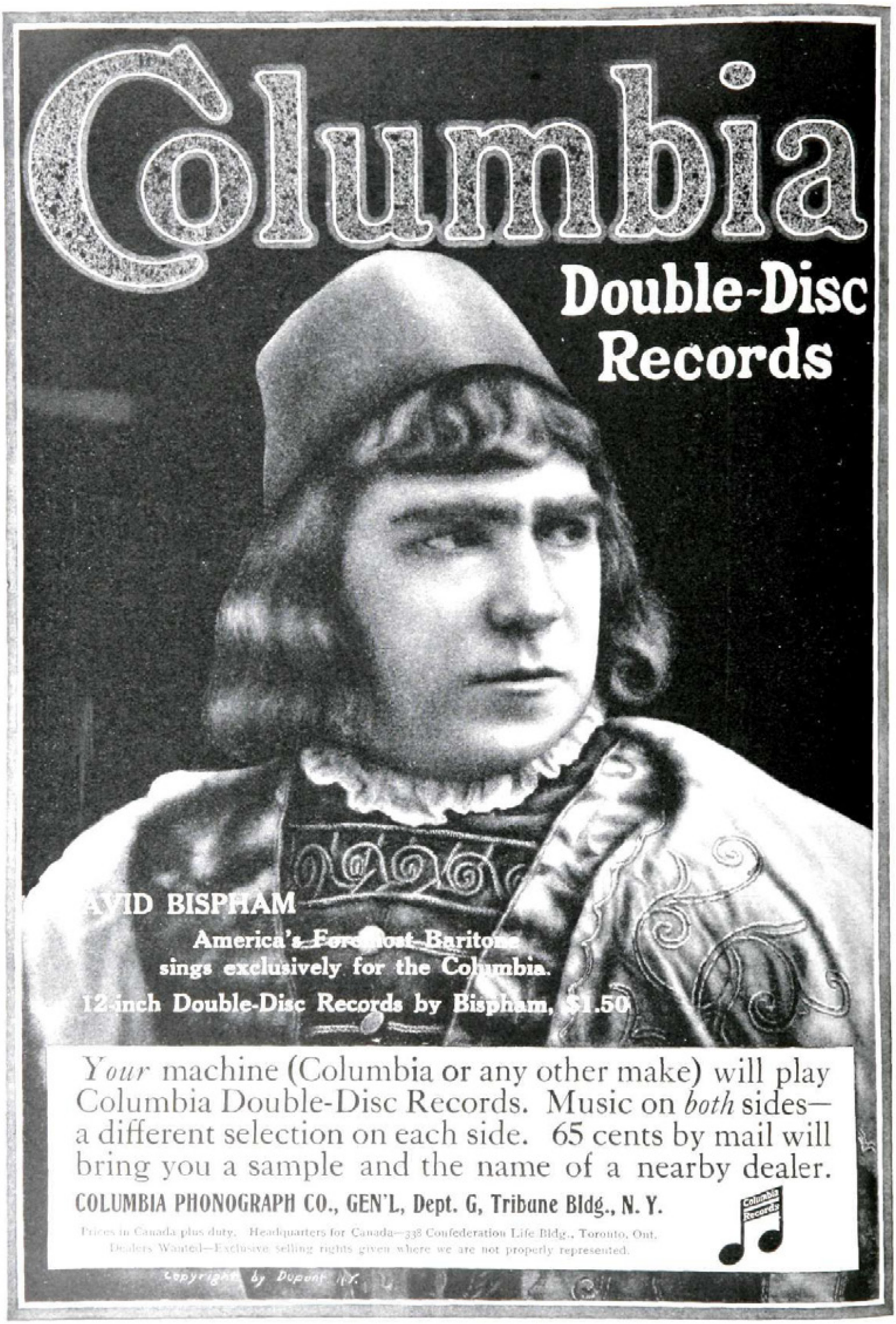


And be sure to hear the

Victrola

To get best results, use only Victor Needles on Victor Records

New Victor Records are on sale at all dealers on the 28th of each month


Columbia
Double-Disc Records
AVID BISPHAM
America's Foremost Baritone
sings exclusively for the Columbia.
12-inch Double-Disc Records by Bispham, $1.50
Your machine (Columbia or any other make) will play Columbia Double-Disc Records. Music on both sides—a different selection on each side. 65 cents by mail will bring you a sample and the name of a nearby dealer.
COLUMBIA PHONOGRAPH CO., GEN'L, Dept. G, Tribune Bldg., N. Y.
Prices in Canada plus duty. Headquarters for Canada—338 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto, Ont.
Dealers Wanted—Exclusive selling rights given where we are not properly represented.
Columbia Records
Copyright by Dupont N.Y.

Grafonola

The COLUMBIA
Grafonola
"Regent" $200

Not a mere "concealed-horn" graphophone, but a completely concealed graphophone.

Wherever people of refinement congregate, the field of entertainment and utility of the Grafonola "Regent" is practically unlimited—in the living room, the music room, the library, and in the rooms of clubs and lodges. Catalog free.

COLUMBIA PHONOGRAPH CO., GEN'L, Dept. G, Tribune Bldg., N. Y.

Prices in Canada plus duty. Headquarters for Canada—338 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto, Ont.
Dealers Wanted—Exclusive selling rights given where we are not properly represented.

Important to Users of and

There are two points of view toward furniture. Some persons consider a chair something to sit on, a table something to eat from, a bed something to sleep in—and there they stop. A constantly increasing number of persons realize that furniture may be not only useful, which it should be first of all, but that it may have esthetic, intellectual and even ethical bearing upon the lives of those who use it.

Esthetic, intellectual and ethical values cannot be measured and sold by the yard, pound or piece, but the thinking world has come to believe that beauty and worth, even in inanimate things like furniture, have an influence worth considering.

We have been pioneers in America in this philosophy of the beautiful and the good as it relates to furniture, and we have lived to see a wide public not only accept but demand these qualities in their surroundings.

Our problem, in recent years, has been to make enough furniture of the Cowan standard to keep pace with the demand created by the furniture itself That problem has been solved by the erection of our new Model Workshops, the largest of their kind in the world, covering an entire city block on the Lake Shore Drive in Chicago.

Cowan Cabinet-Work is recognized as the

Our present effort is devoted to making Cowan furniture easily available to all lovers of such furniture, wherever they may live. To that end we are now perfecting a branch sales organization, through exclusive selling agencies in cities and towns throughout the country.

There is a percentage of buyers in every community who appreciate furniture of Cowan quality and character. We invite correspondence from them and from dealers who are equipped to do justice to such buyers and to such furniture in their respective communities.

COWAN CHICAGO W. K. COWAN

FOR YOUR GUIDANCE, EACH PIECE OF COWAN CABINET WORK

Dealers in Good Furniture

Cowan Furniture is now made in more than a thousand patterns, all in the finest mahogany, and to cover *all* the requirements of the modern home. It is the *only* line of really fine furniture made in a sufficient number and variety of patterns to furnish an entire home, thus insuring harmony in wood, color, finish and quality, while admitting of variety in the decorative *motifs* of different rooms.

In design it is exclusively in authentic reproduction or adaptation of the best models of the "golden periods" of furniture designing. It is not furniture of passing fashion, but of permanent good taste.

In construction it is the acknowledged standard of furniture production. No better furniture is or can be made. We honestly believe there is no other as good.

Our new workshops are not only the largest premises in the world devoted to fine furniture-making, but the most perfectly equipped and appointed for the making and showing of such furniture. Our display room for the trade covers an entire floor the area of a city block, and contains nothing but finished pieces of our own cabinet-making—a showing of fine furniture not equalled elsewhere in the world.

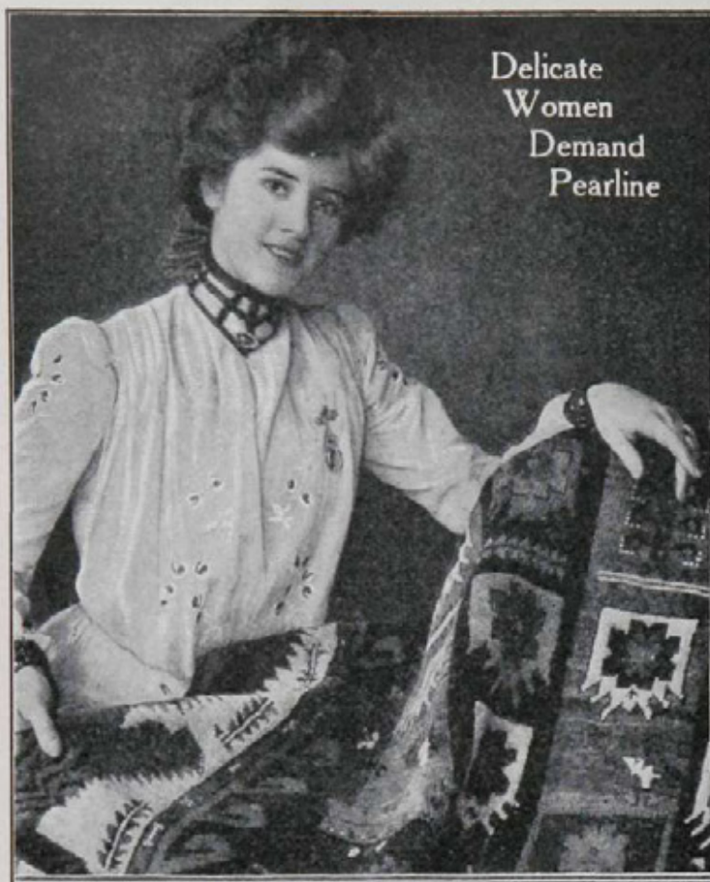
World's Standard in Fine Mahogany Furniture

We do not sell by mail, issue catalogs, or send photographs except to furniture dealers. We will give you, on request, the name of the agency nearest you where Cowan furniture may be had and will see that your wants are supplied.

We urge immediate correspondence from furniture dealers in cities and towns where we have not yet granted exclusive selling privileges. We are establishing agencies upon a basis new to the furniture trade and of distinct advantage to such agencies.

& CO., CHICAGO COWAN CHICAGO

BEARS THE MAKER'S MARK, SHOWN HEREWITH



Delicate Women Demand Pearline

FOR FINEST FABRIC OR COARSEST CARPET

¶ Embroideries — Laces — Linens and choice Wash Fabrics of every kind should be washed with the greatest care.

¶ They should not be subjected to the brutally harmful Washing methods of Bar Soap and Wash Board.

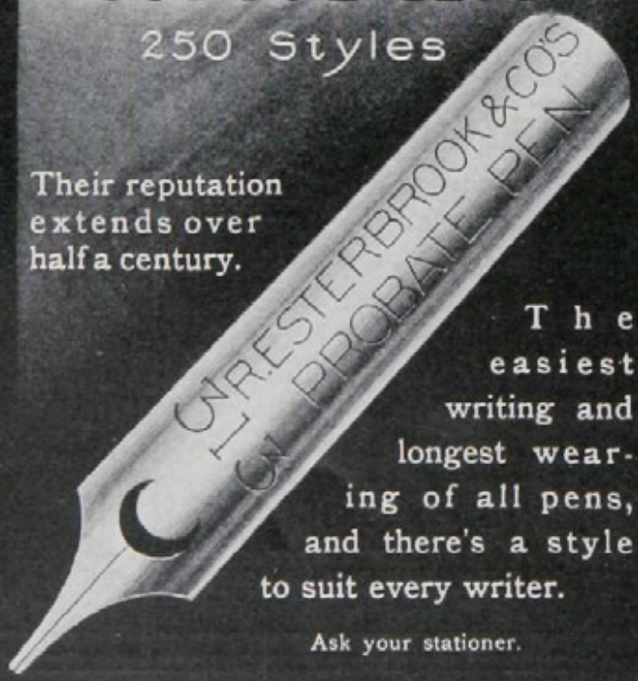
¶ PEARLINE does all Work that Soap will do—Better—more Quickly—more Safely than the best soaps can—without Rubbing—hence without Wear and Tear. Choice Fabrics most need PEARLINE'S Gentle—Persuasive Washing.

¶ PEARLINE takes the Hard Work out of Washing and Cleaning so that Scrubbing—House-cleaning—Dish-washing have been robbed of their terrors.

PEARLINE enables Delicate Women to Easily wash Coarse things—Strong women to Safely wash Delicate things

Esterbrook Steel Pens

250 Styles



Their reputation extends over half a century.

The easiest writing and longest wearing of all pens, and there's a style to suit every writer.

Ask your stationer.

The Esterbrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.,

Works: Camden, N. J. 26 John Street, New York.

PARTICULAR PEOPLE

prefer Daggett & Ramsdell's Perfect Cold Cream because of its known purity, snowy whiteness, dainty fragrance, unvarying quality and inestimable results. You can find thousands of Particular People in every section of every State in the Union, as well as most European Countries, who have used Daggett & Ramsdell's Perfect Cold Cream for years, and are its most enthusiastic advocates. It is so soothing and satisfactory. Try it. You will enjoy it. You will realize how good it is.

Daggett & Ramsdell's Perfect Cold Cream

"The Kind That Keeps"

Acts naturally and hygienically. By cleansing the pores of grime, dust and impurities, it both removes and prevents blotches, sallowness, roughness, chapping, pimples, premature wrinkles and other complexion demerits. For daily use it is the favorite of Fair Women and Clean-Cut Men. Especially serviceable after traveling or motoring. Jars 35c up; Travelers' Tubes 10c up. Sold everywhere.

SAMPLE MAILED FREE

Also illustrated Booklet "Beware the Finger of Time," or The Art of Personal Beauty

DAGGETT & RAMSDELL
Dept. N. D. & R. Bldg.
West 14th Street
N. Y.

TIFFANY & CO.

Retailers, Manufacturers, and Importers

There are special reasons why Tiffany & Co. are able to offer peculiar advantages in exclusiveness, quality, and value

They are strictly retailers and manufacture and import only for their own trade and never sell their goods through agents or other dealers

Their manufactures of jewelry, silverware, leather goods, stationery, etc., combine originality of design, excellence of material, and the most skilful and artistic craftsmanship

Their importations, from the art centers of the world, through their Paris and London branches, comprise a complete stock of china, glassware, marbles, bronzes, fancy goods, novelties, etc., and include many unique examples of the work of the leading artists

Dealing directly, they are able to sell their wares at prices which will be found particularly attractive when compared with those of similar articles sold elsewhere

These advantages are not only extended to those who can visit the establishment but, through the facilities of a specially organized correspondence department, are equally available to those living at a distance from New York

The Tiffany 1910 Blue Book, a 760-page catalogue, without illustrations, will be mailed upon request

Fifth Avenue & 37th Street New York

KODAK
at the
North Pole

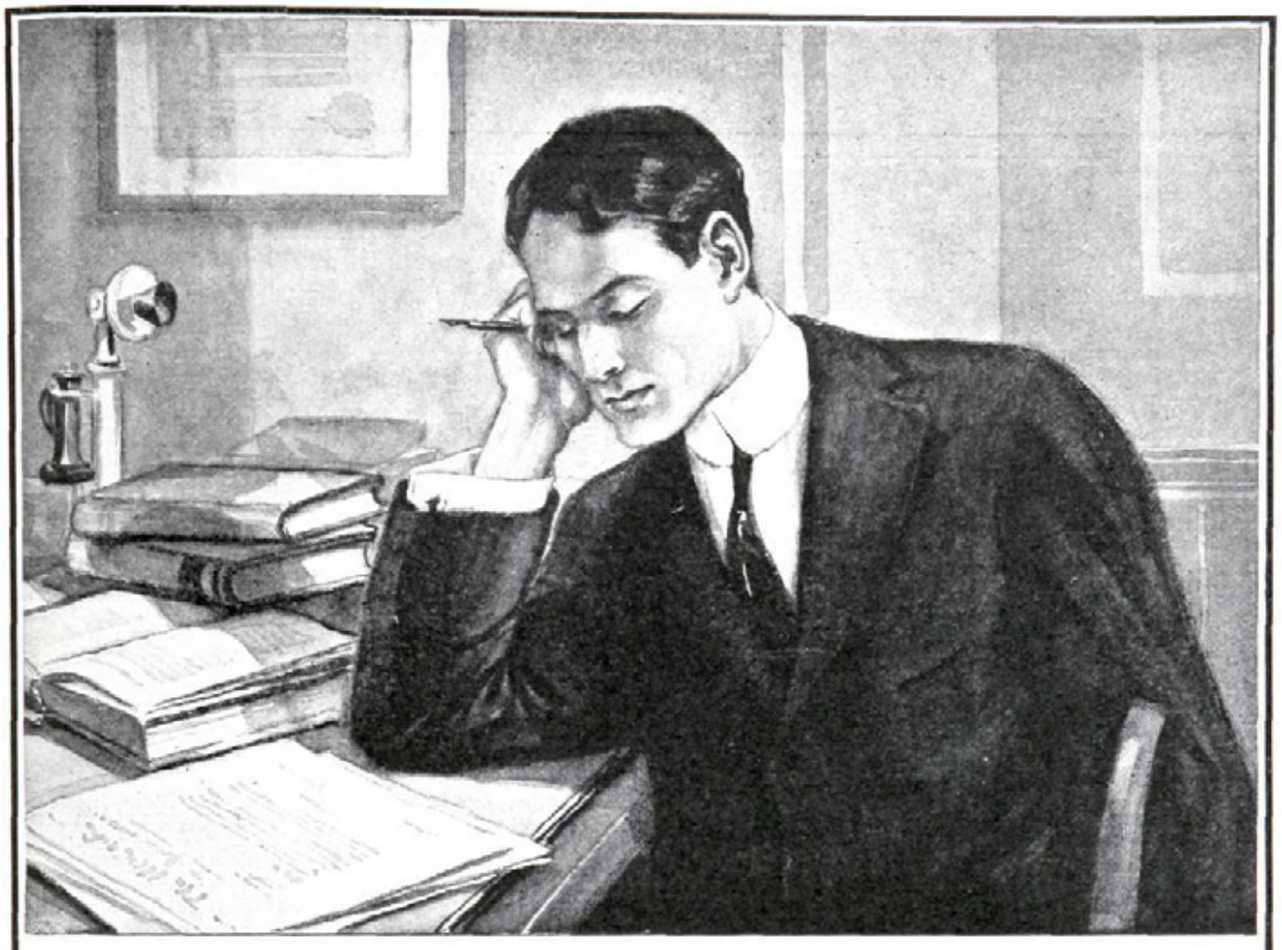
"Being satisfied since my first expedition in 1891 that the Eastman cameras and films were best suited for this class of work, I have used both exclusively in all of my Arctic expeditions since, and it is to this that I attribute the fact that I have brought back a series of photographs which in quantity and quality probably exceed any other series of photographs obtained from the Arctic regions."

Wherever adverse conditions demand absolute dependability in photographic equipment—there the Kodak goods are chosen. The photographic success of Commander Peary's expedition is fully demonstrated by the pictures—all of them from Kodak films, illustrating his thrilling, historic narrative now running in HAMPTON'S MAGAZINE.

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

Catalogue free at the dealers or by mail.

ROCHESTER, N. Y., *The Kodak City.*



Mental Dullness

usually comes from *imperfectly nourished* brains.

The man who *thinks clearly* and *acts promptly* wins money and position.

Grape-Nuts

FOOD—

made of whole wheat and barley, is not only promptly digested, but contains the Phosphate of Potash grown in the grains for rebuilding brain and nerves.

The regular use of this world-famed food, makes "clear thinking" easy.

Try a simple breakfast of **Grape-Nuts** and cream, soft boiled eggs, crisp toast, and a steaming cup of well-made Postum—

"There's a Reason"

Postum Cereal Company, Ltd., Battle Creek, Mich., U. S. A.

The Medium of Lowest Cost

The many successful advertisers who have been and are using New York City Street Car Advertising find it the lowest-priced advertising of all.

They are right.

The cost averages 4c. to 5c. per thousand readers reached. It is the lowest-priced and most economical form of general publicity in existence. Figure it out.

And while you are figuring add on these advantages: **1**—the national selling effect; **2**—the valueful prestige attached to New York City Street Car Advertising; **3**—the distribution effected through the demands of the consumer; **4**—and the sharing with the other advertisers of the complete confidence of the largest and biggest-spending public on earth.

We have the exclusive control of all advertising space in the **New York City Street Cars.**

We exclude patent medicines and all objectionable announcements. Study the cards—we have a standard.

Dealings direct with principals only.

New York City
Car Advertising
Company
225 Fifth Avenue, N. Y.

The Instantaneous Answer

AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES
LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE
BELL SYSTEM

Sending a message is only half of the transaction. The other, and equally important, half consists in *getting back the answer.*

Sometimes this is a reply to a question, or the acceptance or rejection of a proposal. Sometimes it is simply an acknowledgment that the message has been received.

The value of the message depends upon getting an answer.

When a general manager sends word to a representative in a distant city, he wants to know that his man is *there,* that he *receives the message,* and that he will act.

If the answer is not final, but raises another question, there is no delay. The other question can be settled at once. It is possible, in one telephone interview, to come to a decision which could not have been reached without the instantaneous answer.

Each answer is made *instantaneous* by the Bell telephone service.

The Bell system, with its ten million miles of wire, provides the instantaneous answer for anybody, anywhere, at any time.

Increased use of the Long Distance Telephone means greater results in every line of human endeavor. Telephone efficiency means One Policy, One System, Universal Service. Every Bell Telephone is the Center of the System.

AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY
AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

IVER JOHNSON

Safety Automatic

REVOLVER

TRADE MARK IVER JOHNSON

is not a revolver for *you* to make temporarily safe by throwing on or off some button or lever, but a revolver that *we* have made *permanently* and *automatically* safe by the patented exclusive Iver Johnson construction.

Our Free Booklet, "Shots," tells the whole story. Send your name on a postal—it will be mailed free with our full catalogue.

Iver Johnson Safety Hammer Revolver
Richly nickeled, 22 cal. rim-fire or 32 cal. center-fire, 3-in. bbl.; or 38 cal. center-fire, 3¼-in .bbl. Extra length bbl. or blued finish at slight extra cost. **$6**

Iver Johnson Safety Hammerless Revolver
Richly nickeled, 32 calibre center-fire, 3-inch barrel; or 38 calibre center-fire, 3¼-inch barrel. Extra length bbl. or blued finish at slight extra cost. **$7**

Sold by hardware and Sporting Goods dealers everywhere, or sent prepaid on receipt of price if dealer will not supply. Look for the owl's head on the grip and our name on the barrel.

Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, 131 River Street, Fitchburg, Mass.

New York: 99 Chambers Street Hamburg, Germany: Pickhuben 4
San Francisco: Phil. B. Bekeart Co., 717 Market Street

For the Hunter

THE LEADER SIGHT

the little gun device which makes wing shooting easy. Aim directly at the fastest or slowest flying bird; the sight automatically allows for the flight. Instantly attached or detached. Carried in neat metal box in vest pocket. Give make and gauge of Gun. *Price $3.00 postpaid.*

For sale at all gun stores and by

LEADER CO., 320 Market, SAN FRANCISCO.

LATHES

For Gunsmiths, Tool Makers, Experimental and Repair Work, etc.

Lathe Catalogue Free.

W. F. & Jno. Barnes Co.
528 Ruby St., Rockford, Ill.

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS

of Celebrities Bought and Sold
Send for Price Lists
WALTER R. BENJAMIN
225 Fifth Avenue, New York
Publisher "THE COLLECTOR." $1.00 a Year

Remoh Gems

Looks like a diamond—wears like a diamond—brilliancy guaranteed forever—stands filing like a diamond—stands heat like a diamond—has no paste, foil or artificial backing. Set only in solid gold mountings. 1-20th the cost of diamonds. A marvelously reconstructed gem. Not an imitation. Sent on approval. Write for our catalog, it's free. No canvassers. If not satisfactory money refunded.

Remoh Jewelry Co., 481 N. Broadway, St. Louis

THE AMATEUR SPORTSMAN

THE MORE GAME MAGAZINE

Edited by Hon. Dwight W. Huntington, author of "*Our Feathered Game*," "*Our Big Game*," etc.; discusses practical methods of game increase, shooting, fishing, motor boating and dogs.

Mr. Radford, formerly of "Woods and Waters," is now shooting and fishing in the Arctic. His articles, two of which have already appeared, are illustrated and are most important, interesting and exciting. Besides shooting the musk ox, the Polar bear, the ptarmigan, etc., he will make a special study of the wood bison, the rarest game animal in the world. During his 3-year trip he will visit Alaska and Siberia, shooting over much untracked territory, and writing exclusive accounts thereof for the Amateur Sportsman.

Subscription price $1.00 per year. Send for descriptive circular, premium and clubbing offers.

THE AMATEUR SPORTSMAN CO., 331 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Harry V. Radford

WINCHESTER

THE RIFLE THAT HELPED PEARY REACH THE NORTH POLE

"Personally I always carry a Winchester rifle. On my last expedition I had a Model 1892 .44 caliber Carbine and Winchester cartridges, which I carried with me right to the North Pole. After I left the ship I depended upon it to bring down the fresh meat that we needed. Since 1888, both in Nicaragua and in the Arctic regions, I have always used the Winchester Repeaters. Each of my Arctic expeditions, since '91, has been fitted with these arms. The last expedition carried the .44-40 Carbine, for use on deer, seals, hare and the like, and the .40-82 for use on musk-oxen, walrus and polar bears. In facing the polar bears, in gathering a herd of musk-oxen with the least expenditure of time and priceless ammunition and in securing the greatest number of walrus out of an infuriated herd in the least time, I desire nothing better than a Winchester Repeater."

—COMMANDER ROBERT E. PEARY

Winchester Guns and Ammunition, the Red **W** *Brand—are always*

THE EQUIPMENT OF MEN OF ACHIEVEMENT

How to judge an advertisement
before you use it

John Lee Mahin has prepared ten tests whereby the advertising value of newspaper and magazine advertisements, street car cards, posters or any other printed matter may be judged. These are not mere theories, but ten real tests. Applying them you arrive at the calm, cold reasons for or against the copy you have in mind.

These ten tests have proved themselves over and over. All ten of them have been applied to this advertisement. A complete set of these tests sent on request. Address

Mahin Advertising Company

800-850 American Trust Building Chicago

Ask your dealer. If he hasn't it we will send express prepaid on receipt of List Price

$27.00

STEVENS

Repeating Hammerless Shotgun

6 Lightning Shots

The New International Standard---Latest Invention of John Browning---The World's Greatest Repeating Shotgun Inventor. Sales outdistance all records.

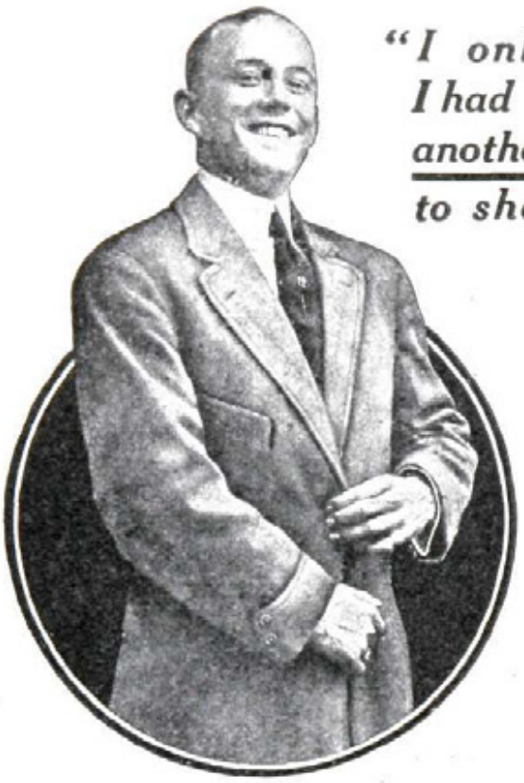
Why the STEVENS Repeating Hammerless Shotgun sets the pace:

1. It gets in a double, or 6 shots, quicker than any Repeating Shotgun in the world.
2. The pump action is so easy that a thumb and finger operate it.
3. No human hand can move quick enough to "Balk" this gun, because the loaded shell starts from the magazine at the instant the empty shell is thrown from the chamber.
4. The quickest Repeating loader known.
5. Absolutely safe because the breech is solid---because the gun is hammerless---because it is impossible for gas or smoke to get in your face.
6. Easiest sighting shotgun, because it has the raciest lines known to shotgun models---that perfect balance heretofore so difficult to obtain in Repeating Shotguns.
7. Experts make higher scores---new shooters make high scores quicker---with the Stevens Repeater than any other gun on the market, because balance and lines make it a natural pointer.
8. You can take down or put together the Stevens Repeater in as many seconds as the next best take minutes.

POINTS FOR THE SHARPSHOOTER HUNTER:

If you want expert information on Sharpshooting, Hunting or Trap Shooting, write us a postal telling which subject interests you the most. By return mail comes our letter giving you this valuable information, besides the big Stevens Gun Book—209 illustrations and 160 pages about Rifles, Shotguns, Pistols and Rifle Telescopes. Write today.

J. STEVENS ARMS & TOOL COMPANY, Department 261, CHICOPEE FALLS, MASS.



"I only wish I had another Face to shave"—

COLGATE'S ANTISEPTIC RAPID-SHAVE POWDER

TRADE MARK

Just sprinkle a little powder on the wet brush and lather your *face*—

It's Quick.

You *don't* rub in the lather with your fingers, nor make it in a dusty cup—

It's Clean.

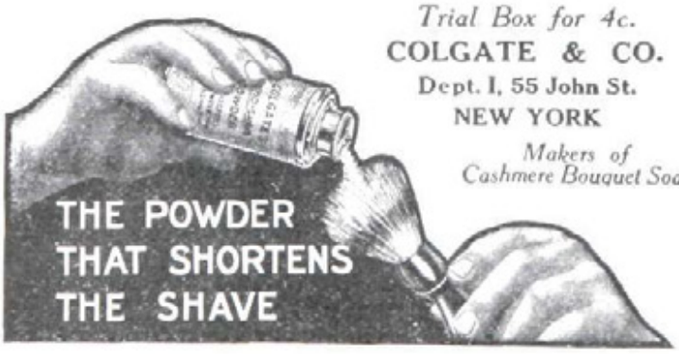
You *do* make the lather on your *face*—where your brush *both* works *up* the lather and works it *in*, while the lather softens your beard from the *start*. *No* skin-irritating finger-friction. Just lather-luxury and a soft, smooth shave—

It's Comfortable.

Chemists' analyses prove its antiseptic effect.

The quickest and cleanest way of making as lasting and delightful a lather as that of our famous Shaving Stick.

Trial Box for 4c.
COLGATE & CO.
Dept. I, 55 John St.
NEW YORK
Makers of Cashmere Bouquet Soap



Cleanser and Mouth Wash In One

Polishes the teeth to dazzling whiteness, while its fragrant antiseptic foam reaches every part of the mouth—neutralizing all tooth-destroying acids, preventing discoloration and decay.

Strong's Arnica Tooth Soap

comes in a handy metal box—nothing to break or spill. A convenient cake that insures beautiful teeth, healthy gums and a sweet breath. At your druggist, 25 cents.

Strong's Arnica Jelly

Keeps Your Skin Smooth

No need to endure the discomfort of sunburn or winter chapping. Apply with finger tips, rub gently into pores. In collapsible metal tubes, 25 cents.

NOTE:—If your druggist does not have these goods, send price to us. We will forward them prepaid.

Guaranteed under the Food and Drug Act, June 30, 1906. Serial No. 1612. [3]

C. H. STRONG & CO., CHICAGO, U. S. A.

Home portraits with all the "atmosphere" of cheerful, cozy rooms—sharp, crisp outdoor pictures full of the spirit of old Winter himself—all are yours with a

PREMO

Its ground glass focusing feature provides for that sharpness and certain composition so desirable in interior work. Its light, compact form, use of films or plates as desired, and ease of loading and operating make it equally desirable for outside work.

Complete catalogue at the dealer's or mailed free on request. In writing be sure to specify PREMO catalogue.

ROCHESTER OPTICAL DIVISION
Eastman Kodak Co. Rochester, N. Y.

The Howard Watch

With the most modern Railroad equipment—the electric locomotive—trains must be run under short headway; time calculated by seconds rather than minutes.

The Roads faced a new problem—that of greater accuracy in the trainmen's watches. But the HOWARD Watch was waiting. It seemed to have been made for this exacting service. Its every-day performance finer, more precise, than the most rigid Railroad requirement.

The Time Inspectors of these Roads officially approve the HOWARD—the most accurate watch in the world.

The American Railway employe is a high-grade man. It's amazing the things he has to know. Two of his prominent traits are pride in his work and respect for a fine watch. Don't be surprised if you find him carrying a hundred-and-fifty-dollar HOWARD.

A HOWARD is always worth what you pay for it. The price of each watch—from the 17-jewel in a fine gold-filled case (guaranteed for 25 years) at $35.00; to the 23-jewel in a 14k. solid-gold case at $150.00—is fixed at the factory, and a printed ticket attached.

Not every jeweler can sell you a HOWARD Watch. Find the HOWARD Jeweler in your town and talk to him. He is a good man to know.
Drop us a postal card, Dept. K, and we will send you a HOWARD book of value to the watch buyer.

E. HOWARD WATCH COMPANY

BOSTON, MASS.

The Berkshire Hills Sanatorium

For the Scientific and Effective Treatment of

CANCER

Without Resorting to Surgical Procedure

The only private institution of magnitude in the United States for the exclusive treatment of Cancer and other malignant and benign new growths. Conducted by a physician of standing. Established thirty-two years.

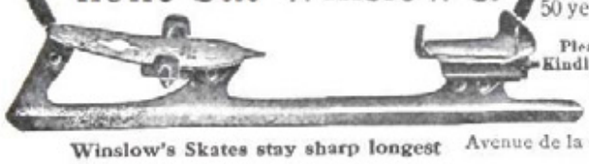
For complete information address

BERKSHIRE HILLS SANATORIUM

North Adams - - - - Massachusetts

WINSLOW'S Skates

The best skaters and the best rinks everywhere will have none but Winslow's.



THE BEST ICE AND ROLLER SKATES

Superior in material, in finish and durability. Over 50 years as the world's standard has clinched this fact.

All Models, All Sizes, All Dealers.

Please send for new Illustrated catalogues. They are free.

Kindly state whether you are interested in ice or roller skates.

THE SAMUEL WINSLOW SKATE MFG. CO.

Worcester, Mass., U. S. A. 84-86 Chambers St., New York. 8 Long Lane, E. C., London. No. 64 Avenue de la Grande Armée, Paris. Berlin, W. 9, Potsdamer Strasse. 4.

Winslow's Skates stay sharp longest

You Who Drink Unwisely

Why hesitate in taking steps to overcome a false appetite? Over-indulgence in liquor is the result of *constitutional* weakness. Often this is originally induced by wilful drinking. A continued excessive drinking, however, is not a matter of the will, but of the body. It is a physical, not a mental condition—therefore, subject to medical treatment.

Oppenheimer Treatment

ENTIRELY DIFFERENT

Entirely without harmful after-effects is the Oppenheimer Treatment. Its splendid virtue lies in the fact that it goes direct to the cause. It removes the unnatural craving for liquor by giving perfect physical balance.

Administered Through Your Physician

Your own physician administers the Oppenheimer Treatment. It is never put in the hands of the patient. Thus, the utmost in effectiveness is assured and possible misuse obviated.

Nor will the taking of this treatment interfere at all with your business or social duties. It is wonderfully simple, and its benefits are felt within 24 hours.

Absolute professional confidence is observed by the Oppenheimer Institute in all its dealings. Only your physician needs share in the knowledge that you are taking treatment. You should feel no more hesitancy about it than you would in administering to any other bodily ill.

Ask your doctor about the Oppenheimer Treatment. In the meantime, cut out the coupon and send today.

COUPON

U

OPPENHEIMER INSTITUTE, 317 West 57th Street

Kindly send me in strictest confidence, and under plain cover, details of the Oppenheimer Treatment.

Name _____

Address _____

CONGRESS

PLAYING CARDS

— Gold Edges.—

NEW DESIGNS

90 Picture Backs

LARGE INDEXES

50 Cents per Pack.

BICYCLE

PLAYING CARDS

The Most Durable 25¢ Card Made.

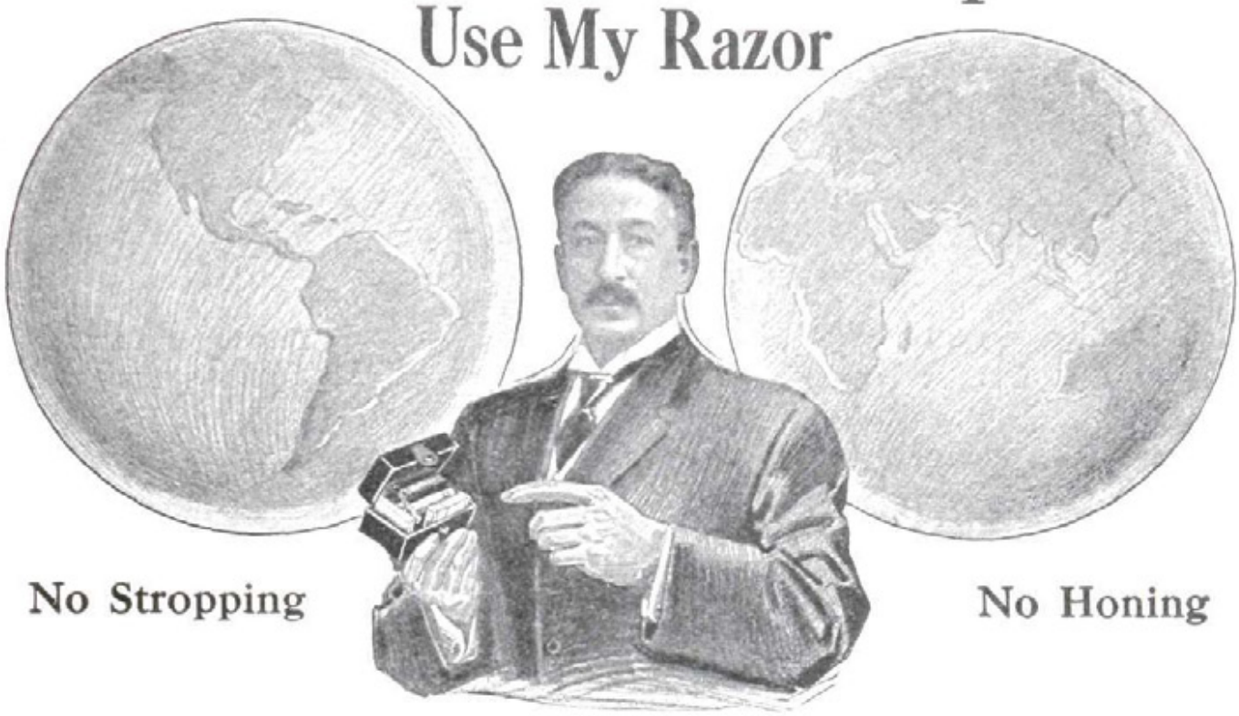
More Sold Than All Others Combined.

LARGE INDEXES

OFFICIAL RULES OF CARD GAMES, HOYLE UP TO DATE.

SENT FOR 15 C. IN STAMPS, OR 3 SEALS FROM CONGRESS WRAPPERS, OR 6 FLAP ENDS OF BICYCLE CASES. DEPT. 4 THE U.S. PLAYING CARD CO. CINCINNATI, U.S.A.

Men of the Two Hemispheres
Use My Razor



No Stropping

No Honing

What can possibly weigh against the convenience of the Gillette?

Not the cost of the razor. If you shave only three times a week it will pay for itself in two months. Surely not the cost of the blades. At the very most the Gillette blade at one dollar a dozen is only four cents a shaving edge—and if you only average four shaves an edge your shaves would cost you but a cent apiece.

It is a fact that you get greater returns for your outlay on Gillette blades than anything else you spend money for. A fraction of a cent a day! Yet you save fifteen minutes to half an hour of valuable time at every shave. At least an hour and a half a week. *More than fifteen ten hour days saved in a year.*

No stropping. No honing. No waiting your turn in the barber's chair. Just pick up the Gillette at *your* convenience and shave. Any man can do it the first time he tries.

Standard set in velvet lined, full leather case, with triple silver-plated holder and 12 double edge blades. Price, $5.00.

Pocket edition, in gold, silver or gun metal—with handle and blade box to match. Prices, $5.00 to $7.50.

Gillette Shaving Brush—a brush of Gillette quality—bristles gripped in hard rubber, 75 cents to $5.00.

Gillette Shaving Stick—a shaving soap worthy of the Gillette razor, 25 cents.

Gillette goods for sale everywhere.

TRADE Gillette MARK
KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

New York, Times Bldg.
Chicago, Stock Exchange Bldg.
London Office, 17 Holborn Viaduct

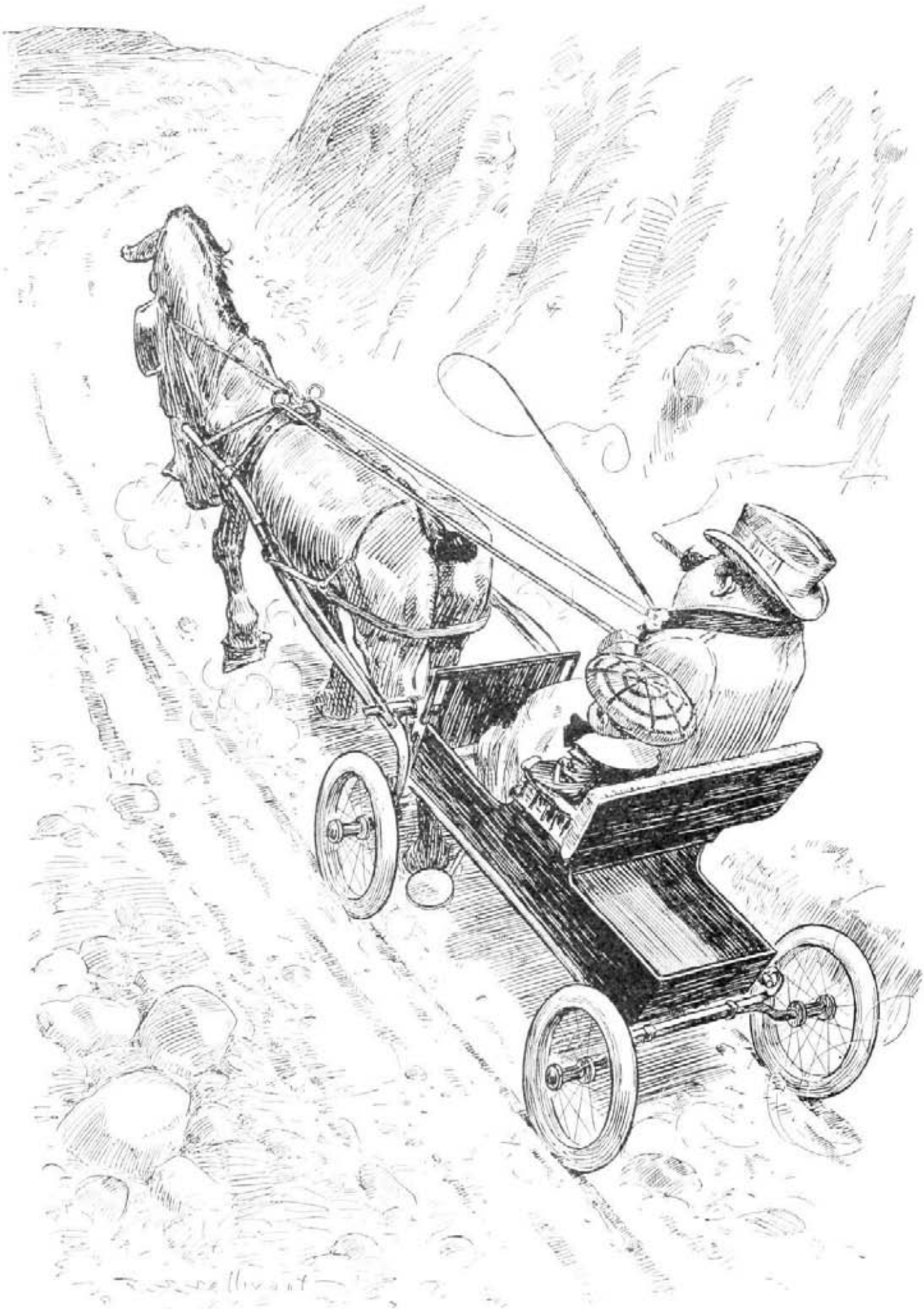
GILLETTE SALES COMPANY

592 Kimball Building, Boston

Canadian Office
63 St. Alexander St.
Montreal

Factories: Boston, Montreal, London, Berlin, Paris

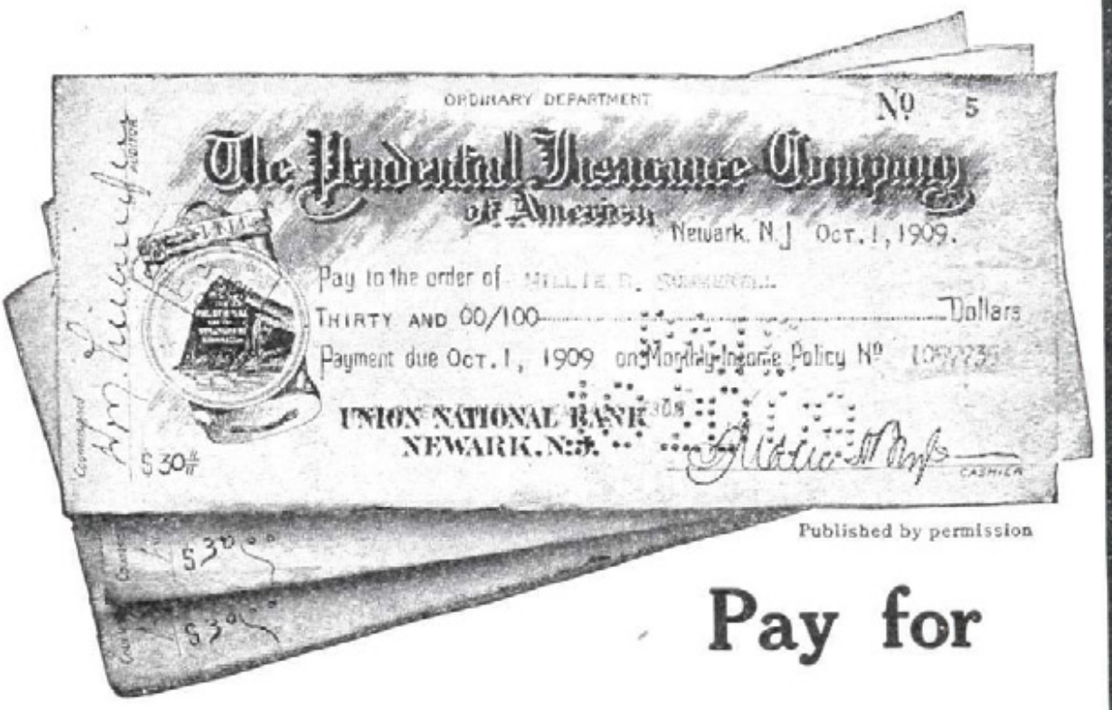
IN THE MECHANICAL AGE



WILLIE (out driving for the first time)—Oh! Uncle, look at his nostrils. His steam's escaping.

Checks Like These

Actual Monthly Income Checks



Published by permission

Pay for

Rent, Food and Clothing

Every Month for Life.

The Prudential

Newest Monthly Income Policy

Dept. 10
Send this coupon for full particulars and cost.

For $ . . . . . a Month
with Cash Payment at Death

Name . . . . . .
Address . . . . . .
Occupation . . . . . .
My Age Is . . . . . .
Beneficiary's Age . . . . . .

The Prudential Insurance Company of America

Incorporated as a Stock Company by the State of New Jersey

JOHN F. DRYDEN, President Home Office, Newark, N. J.

Incomes from $10 per Month up Guaranteed

Popular with the Boy and his Father, too, because

"Porosknit" TRADE-MARK Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

(This label on every garment)

Summer Underwear

is a guarantee of fit and wearing quality—and of clean, cool, well-ventilated Summer Comfort.

For Boys 25c per garment 50c 50c Union Suits $1.00 **For Men**

Made in all standard styles and Union Suits. So soft to the skin. Easy to wash as a handkerchief.

CHALMERS KNITTING CO., Amsterdam, N. Y.

Jaeger SANITARY GOODS

Nothing is cheap or dear except by comparison. But **perfection** is never dear. That's why **"Jaeger"** is your best money's worth in underwear.

All Wool in All Weights and All Weights for All Wants

Dr. Jaeger's S. W. S. Co.'s Own Stores

New York: 306 Fifth Ave., 22 Maiden Lane
Brooklyn: 504 Fulton St. Boston: 228 Boylston St.
Phila.: 1516 Chestnut St. Chicago: 82 State St.

Agents in all Principal Cities.

Fine-Form TRADE MARK MATERNITY SKIRT Registered in U.S. Pat. Office

of great interest to

Every Prospective Mother.

Something new — only scientific garment of the kind ever invented. Combines solid comfort and ease with "fine form" and elegant appearance in the home, on the street, and in society. — **Always drapes evenly in front and back** — no bulkiness — no draw-strings — no lacing — no ripping or basting — **Can be worn the year round.**

Made in several styles, and at prices lower than you can buy the material and have them made at home.

FREE Send for our **Fine Illustrated Book — "Fine-Form Maternity Skirt"** — It's FREE to every woman writing for it. Tells all about these skirts, their advantages, styles, material, and cost. Gives opinions of physicians, dressmakers, and users. **10 Days Free Trial.** When you get our book, if your dealer has not yet been supplied with Fine-Form Maternity Skirts, make your selection of material and style, and we will make the garment to your order. When you get it, **wear it ten days,** and **if you don't find it exactly as represented,** send it back and we will cheerfully **refund every cent** paid. **Other Skirts** — If not in need of a maternity skirt, remember our famous B & W dress and walking skirts will positively please you — **same guarantee** — Illustrated book free. Which book shall we send? Write to-day to

Beyer & Williams Co., Dept. Z, Buffalo, N. Y.

WARNING

To protect you against disappointment we caution you that the FINE-FORM MATERNITY SKIRT is the only "Maternity Skirt" on the market, as it is the only skirt which can always be made to drape evenly, front and back—all substitutes offered will rise in front during development—a fault so repulsive to every woman of refined tastes. No pattern can be purchased anywhere for this garment. Its special features are protected by patents.

"Onyx" Hosiery

TRADE MARK

'Twixt Hope and Fear That is the condition of most people when buying unknown Brands; they *hope* they will turn out right, they *fear* not.

Why will so many keep on guessing about Hosiery when you can get "ONYX" Hosiery?

Beware of the "Just as Good"—only *time, experience and an intimate knowledge* of the wants of the public backed up by a proper plant can stamp the *seal of perfection* on its products.

We describe herewith a few of the Qualities which have upheld "ONYX" reputation for years. Send them to your friends for a Holiday gift; they will realize that you think—"The Best is none too good for them."

Our New "DUB-L TOP" Our New "WYDE TOP"
Our New "DOUBLEX QUALITY"

FOR WOMEN

E 960—Women's "ONYX" Black "DUB-L TOP" Cobweb Lisle—resists the ravages of the Garter Clasp, **50c.** per pair

409 K—Women's "ONYX" "DUB-L TOP" Black, White and Tan Silklisle—double sole, spliced heel. Feels and looks like Silk, wears better, **50c.** per pair

E 710—Women's "ONYX" Black "DUB-L TOP" and "WYDE TOP" Gauze lisle, double sole, spliced heel—very wide on top without extra width all over, **50c.** per pair

310/13—Women's "ONYX" Black, Medium Weight—Six-Thread Heel and Toe, Four-Thread all over. A hose that is unequaled for wear and elasticity, **50c.** per pair

E 970—Women's "ONYX" Black "DUB-L TOP" Silklisle, double sole, spliced heel—an excellent quality, **75c.** per pair

OUT-SIZE HOSE

170 S—Women's "ONYX" Gauze Lisle "DUB-L TOP" Black, White, Pink, Tan, Cardinal, Sky, Navy, Violet; double sole, spliced heel, **50c.** per pair

SILK HOSE FOR WOMEN

498—Women's Pure Thread Silk with Lisle Garter "WYDE TOP" Black, White, Tan, Pink, Sky, Bronze, Helio., Catawba, Wistaria, Olive, Gold and every fashionable shade—re-enforced Heel, Sole and Toe. This is the very latest exclusive novelty in Silk Hosiery—doubles life of hose and unmatchable for comfort.

106—Women's Pure Thread Silk—**the extraordinary value—best made in America**—every possible shade or color—Black, White, Tan, Gold, Copenhagen Blue, Wistaria, Amethyst, Taupe, Bronze, American Beauty, Pongee, all colors to match shoe or gown. Every pair guaranteed, **$2.25** per pair

FOR MEN

E 310—Men's "ONYX" Black and Colored Fall Weight—Six-Thread Heel and Toe, Four-Thread all over. Known by most men as **"The Best Hose I ever wore,"** **50c.** per pair

E 325—Men's "ONYX" Black and Colored Silklisle, double sole, spliced heel. **"The satisfactory hose,"** **50c.** per pair

If your dealer cannot supply you, we will direct you to nearest dealer, or send, postpaid, any number desired. Write to Dept. W.

Wholesale Distributors **Lord & Taylor** *New York*

American-Made Silks

Scarcely one-fourth of all the silks sold in this country come from abroad. More than seventy-five per cent. of American-sold silks are actually American-made, and a very large proportion of these are the famous

CHENEY SILKS

The name is, and has been for seventy years, an infallible index to absolute reliability in silks, satins, ribbons, velvets, and, in fact, everything made from silk.

This Spring and Summer, CHENEY "Shower-Proof" Foulards will be in greater vogue than ever among smart dressers. Made in new and original motifs, as well as in the familiar polka dot. These foulards should be demanded by every woman who insists on having the best —the only "Shower-Proof" Foulards.

But make sure you are getting "CHENEY SILKS." Every bolt bears the name exactly as shown above, prominently on the label. Ask for them by name.

At leading stores everywhere

CHENEY BROTHERS, SILK MANUFACTURERS

For Those Who Prefer a Highly Scented Toilet Powder

There is no secret about **Mennen's** Borated **Sen Yang Toilet Powder.** It is simply **Mennen's** Borated Talcum **Toilet Powder** delicately scented with an **Oriental Odor.** Its perfume is lasting and distinctive.

Look for the **Mennen's** head on the back of the can, to make **sure** of the **genuine.** Put up in the **"Box** that **Lox."**

Sample box for 2c. stamp to cover postage.

Guaranteed by the Gerhard Mennen Company under the Pure Food and Drugs Act, June 30, 1906. Serial 1542.

GERHARD MENNEN CO. - Newark, N. J.

MENNEN'S BORATED SEN-YANG TOILET POWDER

"Foh de lan's sake! Ah'll bet dat kin' o' razah won't nevah make no hit wif cullud gen'lemen."

PARIS GARTERS

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

Patented 1906
other Patents Pending

Copyrighted 1908.
By A. Stein & Co.

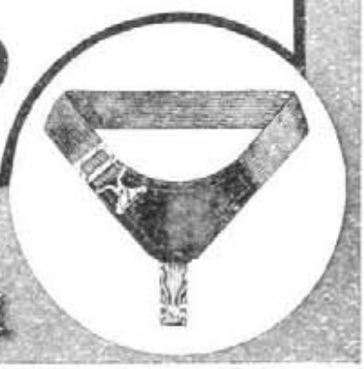
Be sure you get this Box

Tailored to Fit the Leg

Prices 25¢ 50¢ and $1.00

At your dealer's or sample direct upon receipt of price.

A. STEIN & CO., 502 Center Ave., Chicago



NO METAL can touch you

Smithmade ADMIRAL BRACES

Guaranteed To Wear To Your Satisfaction

Extra Heavy Rubber Web. Non-Rustable Mountings. Button Cast-off INVISIBLE DRAWER HOOK

LEATHER COVERED METAL HOOK

Double Reinforced Ends, Metal Bearing and Hook

No Strain Comes Upon the Leather Ends. They Slide

Look for Name on Buckle

For sale by all retailers or by mail postpaid, 50c. pair

SMITHMADE SUSPENDER CO. BOSTON, MASS

Oldest Suspender makers in the U. S.

Send For Circular.

ALLEN'S FOOT-EASE

The Antiseptic Powder for the Feet.

"In a pinch, use Allen's Foot-Ease."

When rubbers become necessary and your shoes pinch, shake into your shoes Allen's Foot-Ease, the antiseptic powder for the feet. It cures painful, swollen, smarting, sweating feet, and takes the sting out of corns and bunions. Just the thing for patent leather shoes, dancing parties and for Breaking in New shoes. Many people cannot wear heavy stockings comfortably without shaking Allen's Foot-Ease into the shoes. TRY IT TO-DAY. Sold everywhere, 25c. Don't accept any substitute.

FREE TRIAL PACKAGE sent by mail. Address,

ALLEN S. OLMSTED, Le Roy, N. Y.

PECK & PECK HOSIERS

Our popular Sea Island Cotton stockings are almost like silk. Elastic and wear well. Cannot be had elsewhere.

We have them for men, women and children.

Ladies', **85c** a pair, or **$5.00** ½ doz.

Men's, **69c** a pair, or **$4.00** ½ doz.

Children's, size 6, **50c** a pair, rise **5c** a size.

Ladies', in Extra Lengths, trunk tops and out-sizes, **$1.00** a pair.

We have many special sales this month. A few as follows:

Men's sox, 50c quality, lisle with cotton soles, at **35c or 3 pairs $1.00.**

L. & R. Morley's Ladies' English cotton stockings, no seams on the soles, 35c quality, **25c** a pr. Good yarn, medium heavy and wear well.

Ladies' heavy black silk, **$1.50.** Value $2.00 a pr.

Men's sets for **$1.00.** Sox, pure silk outside and lisle inside, with fine pure silk scarfs. Sixteen different combinations. Value $2.00.

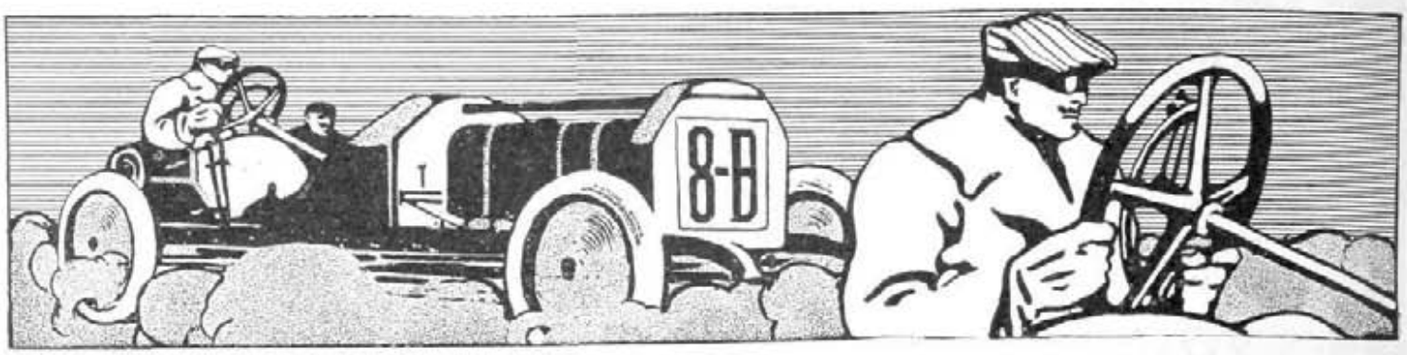
peck & peck

THREE FIFTH AVE. HOSIERY SHOPS

230 FIFTH AVE AT 27TH ST. | 481 FIFTH AVE AT 41ST ST. | 564 FIFTH AVE AT 46TH ST

NEW YORK

AUTOMOBILES



The Rapid

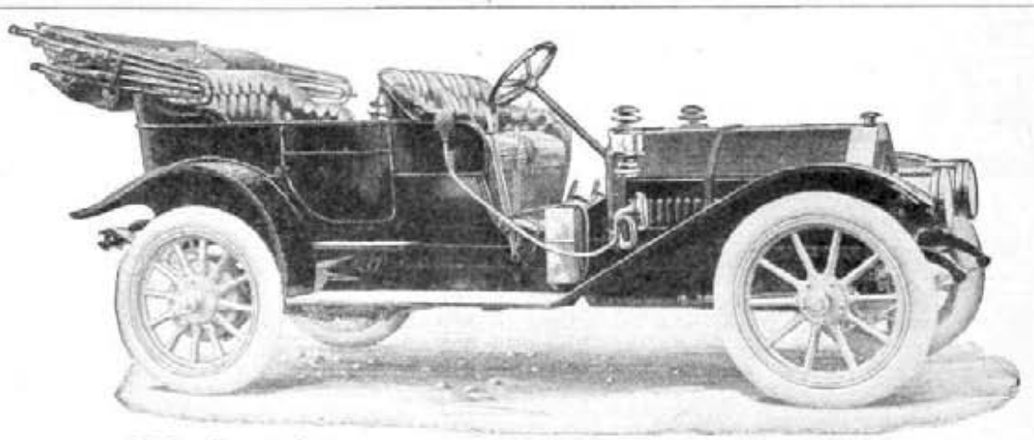
"Built for Business"

You can make from $100 to $500 a week with one of these cars. Facts and figures mailed free.

Rapid Motor Vehicle Co.
118 Saginaw St. PONTIAC, MICH.

A NEW FAST TRUSCOTT FAMILY LAUNCH.

22½ FT. SPEED 12 MILES. ONE-MAN CONTROL
SPEED, COMFORT and SAFETY COMBINED.
SEE IT AT NEW YORK, BOSTON AND CHICAGO BRANCHES.
TRUSCOTT BOAT MFG. CO., ST. JOSEPH, MICH.



Glide Special 7-passenger, 45-H. P. Touring Car, $2500

Glide Scout, 40 x 4 Tires, 45 H. P. $2500

Special 45 Roadster, 36 x 4 Tires, 45 H. P. $2400

Forget Price

IT'S no longer even *fashionable* to pay more for an automobile than it's worth. Take the four highest-priced cars that suggest themselves to you. Then put the Glide up against these cars. Forgive it nothing. Concede it no point it doesn't prove. Forget price and just compare. Wherever Glide Special 45's have not a *better* construction, they've the *self-same* features found in the highest-priced cars.

The same type Motor—a *better* oiling system—constant level, self-contained: automatic. Same Eisemann Magneto.

A Multiple Disc Clutch—more *gripping surface*—takes hold and lets go easier—in *a bath of oil.*

One Universal Joint—not 3 or 4. It's between motor and transmission—receives and transmits *only first* power of the engine. In an oil-tight, dust-proof, metal housing.

Extra big and efficient Brakes—with equalizing bars.

The same Timken roller bearings. The same wheels—front and back wheels equal size—you don't need to carry *two* tires.

Double ignition—8 spark plugs, two separate sets.

This year's body lines are handsomer than ever: weight reduced; extra big steering wheel and Circassian walnut; frame is lower; road clearance the same—and a dozen other *real* improvements.

We will send the new Glide catalogue on request. Mail this coupon.

The Bartholomew Company
650 Glide St., Peoria, Illinois

Kindly mail your 1910 Glide Automobile Catalog to

Name.....

Town.....State.....

Town and Country Car
15-30 H. P.

The Stearns—*"The Car Luxurious"*

The Stearns is just what these words imply—a car designed and built throughout to embody the extreme of richness, elegance and convenience for urban and suburban use.

Equipped with a motor so flexible as to take smoothly the short, sharp corners and curves of city streets, yet powerful enough for any road conditions encountered in town or country.

So constructed as to permit of easily turning in narrow streets.

The ideal car for all the social exigencies of daily life—the theatre, shopping, calling or evening functions—and for all kinds of weather.

Easy of access, with wide, roomy seats. Limousines and landaulets fitted with electric light, clock, note pad, cigar lighter, speaking tube and every convenience; richly finished in broadcloth or whipcord.

The Sturdiest Car

No one knows how long a Stearns will last, for no Stearns has ever worn out.

Stearns cars have been made continually for the past 13 years, and as far as we know every Stearns ever built is in active use today.

Each car, before it is sent from the factory, is given a rigorous test for endurance. It is tested out in the country, where every resistance that any car will ever encounter is met.

Stearns cars have more reserve power than any car of like rating of any make—the reserve force in a Stearns engine is what has made Stearns power famous.

We spend extravagantly in the making, where the expenditure adds to the strength.

That's why the Stearns costs more than common cars.

But that's why the Stearns endures.

The Ultimate Car

No car is more luxurious or aristocratic. It is mechanically perfect and the sturdiest car made. Because of this and its wonderful reserve power the Stearns is the ultimate car.

Most Stearns owners have owned other makes. It has seemed natural for them to progress gradually through varying grades of quality until they reached the Stearns—the ultimate of excellence.

But once Stearns owners, they have settled down into a contented pride of ownership, for the Stearns is the ultimate car—the car to keep.

The car shown above is the famous 15-30 H. P. Stearns Limousine Town and Country Car. It can also be had in landaulet, touring car or toy tonneau body.

A more powerful car than the one illustrated, of equal quality and luxury, will be found in the 30 60 H.P. chassis with limousine body.

Licensed under the Selden patent.

THE F. B. STEARNS CO., CLEVELAND, OHIO

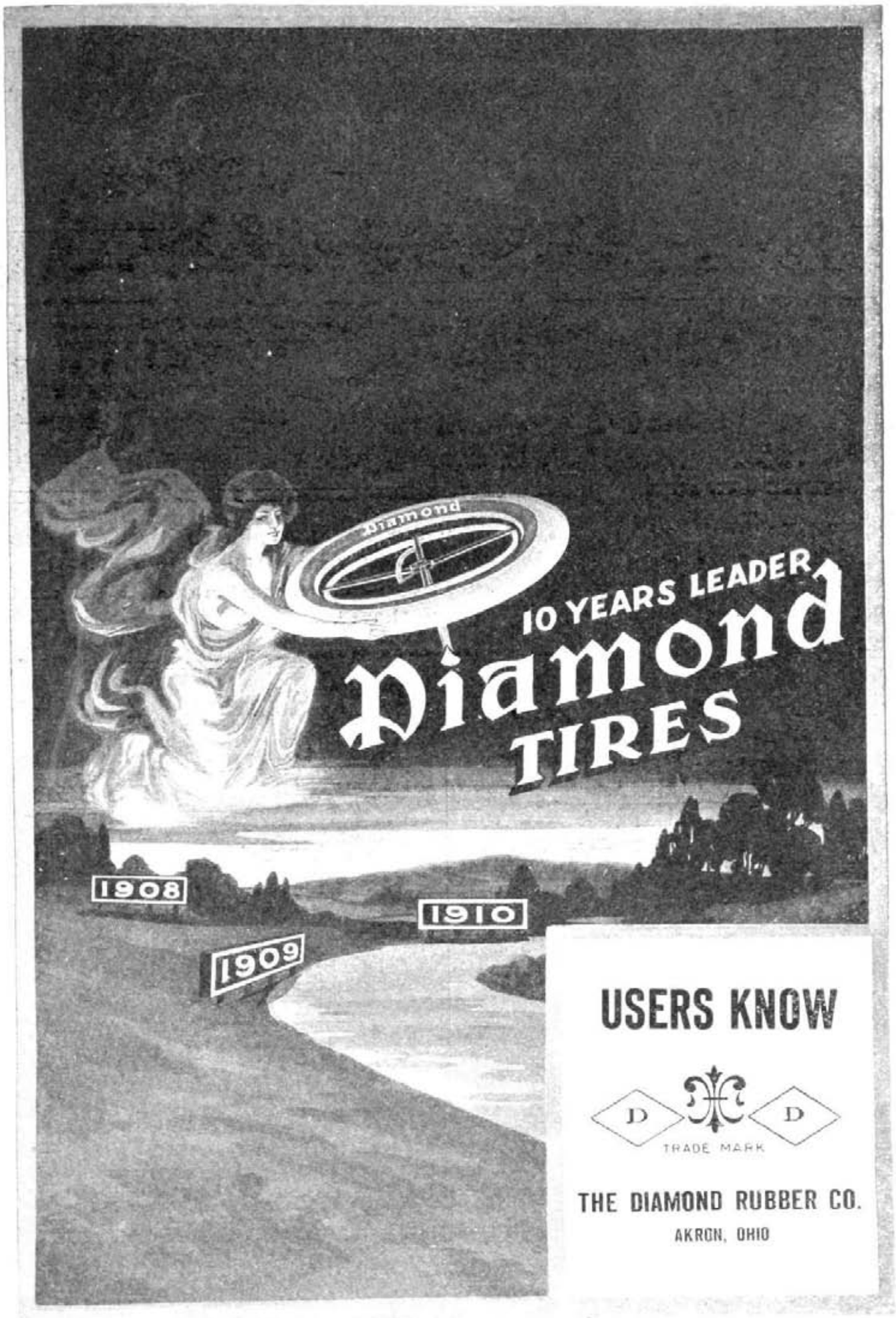
(27) *"The White Line Radiator Belongs to the Stearns"*

THE NEW Rambler

THE new Rambler is for the particular motorist who admires dignified comfort in every appointment without extravagance in cost. Its distinction as a car of quality is due to the selection, indifferent to cost, of the materials used, and the finished skill applied in the making. Coupled with this is an efficiency assured only by such features as the Offset crank-shaft, Straight-line drive, Spare Wheel, and the new expanding clutch.

Rambler Fifty-five, seven-passenger, 45 h. p., $2500; Fifty-four, five-passenger, 45 h. p., $2250; Fifty-three, 34 h. p., $1800; magnetos included.

Thomas B. Jeffery & Company
Main Office and Factory: Kenosha, Wis.
Branches: Chicago, Milwaukee, Boston, Cleveland and San Francisco


Diamond
10 YEARS LEADER
Diamond
TIRES
1908
1909
1910
USERS KNOW
D
D
TRADE MARK
THE DIAMOND RUBBER CO.
AKRON, OHIO

HORLICK'S

Original and Genuine

MALTED MILK

A Nutritious Food-Drink
For All Ages

Pure rich milk and malted grain.
All druggists.

Better than Tea or Coffee at Table.
Imparts vitality—quiets the nerves.

SOME FOOD ADVERTISERS allow themselves to be led into thinking that if ***one*** reads a magazine much above the trashiest, ***one*** is either a millionaire or a cynic and not to be influenced by advertising. If this were ***so*** the greatest and most permanent advertising successes would never have been built up.

PETER MOLLER'S COD LIVER OIL

is just pure cod liver oil—free from disguise, because none is needed. It is the **impurity** or **adulteration** in cod liver oil that makes it offensive to taste and smell. The purity of Moller's Oil makes it

Free from Taste or Odor

It is this purity that makes Moller's Oil so digestible and without that nauseous "repeat"

The genuine is sold ONLY in flat, oval bottles, imported from Norway bearing the name of

Schieffelin & Co.
New York
Sole
Agents

Evans' Ale

will provide a

Happy New Year

and real

Fireside Comfort

for the next 365 days.

Drink it for

Good Health, Good Spirits, Good Nature

In "splits" as well as regular size bottles.
Order from nearest Dealer, or write direct to

C. H. EVANS & SONS — **Established 1786**
Brewery and Bottling Works, HUDSON, N. Y.

White Rock

"The World's Best Table Water"

There's Health in Every Glassful

of Londonderry Lithia Water. It is highly recommended by noted physicians for its alkaline properties.

Londonderry

should be used exclusively on the home dining table, or at the club or restaurant.

For kidney and other troubles it is the most efficacious of waters. Invalids and convalescents find its natural medicinal qualities invaluable.

Sparkling (effervescent) in the three usual sizes: still (plain) in half gallon bottles

Londonderry Lithia Spring Water Co.
NASHUA, N. H.

Vinol

Is a combination of the active principles of cod liver oil and peptonate of iron, **the two most famous tonics,** made without oil, and very palatable—that is why it is

BY FAR THE BEST STRENGTHENING TONIC

for feeble old people, delicate children, convalescents, and all run-down persons. Also to counteract chronic coughs, colds and bronchitis.

AT THE LEADING DRUG STORE EVERY WHERE. **SAMPLE FREE** **CHESTER KENT & CO.** CHEMISTS, BOSTON, MASS.

Mother says: To make good gravy, thicken with Kingsford's Corn Starch, not flour —flour makes lumpy gravy and that raw taste.

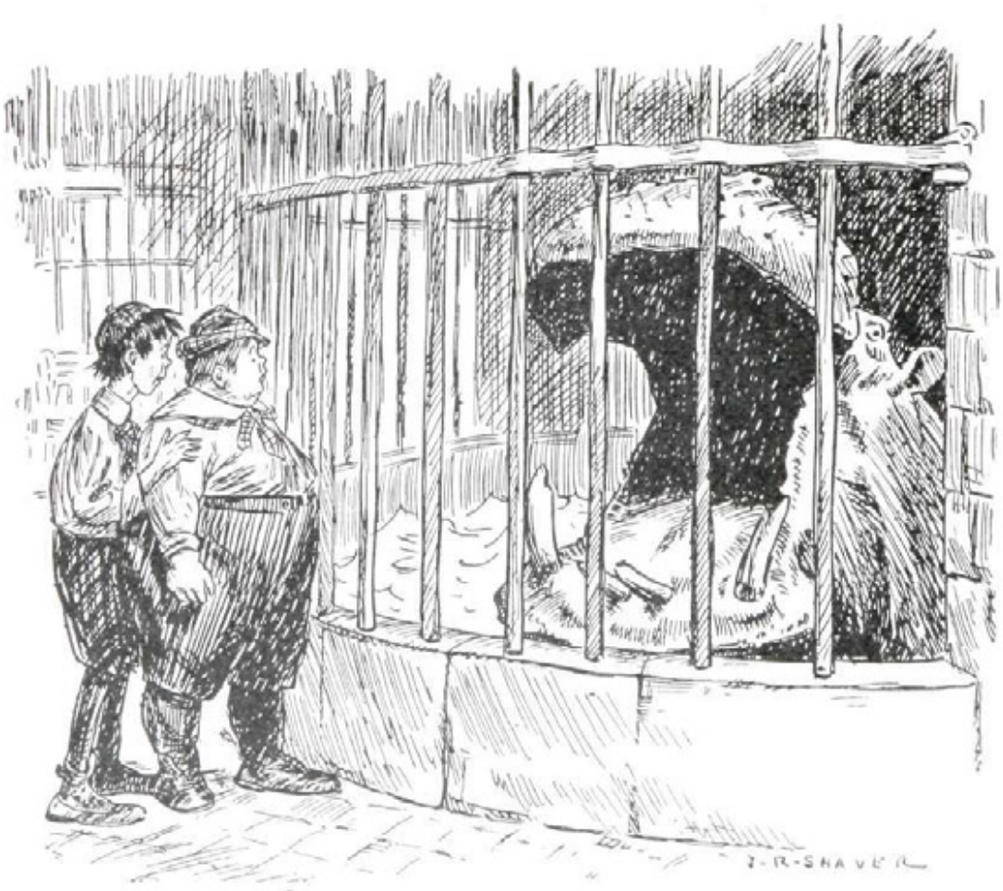
Kingsford's Corn Starch

is the best thickening for all gravies, soups and sauces.

Send a post card today, and we will mail without charge our remarkable little Cook Book "S."—"What a cook ought to know about corn starch."

It contains one hundred and sixty-eight of the best recipes you ever tried.

T. Kingsford & Son
Oswego, N. Y.
National Starch Co., Successors



SKINNY—Say Fatty, how would ye like to have a mouth like that an' git loose in a bakery?

Come Girls—get together

and have a Taffy Pull. Make the taffy with Karo. See how smooth and golden it pulls. How delicious it tastes. How wholesome it is. Karo Fudge too—simply perfect—and Caramels and Butter Scotch.

Karo

CORN SYRUP

Eat it on
Griddle Cakes
Hot Biscuit
Waffles

Use it for
Ginger-Bread
Cookies
Candy

★Send your name on a post card for Karo Cook Book—fifty pages *including* thirty *perfect* recipes for home candy-making.

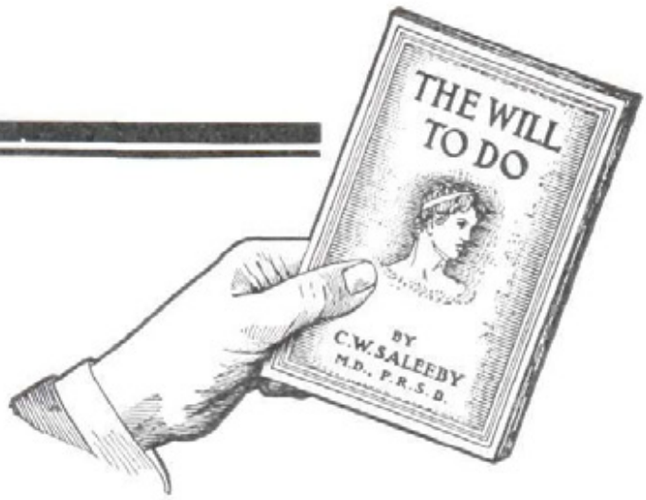
CORN PRODUCTS REFINING CO. Dept. S, New York

BUFFALO LITHIA SPRINGS WATER

A natural spring water bottled at the springs. It has been before the public for thirty-five years and is offered upon its record of results accomplished. To those who have tested it there is no need to speak; to those who have not we would like to send medical testimony as to its merits in the treatment of Gout, Rheumatism, Bright's Disease, Albuminuria of Pregnancy, Inflammation of the Bladder and all Uric Acid Troubles. There is no "Tablet" or other concentrated form of this water—it is sold as it flows from the earth only. Like every article of merit, this water is counterfeited. Buy only of dealers who are above suspicion.

Voluminous medical testimony on request. For sale by the general drug and mineral water trade.

BUFFALO LITHIA SPRINGS WATER CO. BUFFALO LITHIA SPRINGS, VIRGINIA



Let Us Send You Dr. C. W. Saleeby's Book FREE

We want you to read this latest book by the noted physician-author, Dr. C. W. Saleeby. In it he makes many new and interesting statements about your nervous system that are surprising. How it controls your success—your health—and that without nervous activity you would be but a "locomotive vegetable." He also tells some mighty interesting things about

Sanatogen
THE FOOD-TONIC

He tells you that Sanatogen is composed of Albumen, the nutritive part of Nature's only true food—milk, and Sodium Glycero-phosphate, the great brain and nerve builder. He tells how Sanatogen builds up the worn-down body—revitalizes the overworked nervous system—restores one to general healthy body and brain activity.

In it he has lost none of his noted interesting style and it is sure to prove a profitable as well as a pleasing half hour's reading.

We will gladly send you a copy with our compliments upon request. Fill in the coupon *now*.

Get Sanatogen from your druggist—if not obtainable from him, write

THE BAUER CHEMICAL COMPANY
Everett Building 4th Ave. and 17th St., New York

GENTLEMEN:—Please send me a free copy of Dr. C. W. Saleeby's "The Will To Do."

Name .....

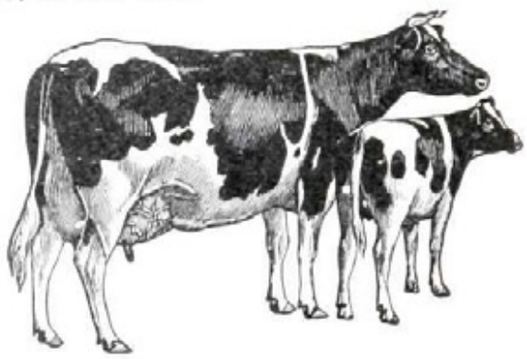
Address .....

Druggist .....

Address .....

Mothers of Puny Babies TRY HOLSTEIN MILK

YOU are anxious about your baby and would do anything if you could only see the color come into its face and its strength increase. Just try fresh **Holstein Milk**. It is simpler, safer, and far more beneficial to give baby the milk of the robust **Holstein Cow**, either with or without modification, than to try various artificial foods or formulas. **Holstein Milk** is more like mother's milk than the milk of any other cow. That is why baby can digest **Holstein Milk** as well as he can the milk of his mother. Try it, and baby will thrive in a way that will surprise you. Your milkman can get you **Holstein Milk**. If he cannot supply you with it, write us, giving his name and address, as well as your own, and we will send you a booklet on infant feeding, and help you to get **Holstein Milk** in your own town.

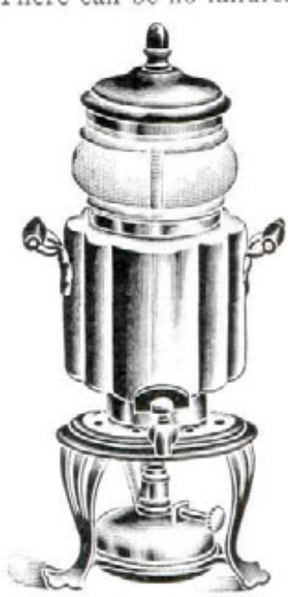


HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION
25 American Building, BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT

Joseph Heinrich's Famous FRENCH STEAM COFFEE POTS

(Bi-Metal)

In daily use by the principal Courts and Embassies of Europe—by the aristocracy and the best Clubs, Hotels and Restaurants of Paris, London and New York. Wherever these pots are used the serving of coffee is a fine art. There can be no failure. The pots are made of the finest copper bronze, lined inside with a sheet of solid sterling silver. Nothing finer can be produced. Quite *the* thing for wedding presents. Visit



JOSEPH HEINRICH'S NEW STORE,

948 Broadway, New York,

Opposite Flatiron Building.

The place to buy CHAFING DISHES, Copper, Table Serving and Cooking Utensils, Casseroles, and Metal Dishes of every variety.

Write for circulars and prices.

LIQUEUR PÈRES CHARTREUX

—GREEN AND YELLOW—

DAINTY DELICIOUS
EXQUISITE CORDIAL
OF THE CENTURIES

At first-class Wine Merchants, Grocers, Hotels, Cafés
Bätjer & Co., 45 Broadway, New York, N. Y.,
Sole Agents for United States.

THE FRUIT CURE FOR RHEUMATISM

THE OLD "CURE" for rheumatism is some unpalatable compound, "well shaken before taken," given to correct an unduly acid condition.

THE NEW CURE IS ATWOOD GRAPE FRUIT

No new principle is involved in this fruit cure. It has been demonstrated by physicians and sufferers from rheumatism that the citric acid of this delicious Florida product accomplishes in the most delightful and natural way what the bottle method too often fails in doing. Says the Bureau of Chemistry of the Department of Agriculture, in speaking of citric acid:

"It combines with certain bases and the resulting combinations in turn are transformed into carbonates, thus rendering an unduly acid urine alkaline."

Thus nature has responded to the world-wide cry for relief from a distressing malady by appealing to the palate in a most seductive way.

THE ATWOOD GRAPE FRUIT COMPANY. MANAVISTA, FLA. TRADE MARK

ATWOOD GRAPE FRUIT

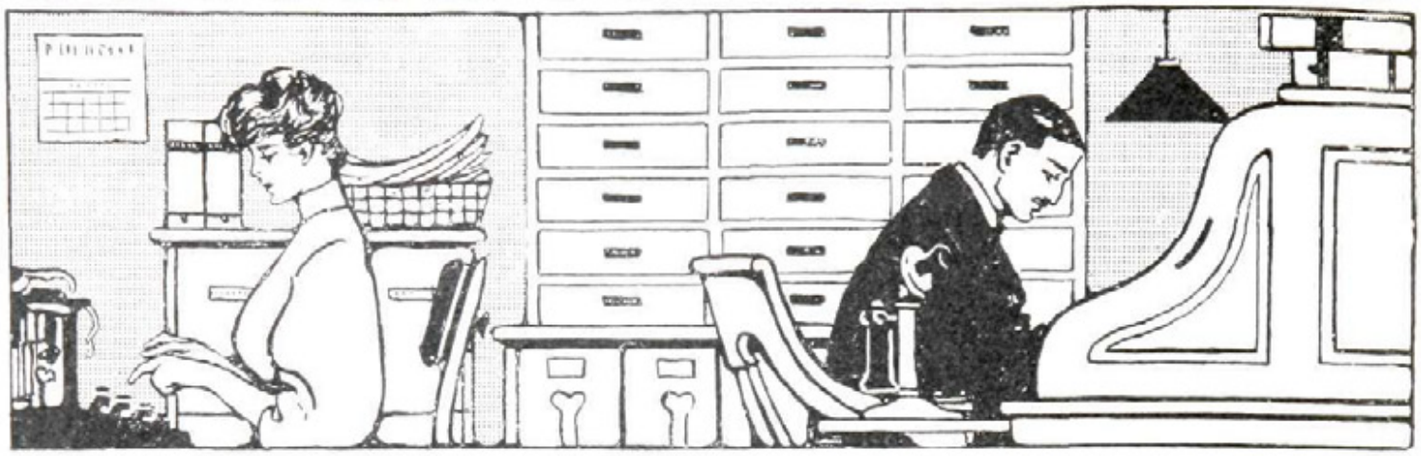
Is the thin-skinned kind that is filled with juice and has the genuine grape fruit flavor.

Standard Box of 54, 64 or 80, according to size, Six Dollars
Buy of your Dealer. We do not fill retail orders.

THE ATWOOD GRAPE FRUIT COMPANY

Kimball C. Atwood, President 290 Broadway, New York

OFFICE APPLIANCES



For Rapid Adding and Figuring the Comptometer is as indispensable to a bookkeeper or bill clerk as a typewriter is to a correspondent. With very little practice any bookkeeper can add 100 items a minute more easily than he can write 30 items without adding.

It makes figuring a real pleasure. Takes care of all drudgery. Does all thinking for you. It gives you that peace of mind, comfort and satisfaction in feeling certain your figures are always correct. It assures a trial balance on time. Prevents errors in pay roll and bill extending.

It is the only machine rapid enough for bill extending and checking, chain discounting, estimating, extending and denominating pay roll.

It does not take many minutes saved or errors prevented during the week to make the Comptometer a profitable investment.

Let us send you a book about it, **free?** Or, let us send you a Comptometer on free trial, prepaid, U. S. or Canada?

Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., 1707 No. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

Will your catalog stand rough handling?

Rob a catalog of its attractiveness and you bankrupt it as a sales producer.

Nothing so certainly insures delivery of your catalogs in good condition as the use of

PRINCESS COVERS

Eleven beautiful, unusual colors, two uncommon finishes.

Write on your business letter head for Handsome Sample Book.

C. H. DEXTER & SONS, WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.

REBUILT TYPEWRITERS

DIRECT from OUR FACTORY

QUALITY UNEQUALED

Sold or rented with privilege of purchase. Catalog and address of nearest office sent on request.

AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE COMPANY

No. 345 BROADWAY, N. Y.

PATENTS OBTAINED or NO CHARGE MADE

EASY payments. 15 years official examiner U. S. Patent Office; Patents advertised for sale free. Send sketch or description of invention for free examination of Patent Office records and report as to patentability; also for GUIDE BOOK. E. P. BUNYEA CO., Washington, D. C.

PATENTS SECURED OR FEE RETURNED. Free opinion as to patentability. Guide Book. List of Inventions Wanted, and 100 Mechanical Movements free to any address. Patents secured by us advertised free in World's Progress. Sample copy free.

VICTOR J. EVANS & CO., Washington, D. C.

PATENTS Interesting Book for Inventors sent free. Trade-marks registered. BEELER & ROBB, 170-173 McGILL BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D.C.

TYPEWRITERS ALL MAKES

All the Standard Machines **SOLD or RENTED ANYWHERE at ¼ to ½ M'F'R'S PRICES,** allowing **RENTAL TO APPLY ON PRICE.** Shipped with privilege of examination. ☞ Write for Illustrated Catalog F. **TYPEWRITER EMPORIUM,** 92-94 Lake St., **CHICAGO**

Price $18

Compact Strong

The Bennett costs about one-sixth as much as the big, heavy typewriters.

That is because it has only one-tenth as many parts.

The Bennett combines simplicity with efficiency,—lightness with durability. It is the first successful typewriter ever sold at a price within the reach of all.

It is the only practical, lightweight, portable typewriter ever sold at any price. It does work equal to the $100-machine with ease, quickness and neatness.

OPERATES LIKE EXPENSIVE TYPEWRITER

Bennett has **Standard Keyboard** of 84 characters. Writes same letter as $100-machine—single or double space.

A Ribbon inks the type. Makes carbon copies. Handy for postal and index card work. Takes paper any size up to 9 inches wide.

Speed only limited by skill of operator. The writing is always visible.

Untidy work is impossible. A pointer guide assures perfect alignment of work. A warning bell rings before end of line.

Portable, Visible Writing Ribbon Typewriter

Standard Keyboard —writes 84 characters, single or double space, light touch, Speedy!

The Bennett is built so strongly it is guaranteed for one year.

Every working part is made of hardened steel and put to severe tests before the machine is assembled and adjusted by experts. Should any part break, we will replace it free of charge.

PORTABLE, ATTRACTIVELY CASED

Put up in an attractive leatherette case, the Bennett weighs less than 5 lbs. Yet it does the work of a $100-machine.

Business men whose work is too light to warrant an expenditure of $100, have been waiting for years for a machine like the *Bennett*. So have:

Clergymen Dentists Students Lawyers
Merchants Telegraphers Doctors Traveling Men
Bookkeepers Authors Teachers Admen

LET US SEND YOU ONE ON APPROVAL

Send your order for a Bennett today, with a money order or draft for $18. We will ship you a machine express prepaid. If the machine is not all we claim, return it within ten days and your money will be promptly refunded.

Or, if you want more information before ordering write for booklet.

Active, ambitious, reliable representatives wanted. Write us!

$18 Bennett

BENNETT TYPEWRITER COMPANY

366 Broadway
Room 118
NEW YORK, U. S. A.

PRINT Your Own Cards, circulars, book, newspaper. Press $5. Larger $18. Rotary $60. Save money. Print for others, big profit. All easy, rules sent. Write factory for press catalog, TYPE, paper, etc. THE PRESS CO., Meriden, Conn.

JUDSON Freight Forwarding Co.
Reduced Rates on household goods to all western points.
443 Marquette Building, Chicago; 1501 Wright Building, St. Louis; 736 Old South Building, Boston; 206 Pacific Building, San Francisco; 200 Central Building, Los Angeles.

The Best Protection for Holiday Books

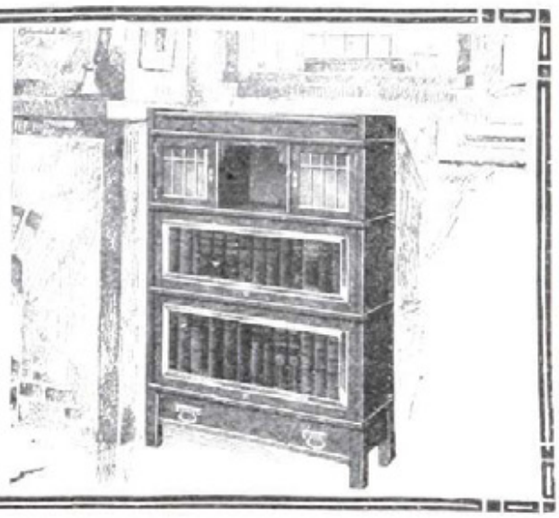
Rare, delicate, expensive or substantial—most gift-books are worth preserving, and should be kept—free from dust or undue handling—beyond the temptative reach of habitual borrowers.

Globe-Wernicke Elastic Bookcases

Are built in sections or units that interlock. A single unit purchased now to protect your holiday books can be made the nucleus of a permanent library in your home. Additional sections can always be had **—at uniform prices, freight prepaid everywhere**—as wanted, as your books increase.

The Globe-Wernicke trade-mark is your guarantee of quality—your protection against inferiority—your assurance of being able to obtain duplicates at any future time. Lists of the "World's Best Books" and catalogue of 25 home-library suggestions mailed free. Write Dept. R.

The Globe-Wernicke Co. Cincinnati, U. S. A.



Look for this IMPRINT on your Christmas gift

Waterman's Ideal Fountain Pen

If it's a Waterman's Ideal, it has the Spoon Feed which guarantees perfection in controlling the ink flow. We are not satisfied unless you are

From all Dealers

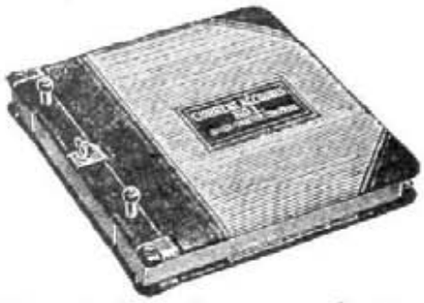
L. E. Waterman Co., 173 Broadway, N. Y.

Boston San Francisco Montreal Chicago

There Is But One "BEST VALUE" Sectional Post Binder

It is made with rubber corners at binding end, rubber ball caps, metal hinges and aluminum and steel metal parts.

All materials used in its construction are positively the BEST—never second best.



Incidentally it makes more effective our

INVENTORY *PURCHASE*
ORDER *BILLING*
PAY ROLL

and other systems, all of which are adaptable with modifications to any business.

ASK FOR INFORMATION

BAKER-VAWTER COMPANY
New York Dept. 33 Chicago

No. 1 YOU CAN FASTEN UP those little pictures, prints, calendars, etc., in a second without a hammer. The clear glass No. 10

Moore Push-Pins

harmonize everywhere. The steel point leaves no mark.

Hang Your Heavy Pictures on No. 25

Moore Push-less Hangers

No moulding required, no picture wire need show. Easily put up, won't mar plaster. Supports 20 lbs. Brass hook, steel point. 10c ½ doz. same as the Push-Pins.

At stationery, hardware, photo and drug stores or send 10c for 1 dozen assorted Moore Push Products.

No. 25

MOORE PUSH-PIN CO., 110 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

A PHOTOGRAVURE PORTRAIT OF

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON

Size of plate 5½ inches by 8 inches. Printed on heavy plate paper, size 12 x 16 inches. *Price $1.00*

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, 153 Fifth Ave., New York

MISS CUE

A Lasting Success

Our new book about Miss Cue, containing six beautiful illustrations of Miss Cue at billiards and pool, will be **sent free, postpaid, to anyone** interested in Billiards.

Miss Cue is shown making shots which have never before been attempted by any billiard player, and the series of pictures is interesting and unique.

Just Ask for Booklet

William A. Spinks & Company
358 West Erie Street Chicago

Manufacturers of Spinks' Billiard Chalk and "The only manufacturers of cue tips in America."

Will You Accept This Business Book if We Send it Free?

Sign and mail the coupon below. Send no money! Take no risk!

One hundred and twelve of the world's master business men have written ten books—2,079 pages—1,407 vital business secrets, ideas, methods. In them is the best of all that they know about

—Purchasing
—Credits
—Collections
—Accounting
—Cost-keeping
—Organization
—Retailing
—Wholesaling
—Manufacturing
—Salesmanship
—Advertising
—Correspondence
—Selling Plans
—Handling Customers
—Office Systems
—Short-cuts and Methods for every line and department
—Position-Getting
—Position-Holding
—Man-Handling
—Man-Training
—Business Generalship
—Competition Fighting and hundreds and hundreds of other vital business subjects.

A 9,059-word booklet has been published describing, explaining, picturing the work. Pages 2 and 3 tell about managing businesses great and small; pages 4 and 5 deal with credits, collections and with rock-bottom purchasing; pages 6 and 7 with handling and training men; pages 7 to 13 with salesmanship, with advertising, with the marketing of goods through salesmen, dealers and by mail; pages 12 to 15 with the great problem of securing the highest market price for your services—no matter what your line; and the last page tells how you may get a complete set—bound in handsome half morocco, contents in colors—for less than your daily smoke or shave, almost as little as your daily newspaper.

Will you read the book if we send it free? Send no money. Simply sign the coupon.

The System Co., 151-153 Wabash Ave., Chicago

If there are, in your books, any new ways to increase my business or my salary, I should like to know them. So send on your 16-page free descriptive booklet. I'll read it. 51-1-10

Name _____

Address _____

Business _____

Position _____

The Writerpress

Reduces Overhead Expense

by increasing your business at no additional cost.

This machine will turn out from 8,000 to 10,000 actual typewritten letters a day—the cheapest and most productive means of securing new and increasing old business.

July "Advertising and Selling" tells of ten million dollar business built up without a traveling salesman—simply sending out circular matter. Read it and see where THE WRITERPRESS will help you.

Job Printing

THE WRITERPRESS does actual printing from all kinds of type, cuts, electros, etc. Will do most of your office printing at one-half cost.

Write for full information and samples of its work

THE WRITERPRESS COMPANY

261 Writerpress Building - Buffalo, N. Y.

New York Office: 302 Broadway
Chicago Office: 215 Dearborn Street

You can add Happy Hours Joys of

¶ By giving a year's subscription to St. Nicholas to the children you love.

¶ St. Nicholas abounds in splendid stories for boys and girls and in articles full of the greatest interest.

¶ St. Nicholas has many departments which help as well as entertain their readers.

¶ St. Nicholas is heartily commended by educators as a valuable influence for good, by parents as a never failing source of joy

St. Nicholas

¶ Subscription $3.00 a year. Give your order to any book store or newsdealer or send to The Century Co., Union Square, New York City. If requested, a handsome gift card

countless to the Wonderful Childhood

¶ Good reading is an essential for good children. It makes them better boys and girls.

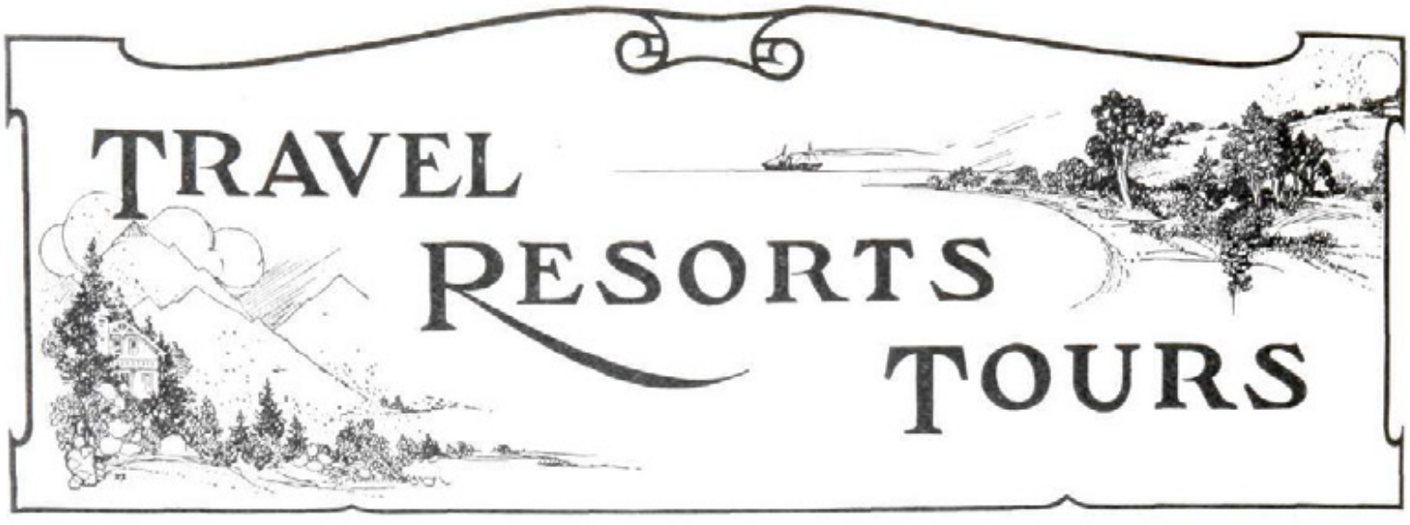
¶ By what they read children may have their lives enriched and ennobled, their tastes made finer, and their appreciations awakened.

¶ By what they read children largely develop their ideals and standards.

and by all its boys and girls as the greatest friend that ever brought happiness into the life of a child.

For Boys and Girls

bearing the name of the donor and of the child will be sent with the first number of the magazine and delivered to the child on any day desired, making a very attractive gift package.



EUROPE AND ORIENT

29th Season—Limited Parties Exceptional Advantages

DR. and MRS. HOWARD S. PAINE.

148 Ridge Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

ALTHOUSE'S Select Foreign Tours

To all parts of **Europe** and the **Orient.** Offer exclusive features of "Associated Travel." Write for detailed itineraries.

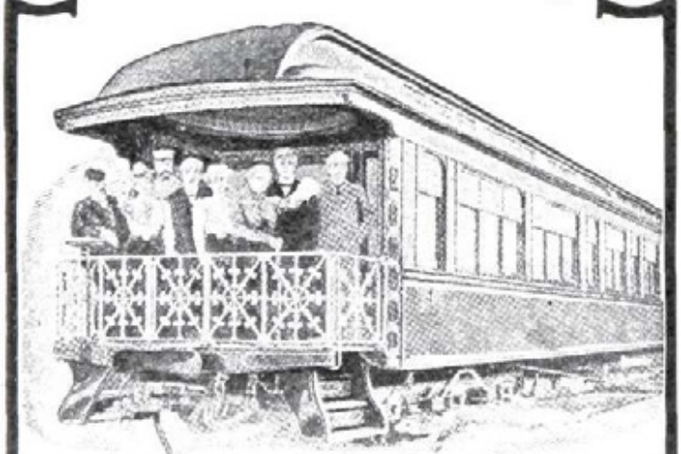
716 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

PINE FOREST INN

Winter Resort, Summerville, S. C. Opened Dec. 1. High Class Hotel. Strictly in the Pines, catering to a select clientele. Rooms en suite with Bath, Elevator, Electric Lights, Steam Heat and Open Fireplaces; Pure Water from our own Artesian Well one thousand feet deep and perfect sanitary conditions. Fine Golf Links recently enlarged, Saddle and Harness Horses, Fine Hunting, Boulevard for Automobiles to Charleston about thirty miles.

Address Manager, Pine Forest Inn, Summerville, S. C., or F. W. Wagener & Co., Charleston, S. C.

OLD MEXICO



Luxurious PRIVATE PULLMAN TRAINS with DINING and OBSERVATION cars operated on exclusive time schedules (DAYLIGHT TRAVEL EVERYWHERE) reflect and emphasize the comfortableness of modern travel. No other way quite so satisfying—no other country quite so interesting—a wealth of delightful experiences under perfect travel conditions. Trains leave the East FEBRUARY 3d and 24th.

· Write for Booklet ·

RAYMOND & WHITCOMB CO.

NEW YORK, 225 Fifth Ave. BOSTON, 306 Washington St.
PHILA., 1005 Chestnut Street PITTS., 522 Smithfield Street

12 TOURS TO EUROPE

Leave in April, May, June, July, and August.

All parts of Europe, including Oberammergau.

DE POTTER TOURS (31st year) 32 Broadway NEW YORK

ORIENT

CLARK'S TWELFTH ANNUAL CRUISE $400 UP

Feb. 5, '10, 73 days, by specially chartered S. S. 3 Cruises Round the World; Tours to Europe.

FRANK C. CLARK, - Times Building, New York

THE PASSION PLAY

EUROPE

Select summer tours. Personal escort. Choice of routes. Parties small. Fine steamers. Apply at once. **$250**

The Temple Tours, 14-P Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Invest and Winter in Florida

A 5-acre Orange Grove situated between Lakes Alfred and Van, near Florence Villa, will pay all expenses and leave a balance. We plant, and cultivate for three years; first payment entitles you to occupy grove land this winter. High-grade Florida proposition for wintering or investment. GROVES OF GOLDEN FRUIT, free.

Lake Alfred Development Company, Bartow, Florida

COOK'S CRUISES AND TOURS

HOLY LAND, JAPAN, SOUTH AMERICA, WEST INDIES

The Best Combinations by Every Line Everywhere

Cook's new system of **"Travel Without Trouble"** provides an "invisible courier" everywhere throughout a tour. A unique service that only **COOK** can furnish. Write for details.

Independent Travel Tickets Everywhere, good at any time. **COOK'S** Travellers Checks are Good All Over the World.

THOS. COOK & SON

New York (4 offices), Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, Montreal, Toronto, San Francisco, and 140 offices abroad. 70 TOURS TO EUROPE. Officially appointed Agents for the OBERAMMERGAU PASSION PLAY.

WHERE TO GO NEXT WINTER—SUMMER

NEW ZEALAND, the Greater Switzerland! When the northern hemisphere is blanketed with snow New Zealand is at its best, with a perfect climate and natural wonders that rival the world's greatest; and on the way there one sails over summer seas to the enchanted islands of Tahiti and Rarotonga, etc. January 15th the midsummer cruise to MILFORD SOUND is made; nothing like it for scenery and genuine adventure.

TAHITI AND BACK (24 days), $125, 1st class. Sailings, Dec. 28, Feb. 2, March 10, etc.

WELLINGTON AND BACK, $260, 1st class, 44 days, (meals and berth).

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS (all of them) 3 months' tour. Tahiti, Rarotonga, New Zealand, Tonga, Samoa, Fiji and Hawaii, $400, (including MILFORD SOUND, $488.75). Write for Itineraries to **OCEANIC STEAMSHIP CO., 673 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.**

where the balmy air, redolent of millions of blossoms dispels all thought of wintry blast. Where bathing, boating and golfing are among the daily possibilities. That's California!

The de luxe

Golden State Limited

via Rock Island Lines

makes the trip from Chicago or St. Louis in three days: Three days of **real** pleasure. It is the train of trains, which provides travel luxuries to satisfy every expectation. Perfectly equipped, barber and valet, properly heated and ventilated, and brilliantly lighted.

¶ Miles of orange groves, through the dark green leaves of which shine the golden yellow of ripening fruit, with vistas of snow-capped peaks beyond, are among California's beautiful pictures.

For sleeping car passengers only. Daily from Chicago to Los Angeles, Santa Barbara and San Francisco via the route of lowest altitude.

Other good trains every day from Chicago, St. Louis, Kansas City, Omaha and Memphis, with choice of routes.

Send today for our new beautifully illustrated book on California. Free on request.

John Sebastian, Pass. Traffic Manager, 1810 La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

Rock Island-Frisco Lines

flourish in abundance especially during December, January and February in beautiful **Nassau** on the West Indian Isle of New Providence, famous for its climate of perpetual June.

Nassau, Bahamas, is less than 3 days from New York, 12 hours from Florida. It can boast of the most equable climate in the world, varying from 68 to 78 degrees during the winter months.

In **Nassau** will be found not only the most sublime climate, but also delightful bathing, perfect roads, most excellent fishing, unsurpassed hotels and every opportunity for all manner of outdoor recreation.

Nassau, the Queen City of a Tropic Sea, has characteristics uniquely foreign, delightful and peculiarly its own.

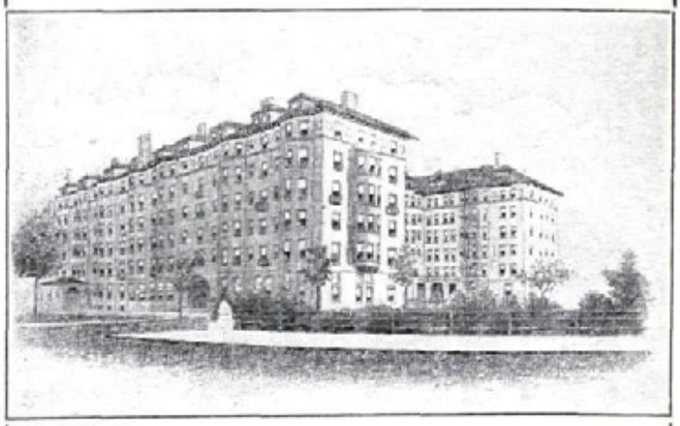
The reputation of its famous hotel, the Colonial, is world wide.

Full particulars in regard to this most delightful of winter resorts free on request. Address, Florida East Coast Railway, 243 Fifth Avenue, or New York & Cuba Mail Steamship Company, Pier 14, East River, New York, or Local Branch Offices of All Prominent Tourist Agencies.

HOTEL SOMERSET

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
AND CHARLESGATE EAST
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

THOROUGHLY FIREPROOF. EUROPEAN PLAN



THE IDEAL HOTEL FOR FAMILIES AND TOURISTS. ONLY TEN MINUTES FROM RAILROAD STATIONS AND ALL STORES AND THEATRES. ROOMS EN-SUITE OR SINGLE. COMPLETE EQUIPMENT FOR BANQUETS, BALLS AND PARTIES OF ALL KINDS.

HOTEL SOMERSET COMPANY
PROPRIETORS
FRANK C. HALL, MANAGER

REV. ABRAHAM JACKSON:—"Brederen an' siste'n. Dere am three holes. One fo' nickels an' pennies w'ich 'lights soft on cotton wool; and fo' qua'tahs w'ich hits wood; an' one fo' dollars an' fifty centses what draps spang ter de bottom, lands in er tin pan an' rings de bell!"

California Limited

Takes you where winter autoing is the joy of joys.

California main-traveled highways are solid, smooth and dustless.

The perfect climate, great resort hotels and hospitable country clubs are added attractions. On the way visit

Grand Canyon
of Arizona

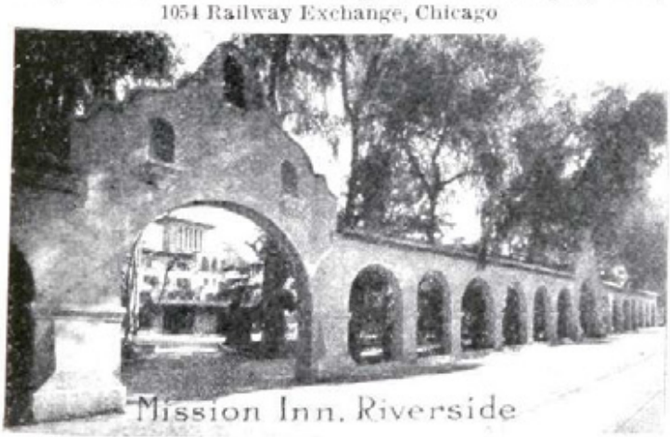
A Pullman to the rim.

The California Limited runs daily between Chicago-Kansas City and Los Angeles-San Diego-San Francisco. The only Southern California train, via any line, **exclusively for first-class travel.** All others carry tourist sleepers and second-class passengers.

Fred Harvey meals are another exclusive feature.

Write me for de luxe booklets.

W. J. Black, Pass. Traffic Manager, A.T.& S.F.Ry.System,
1054 Railway Exchange, Chicago


Mission Inn, Riverside

FIVE DAILY TRANSCONTINENTAL TRAINS

All Electric-lighted and Steam Heated

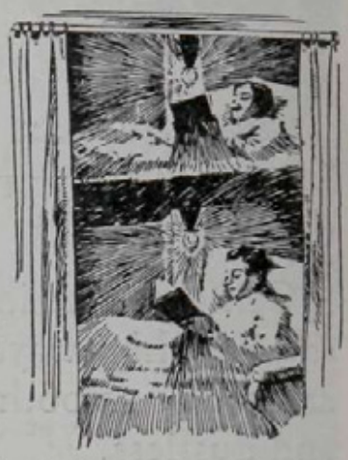
Dental Lavatories—a New Convenience

Including solid through service between Chicago and Portland in 72 hours. Through cars in same train between Chicago and Puget Sound. Through daily train between St. Louis and Puget Sound, also. ¶ Standard Drawingroom Sleeping Cars, leather upholstered Tourist Sleeping Cars and big, roomy Coaches—all electric-lighted.

NORTH COAST LIMITED

Only exclusively first-class all-sleeping-car train to and from the North Pacific Coast. New Drawingroom-Compartment Sleeping Cars with Electric Berth Lamps in upper and lower berths; Dental Lavatories; Observation-Library Car with barber; bath and clothes pressing service. ¶ A la carte Dining Cars on all trains for all meals—cuisine famously good.

"SERVICE THAT SETS THE PACE"



Electric Berth Lamps in Upper and Lower Berths

For time table folder, illustrated literature describing route, service, etc., Address

A. M. CLELAND, Gen'l Pass'r Agt., ST. PAUL

"The Scenic Highway Thro' the Land of Fortune"

NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY

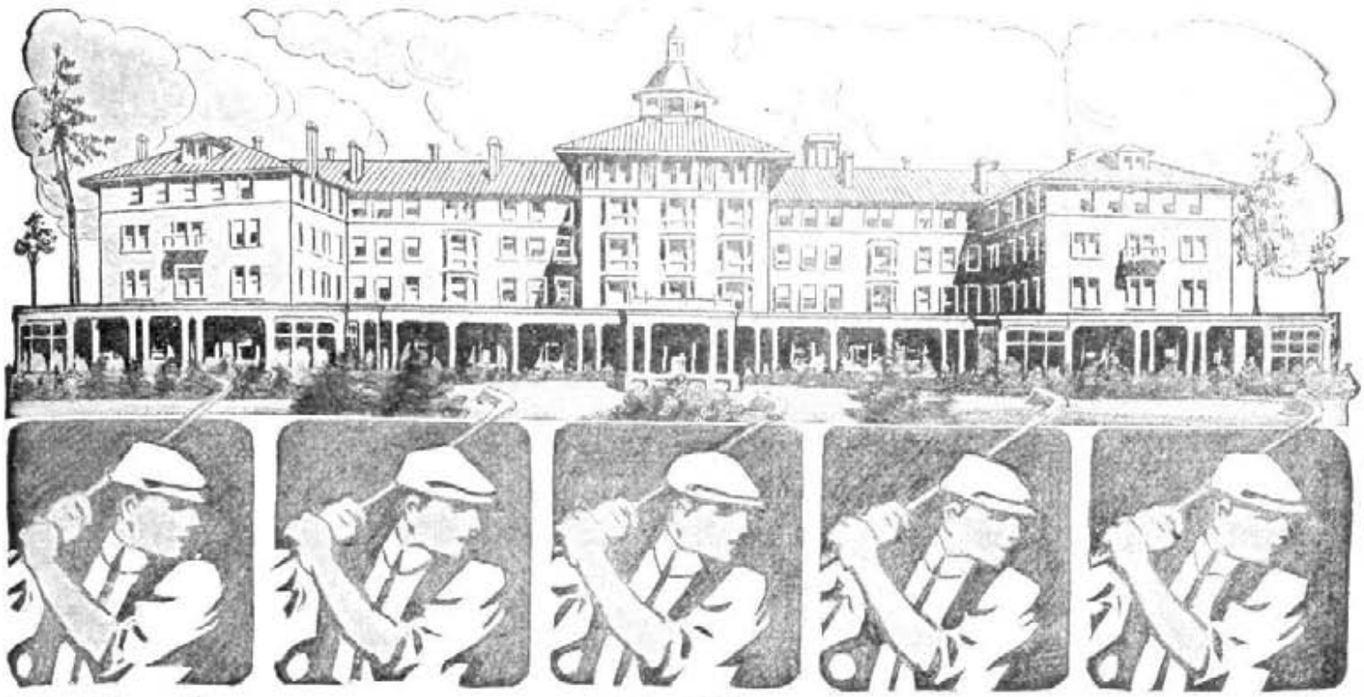
YELLOWSTONE PARK SEASON 1910: JUNE 15-SEPTEMBER 15

CHALFONTE

ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.

THE LEEDS COMPANY

ALWAYS OPEN **ON THE BEACH**



Pinehurst
NORTH CAROLINA

The Centre of Winter Out-of-Door Life in the Middle South.

Free from climatic extremes, and wholesome in every respect.

The only resort having THREE GOLF COURSES, all in pink of condition, Country Club, 40,000 Acre Private Shooting Preserve, Good Guides, Trained Dogs, Fine Livery of Saddle Horses, Model Dairy, Tennis Courts, Trap Shooting, etc.

FOUR EXCELLENT HOTELS—52 COTTAGES. Holly Inn now open. Carolina (accommodates 500), open January 8, 1910. Berkshire and Harvard, January 15, 1910.

NO CONSUMPTIVES RECEIVED AT PINEHURST.

Through Pullman Service from New York to Pinehurst via Seaboard Air Line. Only one night out from New York, Boston, Cleveland, Pittsburg and Cincinnati. Don't fail to send to nearest railroad offices for literature, illustrating the out-of-door features of PINEHURST and giving full details of attractions.

Send for Illustrated literature and list of Golf, Tennis and Shooting Tournaments.

Pinehurst General Office: PINEHURST, NORTH CAROLINA, or Leonard Tufts, Owner, Boston, Mass.

"California Now or Never!"

"The Kuhn California Project" will irrigate 250,000 acres in the famous Sacramento Valley. The land is ready! The water is ready! Are you ready? The sale of these rich valley lands has just begun in tracts of 10 to 80 acres. Small payment down; then ten annual payments.

The valley is garden soil, 50 feet deep, yielding immense crops of fruit, alfalfa, sugar beets and all the famous products of California. Mature orange groves on these lands have yielded as high as $1,000 per acre. If you are going to have a farm, why not have the best? The Kuhns are always looking for the best, and their experts tell them in this enterprise they have found it. They are putting millions of dollars into improvements to make it still better. The land is close to big markets and will pay for itself.

You take no chance in buying land under the Kuhn projects. The Kuhn interests are irrigating 400,000 acres in the Twin Falls Country, Idaho. Their great Sacramento Valley project offers a frostless winter and a still wider range of crops. Organize a California Colony in your own city or town. Take your neighbors with you.

There is in press a very choice book of 48 pages, "California—Now or Never." It is by far the handsomest California book ever issued and will show you at a glance whether you want a home ranch in California. To insure a select distribution, it is priced at ten cents. All other publications which are fully descriptive are free. Fill out the coupon below and mail. If you want the new book, enclose ten cents for each copy.

H. L. Hollister, 205 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

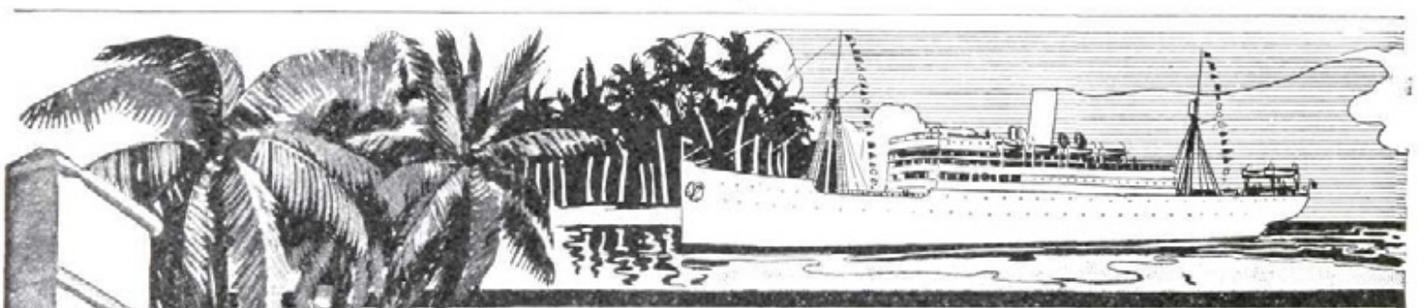
Please send free information about Sacramento Valley Irrigated Lands to the following addresses:

_____

_____

_____

_____



IT'S SUMMER NOW IN JAMAICA

Weekly Sailings by the Prinz Steamers of the ATLAS SERVICE

Most modern vessels in the West Indies service, with accommodations equal to best trans-atlantic service. Rates $45 One Way $85.50 Round Trip

Also cruises of 24 and 25 days $135 and $140

3 special cruises by S. S. MOLTKE (12,500 tons) largest steamship ever sent to the West Indies.

Leaving NEW YORK, JAN. 22, FEB. 22, MAR. 24, 1910. Itinerary includes all important points of interest.

16 AND 28 DAYS $85 & $150 Upwards

Also Cruises to the Orient and South America.
Write for Beautifully Illustrated Literature.

HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE
41-45 BROADWAY - - NEW YORK
Boston Philadelphia Chicago St. Louis San Francisco

Bon Voyage to AGWI

Thousands of people this winter will enjoy in AGWI (the American Mediterranean) the pleasures of Spain, France, Egypt, Italy and Capri —closer home and at less cost. This country is reached by the palatial steamships of the

Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Steamship Lines

CLYDE LINE FLORIDA (Jacksonville and East Coast resorts, St. Johns River); THE CAROLINAS and GEORGIA (through Charleston, S. C.); SAN DOMINGO (cruises to and around the island).

PORTO RICO LINE PORTO RICO (San Juan, Ponce, Mayaguez), Uncle Sam's new West Indian possession. Cruises to and around the island.

MALLORY LINE TEXAS (Galveston, San Antonio, Brownsville, El Paso); ARIZONA (Grand Canyon); NEW MEXICO, CALIFORNIA and PACIFIC COAST; FLORIDA (via Key West for Miami and Palm Beach; via TAMPA for St. Petersburg, Sarasota and Gulf Coast Points); MOBILE (for New Orleans).

WARD LINE CUBA (Havana, Santiago, Cienfuegos, etc.); BAHAMAS (Nassau); MEXICO (Vera Cruz and Tampico, connections for Mexico City and all interior points); YUCATAN, the Egypt of America (Progreso, connections for Merida and the celebrated Mayan Ruins).

All Steamships Equipped with Wireless

CIRCLE TOURS BY RAIL AND WATER from and back to your home city with liberal stop-over privileges

WRITE OUR TOUR BUREAU—WE WILL PLAN YOUR TRIP

Tell us how many are in your party, and the length of time and amount of money you contemplate spending. We will gladly propose a few trips for your consideration by both rail and water, giving you complete itineraries, including cost of tickets, meals and berths, what you can see, length of trips, folder and copies of the AGWI News. Address any of the following Tour Bureau representatives: Geo. O. Sheldon, 192 Washington St., Boston, Mass.; S. A. Monteith, 629 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; H. G. Wenzel, 290 Broadway, New York.

CLYDE LINE	MALLORY LINE	PORTO RICO LINE	WARD LINE
Pier 36, North River	Pier 56, North River	12 Broadway	Pier 14, East River
New York	New York	New York	New York

CALIFORNIA

EVERY OUTDOOR PASTIME

The Year 'Round

Thousands of Attractions for Tourist and Settler.

Southern Pacific Sunset Route

NEW ORLEANS TO SAN FRANCISCO.

Choice of Lines from Eastern Points.

TRAINS OF SUPERIOR EQUIPMENT.

Rock Ballast Roadbeds, Automatic Block Signals

Oil Burning Locomotives.

Scenic Surprises at Every Turn.

L. H. NUTTING, G.E.P.A., 366-1158 or 1 Broadway, New York.

FLORIDA CUBA SOUTH

VIA

Atlantic Coast Line

THE STANDARD RAILWAY OF THE SOUTH.

Four Pullman Trains Daily Leaving New York, Pennsylvania Ferry, West 23d Street, 9.55 A.M. 1.25 P.M. 3.25 P.M. 9.25 P.M.

"Florida & West Indian Limited"
"New York & Florida Special"
"Palmetto Limited"
"Coast Line Florida Mail"

SUPERIOR ROADWAY, EQUIPMENT and SERVICE TO
Augusta, Summerville, Thomasville and Florida Resorts.

OFFICES:
NEW YORK B'way cor. 30th St.
BOSTON 298 Washington St.
PHILADELPHIA 1019 Chestnut St.
BALTIMORE Light & German Sts.
WASHINGTON 1419 New York Av., N. W.

ATLANTIC COAST LINE · FLORIDA-ALABAMA-VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA-SOUTH CAROLINA-GEORGIA

Cruises de Luxe

to the West Indies and the Spanish Main

R.M.S.P.

"AVON"

11,500 tons
Twin Screw

From New York

January 15 and February 19	31 Days Each $150 up.
Easter Cruise March 25	18 Days $85 up.

Bermuda
Porto Rico
Jamaica
Colon
La Guaira
Porto Cabello
La Brea
Port of Spain
Barbados
Martinique
Santiago de Cuba
Havana
Nassau

YACHTING CRUISES

R. M. S. P. **"BERBICE"** (Twin Screw) in connection with Mail Steamers from New York.

40 days $275
54 days $350
Dec. 24—Jan. 22—Feb. 19

BERMUDA

Weekly Sailings by 6,000 ton Australian Liner R. M. S. P. **"OROTAVA,"** commencing December 15th, 1909.

THE ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET CO.
SANDERSON & SON, Gen. P. & F. Agts.
23 State Street, New York.

Cut out and mail, marking booklets desired.

Please send me, by return post, literature giving particulars of
"Avon" Cruises de Luxe.
"Berbice" Yachting Tours.
"Orotava" Bermuda Service.
Regular Tours on Mail Steamers.

THE ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY

SUK GUIDE British East Africa

With ROOSEVELT In Africa

AS pioneers in equipping Big Game hunting parties, NEWLAND, TARLTON & CO., LTD., confidently invite inquiries from all who think of visiting the "most attractive playground in the world." These words are applied by Colonel Theodore Roosevelt to British East Africa, and the fact that

NEWLAND, TARLTON & CO., LTD.

have been honored with all his arrangements is a guarantee of their ability to do things well, and an acknowledgment of their long experience.

Write for booklet about Big Game Hunting to their London Office

Newland, Tarlton & Co., Ltd.

(Head Office: Nairobi, B. E. Africa)

166 Piccadilly, - - - London

Cables: Wapagazi: London. Codes: A B C, 5th Edn., and Western Union.

FINANCIAL

HIGH GRADE INVESTMENTS

LATTER-DAY PROBLEMS

By J. LAURENCE LAUGHLIN

CONTENTS:

$1.50 net; postpaid $1.65

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND CHRISTIANITY
THE HOPE FOR LABOR UNIONS
LARGE FORTUNES
SOCIALISM A PHILOSOPHY OF FAILURE
THE ABOLITION OF POVERTY
SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS
THE VALUATION OF RAILWAYS
GUARANTY OF BANK DEPOSITS
GOVERNMENT VERSUS BANK ISSUES
THE DEPOSITOR AND THE BANK

"*There is no writer on modern economic conditions who makes the subject more alive and pertinent to every man's own life than Professor Laughlin.*"—N. Y. Commercial.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, NEW YORK

In the past 11 years the capital of the IRVING NATIONAL EXCHANGE BANK has been increased from $300,000 to $2,000,000; the deposits have grown from $1,200,000 to more than $25,000,000; and the assets from less than $2,000,000 to $29,000,000.

The cause chiefly contributing to this growth is prompt, exact, interested and accommodating service.

Banking service is of two kinds: one is the service of inflexible rule and fixed routine; the other kind of service is flexible enough to be adapted to individual requirements and business exigencies.

The service rendered by the Irving National Exchange Bank is not formal and impersonal, but friendly and interested. It is realized that to promote the best interests of the customer is to promote the best interests of the Bank.

We invite correspondence from out-of-town bankers and others seeking a satisfactory New York depository.

IRVING NATIONAL EXCHANGE BANK
West Broadway and Chambers St., New York
A Strictly Commercial Bank

RESOURCES OVER TWENTY-NINE MILLIONS

Security and Liberal Income Guaranteed

Customary Security. Each Water Works or Irrigation Bond we offer is secured by a mortgage on a particular plant or enterprise, the real value of the property being much greater than its bonded indebtedness. Such a mortgage is the only security usually offered on bonds of this class issued by a reputable company, and is generally considered sufficient.

Are Additionally Guaranteed. In addition to such mortgages, however, the bonds we offer bear the absolute guarantee of the American Water Works & Guarantee Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa., capital and surplus, $4,500,000, as to prompt payment of both principal and interest. These bonds are *doubly* secured.

No delay in payment of Principal or Interest. This company controls and operates forty successful water works plants and four prosperous irrigation enterprises in different parts of the United States. It guarantees only the securities of properties it investigates and constructs with its own engineers, and controls and operates with its own organization. During its twenty-seven years of business *there has never been a single day's delay in the payment of either principal or interest on any bond it has guaranteed.*

Strength of Guarantee Constantly Increasing. With each new issue the additional assets acquired by this constructing, operating, and guaranteeing company are always greater than the contingent liability assumed. The strength of its guarantee continually increases as its business extends.

We Are Selling the Securities of the Two Largest Irrigation Enterprises, Public or Private, in the United States

J. S. & W. S. KUHN, Inc.

Investment Bankers,
Bank for Savings Building, PITTSBURGH, PA.

CHICAGO.
Guaranteed Irrigation Bonds.
Public Utility Bonds.

PHILADELPHIA.
Guaranteed Water Works Bonds.
Municipal Bonds.

Circulars and full descriptive matter will be mailed upon request to Department Y.

WHY NOT BUY

6%

Irrigation Bonds

Farson, Son & Co. are the Oldest and Largest Banking House in the United States specializing in Irrigation Bonds. In this connection the intending purchaser should consider the following facts:

1—In all our thirty years' experience there has never been a DEFAULT IN THE INTEREST OR PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS of bonds of this description sold by us.

2—Owing to the long establishment of this house, practically all irrigation projects of the entire country are submitted to us FIRST. Our offerings, therefore, contain ONLY THE BEST OF THESE ISSUES.

3—**WE BUY ALL OUR BONDS OUTRIGHT**

4—We are associated with the leading irrigation engineers, and have our own engineering corps, which reports exhaustively upon all offerings before the Bonds are bought by us.

5—The recommendation of a house of our character, with facilities and experience, is invaluable to purchasers of these securities.

6—We have sold Municipal Irrigation Bonds to Savings Banks, National Banks, Trust Companies, Insurance Companies and Private Investors throughout the country.

We invite your correspondence. Fill out coupon below and mail immediately to

Farson, Son & Co.

Members New York Stock Exchange

Over thirty years' experience

New York — 21 Broad Street

Chicago — First Nat'l Bank Bldg.

DEAR SIRS: Please send me Circular 10210, "Municipal Irrigation Bonds."

Name .....

Address .....

State .....

247

CAPITAL, SURPLUS *and* UNDIVIDED PROFITS, OVER	$1,600,000
Total Resources over	$7,500,000

Especially organized and equipped to provide all the facilities of a modern banking institution.

OFFICERS

SAMUEL S. CONOVER	President
WM. H. BARNARD, JOHN W. NIX	Vice-Presidents
ANDREW H. MARS	Secretary
STEPHEN L. VIELE	Asst. Secretary
ARTHUR W. MELLEN	Trust Officer

Corner Chambers St. and West Broadway — NEW YORK

SAFE DEPOSIT VAULTS

NEW YORK REAL ESTATE

IS THE ONE INVESTMENT

CERTAIN TO INCREASE PRODUCING LARGE INCOME

A **BOND** secured by it, YIELDING **6%** a year, is an ideal investment.

A SHARE OF **STOCK**, which represents its ACTUAL OWNERSHIP, yields a regular **INCOME**, and obtains its **INCREMENT**, is a better investment.

Write to-day for Booklet H, describing our Bonds and Stock.

New York Realty Owners

489 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

An Exceptional Issue of 6% Bonds Secured by a Thousand Farms

Here are brief facts about one current issue of Irrigation Bonds. They will illustrate what ideal security lies back of such bonds when the issues are rightly selected.

The Bitter Root Valley Irrigation Co. owns one of the largest irrigated fruit land projects in the world. The Company is composed of well-known men who are wealthy, experienced and capable. The land to be watered consists of about 40,000 acres in the heart of our greatest fruit belt—in the famous apple region of the Pacific Northwest.

A large part of the valley has been under irrigation for many years, so the possibilities of the land have been demonstrated. Fruit land in the valley has lately sold as high as $1,000 per acre.

The water rights are unassailable, and the total water supply is more than sufficient for all needs. For the irrigable land is distinctly limited by the mountainous bounds of the valley.

$2,500,000 Invested

The Irrigation Company has invested in the project about $2,500,000, or about twice the total bond issue. And the bonds are secured by a first mortgage on all the property which the Irrigation Company owns.

The bonds are additionally secured by first liens on the lands and the orchards watered. These liens are given by individual land owners in payment for the land and the water rights. Forty per cent of the price is paid down, and the balance, secured by the liens, is payable in annual installments.

To secure each $1,000 bond there are deposited with a Trust Company as trustee $1,400 of these first liens on farm land.

The average price at which this land has been sold is about $200 per acre. The minimum price at present is $250 per acre. Yet the bond issue is limited to $30 per acre, or to less than one-sixth the average selling price of the land.

Double Security

Thus the bonds have double security. The first is a mortgage on all the property which the Irrigation Company owns, and the Company's investment is nearly twice the whole bond issue. The second security is these first liens on farm land—on land which is worth more than six times the amount of the bonds which it secures.

One can hardly conceive of more ample security. Yet these bonds pay six per cent interest, because the demand for irrigated land is so great that the projects are very profitable.

Part of these bonds mature each year from 1914 to 1919. One may have his choice of maturities.

Ask for the Facts

In the past 15 years we have purchased 75 separate issues of Reclamation Bonds—Drainage and Irrigation. All have been secured by first liens on good farm land, and not a dollar of loss has resulted to any investor.

Irrigation bonds have now become the most popular bonds that we handle. No other large class of bonds offering equal security now pays six per cent.

We have issued a book on Irrigation Bonds, based on all this experience. Every investor, small or large, owes to himself its first perusal. Please write for the book today. Cut out this coupon so you won't forget.

B R **Trowbridge & Niver Co.**
First National Bank Building, Chicago
50 Congress St., Boston **111 Broadway, New York**
First National Bank Building, San Francisco

Please send your free book on Irrigation Bonds and list of other securities.

Name _____

City _____ *State* _____

Name of my bank _____ 746

First National Bank Bldg., Chicago

Trowbridge & Niver Co.

50 Congress St., Boston
111 Broadway, New York
First Nat'l Bank Bldg., San Francisco

(11)

THE FIDELITY AND CASUALTY CO.

OF NEW YORK

1876 GEORGE F. SEWARD, President 1910
ROBERT J. HILLAS, Vice-President and Secretary

FIDELITY
LIABILITY
ACCIDENT
HEALTH
STEAM BOILER
ELEVATOR
PLATE GLASS
BURGLARY
FLY WHEEL

The experience of this Company under its liability policies covering 25,000 accidents a year has been studied in order to determine what industrial accidents are preventable. From such data and from data gathered from other sources, we believe that fully sixty per cent of all fall within the preventable class.

How these accidents may be prevented is told in a pamphlet of 200 pages or so, prepared by us and now in press.

Thirty thousand copies of this pamphlet to begin with will be sent to a selected list of policy-holders without charge.

The price to the public will be nominal—twenty-five cents.

CAPITAL, **$1,000,000** SURPLUS, **$2,571,734.28**

DIRECTORS:

DUMONT CLARKE, GEO. E. IDE, J. G. McCULLOUGH, HENRY E. PIERREPONT,
WM. P. DIXON, W. G. LOW, WM. J. MATHESON, ANTON A. RAVEN,
ALFRED W. HOYT, FRANK LYMAN, ALEXANDER E. ORR, JOHN J. RIKER,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, GEO. F. SEWARD.

Principal Offices, Nos. 97-103 Cedar Street, New York

Agents in all considerable towns

"I wonder what dey keep 'em in dere for. Ain't dey good to eat?"

Rexall
"93" HAIR TONIC
Two Sizes, 50c and $1.00
Keeps the scalp and hair healthy—Prevents baldness
Your Money Back if it Doesn't
Sold and guaranteed by Only One Druggist in a place. Look for The Rexall Stores
They are in over 2500 towns and cities in the United States
UNITED DRUG COMPANY, 86 LEON STREET, BOSTON, MASS
COPYRIGHT 1909 UNITED DRUG CO.

Bound Volumes of Scribner's Magazine

Now Ready for Delivery Volume XLVI

Including Issues July-December, 1909

Handsomely bound in two styles and sold as follows:

Blue cloth, pearl top, @ $2.00 each
Buckram, gilt top, @ $2.25 each

AGENCIES FOR EXCHANGE OF MAGAZINES FOR BOUND VOLUMES:

BOSTON:	*W. B. Clarke & Co. 26 and 28 Tremont St.*
PHILADELPHIA:	*Charles Scribner's Sons 1113 Arch St.*
CHICAGO:	*A. C. McClurg & Co. 215 Wabash Ave.*
CINCINNATI:	*Robt. Clarke & Co. 16 East 4th St.*
CLEVELAND:	*The Burrows Bros. Co. 133 Euclid Ave.*
DENVER:	*Charles Scribner's Sons 503 and 504 Nassau Bldg.*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.:	*Charles Scribner's Sons 717 Market St.*
KANSAS CITY:	*Bryant & Douglas Co. 1002 Walnut St.*
MINNEAPOLIS:	*Charles Scribner's Sons 404 Evanston Bldg.*
ATLANTA:	*Charles Scribner's Sons 614 Temple Court Bldg.*
NEW HAVEN:	*The Edward P. Judd Co.*
TORONTO, ONT.:	*Charles Scribner's Sons 74 Victoria St.*

MAGAZINES that are in good condition and untrimmed may be exchanged for bound volumes at the following rates: Blue cloth binding at 50 cents each; Buckram binding at 75 cents each;—with additional delivery charge of 30 cents per volume if sent by express.

Magazines to be exchanged may be delivered (or sent prepaid) either to the publication office or to any of the branches as noted.

An index to the contents of this volume will be sent to any reader upon request.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS
153-157 Fifth Avenue, New York

"No one who smokes

SURBRUG'S ARCADIA MIXTURE

could ever attempt to describe its delights."

The Tobaccos are all aged; thoroughly seasoned. Age improves flavor; adds mildness; prevents biting.

In the blending, seven different tobaccos are used.

Surbrug's "Arcadia" is in a class by itself—nothing so rich in flavor—so exhilarating in quality. A mild stimulant.

AT YOUR DEALER'S.

Send 10 CENTS for sample which will convince.

THE SURBRUG COMPANY,
132 Reade Street, New York.

DUPONT BRUSHES

Made of the best Bristles and Backs, by skilled brush-makers, in a clean and sanitary factory, the largest in the world.

DUPONT BRUSHES

Outlast several ordinary brushes, but cost no more.

Hundreds of styles in natural Woods, real Ebony, Bone, Pearl, Ivory, etc., for the Hair, Teeth, Face, Hands, Clothes, etc.

If not at your dealer's, kindly write us and we will see that you are supplied.

OUR FREE BRUSH BOOK

tells how to choose, how to clean and properly care for your brushes. Send your address and dealer's.

E. DUPONT & CO.,
PARIS, BEAUVAIS, LONDON
New York Office, 43-47 West Thirty-third St.

PORTABLE VACUUM CLEANER

"BEST BY EVERY TEST"

The THURMAN PORTABLE ELECTRIC Cleans everything in the home.

YOU NEED IT NOW

Made by the pioneer manufacturers of all kinds of vacuum cleaning machines, including Portable Wagons, Stationary Plants, and Hand Power Machines.

We are the oldest and largest Company of its kind in the world.

Write for particulars

GENERAL COMPRESSED AIR & VACUUM MACH'Y CO.
Dept. 116, 519 No. Taylor Ave., St. Louis, U. S. A.

Stamps Unsurpassed stock of fine **British Colonial Stamps.** Send for our large 36-page illustrated catalog; thousands of bargains. 6 Mauritius 10c, 9 Jamaica 10c, 3 South Nigeria 10c, 8 Barbados 15c. 1000 different $45.00, 100 different 50c. Publishers *Royal Album*
COLONIAL STAMP CO., 350 E. 53d Street, CHICAGO.

SQUAB 1910 **BOOK FREE**

Mated pair kissing.—Eggs to squabs in 4 weeks.

Write for our handsome **1910 FREE BOOK**, how to make money breeding squabs. Cloth bound book now **303** pages, 114 illustrations. **IT'S GREAT.** We take subscriptions for the new splendid *National Squab Magazine* (monthly). Specimen copy **10 cents.**
PLYMOUTH ROCK SQUAB CO., 301 Howard St., Melrose, Mass.

Made By For Connoisseurs—Connoisseurs—

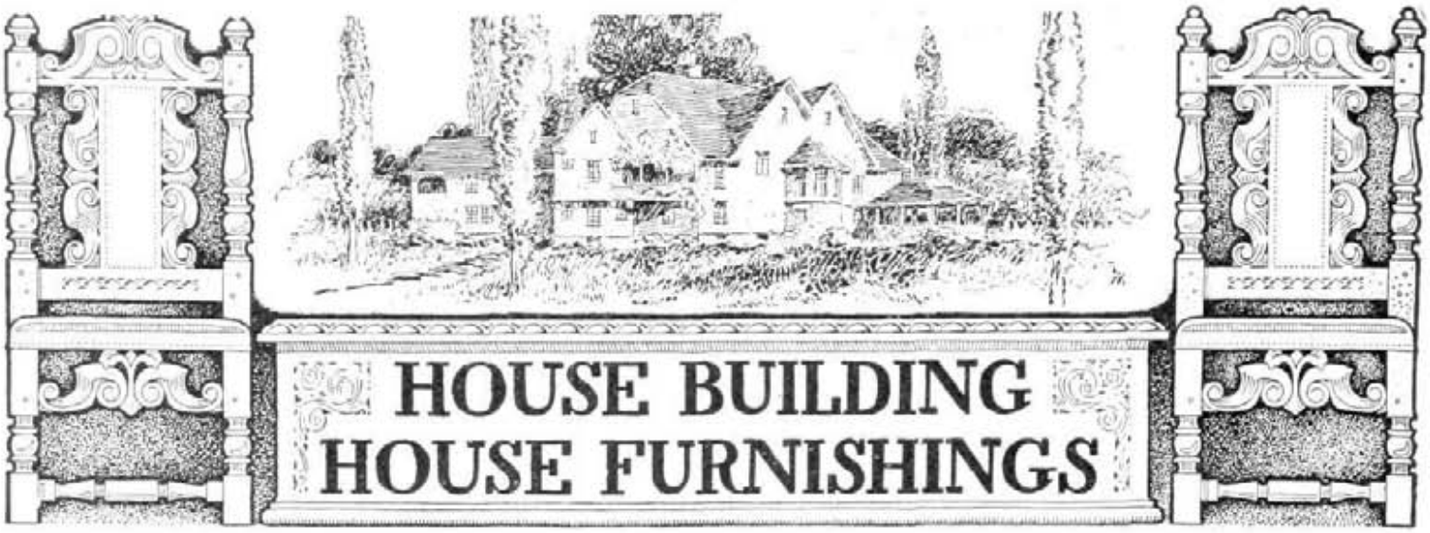
that's the whole story of

MAKAROFF RUSSIAN CIGARETS

Say MAKAROFF to your dealer today. He has or can get them, instanter.

Plain, cork-tip or mouthpiece.
Fifteen Cents and a Quarter.

Makaroff - Boston



Don't Throw it Away

They mend all leaks in all utensils—tin brass, copper, graniteware, hot water bags, etc. No solder, cement or rivet. Any one can use them; fit any surface; three million in use. Send for sample pkg. 10c. Complete pkg. assorted sizes, 25c postpaid. Agents wanted. Collette Mfg. Co., Box 1147, Amsterdam, N. Y.

FINE VIOLIN CATALOG

To anyone in the market for a violin, we will send our beautiful catalog. It quotes the lowest prices on old and new violins of fine tone. Send for a copy and study the subject before buying.

Lyon & Healy
18 Adams Street
Chicago

(13)

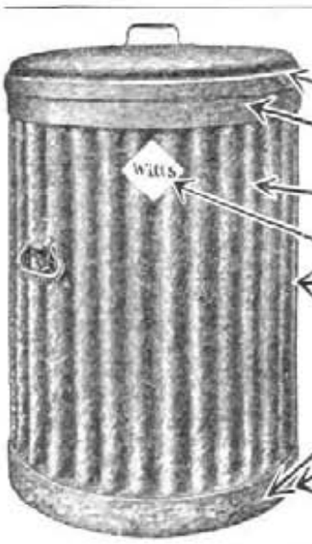
HARTSHORN SHADE ROLLERS

Bear the script name of Stewart Hartshorn on label for your protection

Wood Rollers Get "Improved," no tacks required. **Tin Rollers**

Witt's Can—for Ashes or Garbage

The Most Satisfactory Can There Is



One-piece lid—fits over *outside* edge—no rain gets in—can may be heaped full.
Heavy steel bands—riveted—no soldered places to split open.
Two-inch corrugations all around can—*greatest* strength.
One-piece body—*no wooden strips*—no angle irons.
One-piece bottom—*rim* only rests on floor. *Every can tested to hold water.*
Three sizes each of can and pail. Known by the yellow label "Witt's," and Witt's name stamped in top and bottom. None genuine without it.
If your dealer hasn't Witt's don't waste time over imitations, for you'll eventually buy Witt's. Write us and we'll see that you are supplied *now*. Address Dept. 6.

The Witt Cornice Co., 2118-2124 Winchell Avenue, Cincinnati, O.

Durability and Beauty

have made this ware famous for many years.
It affords the longest service and satisfaction—

The *heaviest* triple plate is guaranteed by the trade mark

"Silver Plate that Wears"

1847 ROGERS BROS. XS TRIPLE

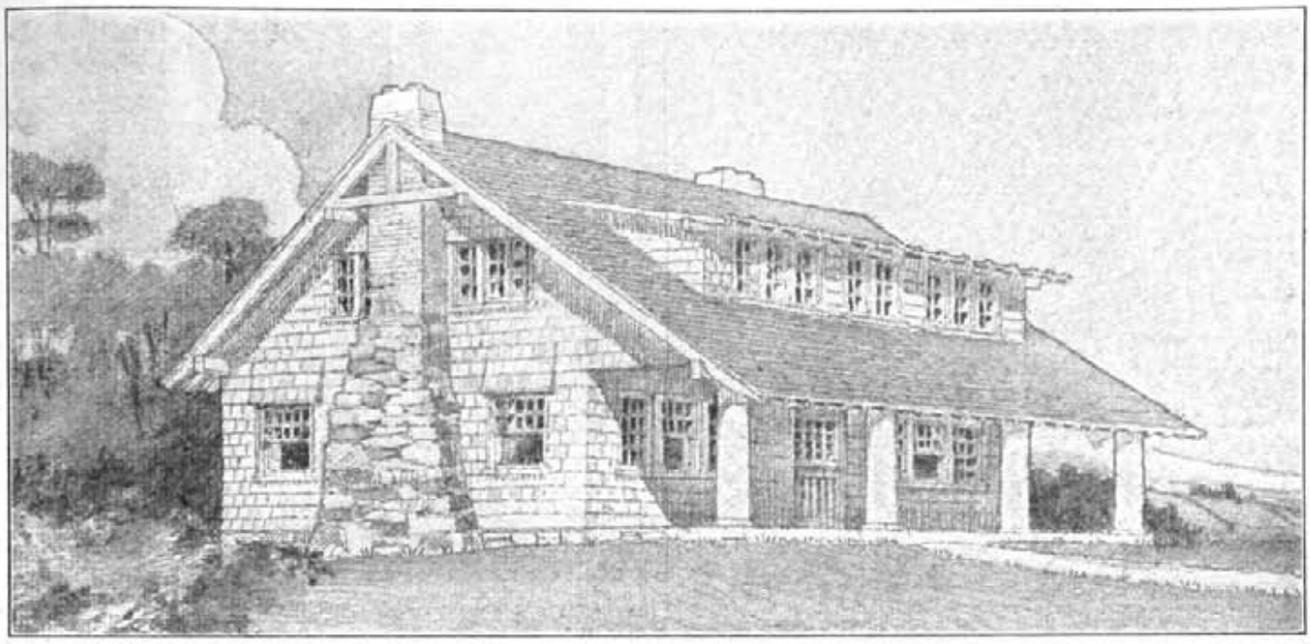
Sold by leading dealers. Send for catalogue "N-41" showing designs.

MERIDEN BRITANNIA CO., Meriden, Conn.
(International Silver Co., Successor)

New York
Chicago
San Francisco

THE CRAFTSMAN HOME

meets the requirements of a household in the most simple and direct way. Such a home is not an accident. It is the result of intelligent thinking on the subject. This is the idea which Mr. Gustav Stickley has been preaching, and for years steadily developing, in his monthly magazine, THE CRAFTSMAN.



A CRAFTSMAN HOUSE

¶ To the home builder THE CRAFTSMAN is the most suggestive, helpful, magazine published. It has made possible thousands of beautiful homes which without its precepts of optimism and simplicity could not have been built.

The CRAFTSMAN MAGAZINE

is devoted to the fine arts and the handicrafts, but especially, it is the magazine of the *home maker*. It is distinctly constructive. Each month, illustrations, practical floor plans, and descriptions of Craftsman houses are published, and to subscribers working drawings and such assistance as the Craftsman architects can give the builder are offered free. **Subscription, $3.00 per year.**

"CRAFTSMAN HOMES"

Mr. Stickley's new book, is a collection of the best of the house plans, building suggestions and hints on house furnishing and decoration. The plans for houses costing from $1,000 to $15,000 embody Mr. Stickley's ideas on domestic architecture. The chapters of practical instruction on furniture making, metal work and the treatment of native woods will be particularly valuable to those anxious to do a little of the actual decoration of the home themselves. "CRAFTSMAN HOMES" is the one book of its kind in which the sympathy of the author is entirely on the side of the individual home builder, helping him to express himself in his surroundings according to his own ideas.
More than 200 half-tone illustrations—240 pages, 8½ x 11 inches, fine India tint plate paper, bound in full Linen Crash. **$2.00.**

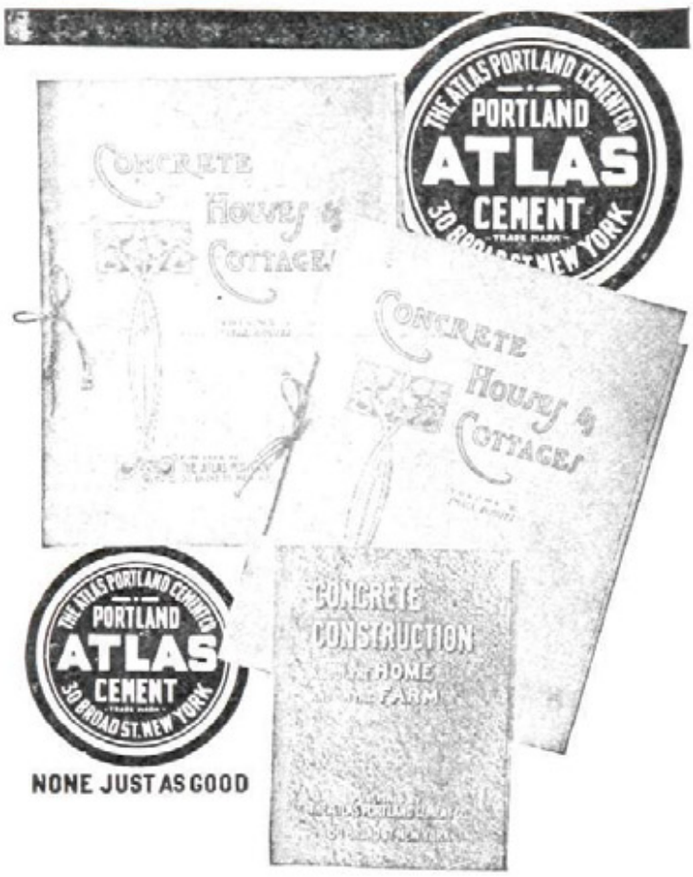
¶ Mr. Stickley wants every prospective home builder to judge for himself of the fitness of The Craftsman ideas for his needs. To this end he makes this exceptional New Year offer:

The Craftsman Magazine, ($3.00)
Craftsman Homes, . . . ($2.00)
Both for **$3.75**

¶ If, before sending your $3.75, you want to know more about this offer, write at once for a sample copy of THE CRAFTSMAN and a little circular which tells you all about "CRAFTSMAN HOMES." Mention Scribner's Magazine and they will be sent without cost.

¶ THE CRAFTSMAN HOME BUILDING COMPANY, recently organized, will co-operate with architects and builders everywhere in putting Craftsman ideas into actual construction.

Gustav Stickley, The Craftsman, 29 W. 34th St., New York



These Books from the Atlas Cement Library

will give you just the information you need if you are planning or thinking of building a home.

One shows photographs with ground plans of houses of every size and character, proving the adaptability of concrete construction to every style of architecture.

The other gives full information, photographs and working drawings for building everything which can be made of concrete, from a horse-block, curb or sidewalk to a retaining wall. It shows you how to superintend and even do much of the less important work yourself, saving labor cost.

Both books explain the importance of using

ATLAS PORTLAND CEMENT

which, because of its purity and uniform quality, insures successful concrete construction. No one who owns a home or is considering building a home should be without the information contained in these books. Send for them today.

Concrete Construction about the Home and on the Farm		Free
Concrete Houses and Cottages.	Vol. I. Large Houses	$1.00
	Vol. II. Small Houses	1.00
Concrete in Highway Construction		1.00
Reinforced Concrete in Factory Construction	(delivery charge)	.10
Concrete in Railroad Construction		1.00
Concrete Cottages		Free
Concrete Country Residences	(out of print)	$2.00
Concrete Garages		Free

THE ATLAS PORTLAND CEMENT COMPANY
DEPT. 82 30 BROAD ST., NEW YORK
Largest output of any cement company in the world
Over 50,000 barrels per day

METTLACH WARE

Bowling and Card Prizes

for both ladies and gentlemen are to be had in great variety in Mettlach. Tankards, Steins, Plaques, Vases, etc., may be found in the best stores throughout the country.

A most interesting booklet, entitled

Making Steins in an Old Monastery

will be sent free on request. Kindly mention your dealer's name.

E. R. THIELER, Section D, 66 Park Place, N. Y.
Representing Villeroy & Boch in U. S. and Canada.

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

Enough lamp-chimneys break from "accident" to satisfy me, without having them crack and smash every time the light is turned up.

Macbeth lamp-chimneys *never break from heat.* It takes an "accident" to end their usefulness.

They add to the beauty, comfort and usefulness of the lamp—and they fit.

There is a Macbeth lamp-chimney made for every known burner, and my name is on it.

My book will tell which one to get for your lamp. It is free. Address

MACBETH, Pittsburgh.

This is an Estey Suggestion; it won't lead you astray

Think Right *about a piano*

When you think right about a piano, you will set musical quality above every other consideration.

The endorsement of high-priced musicians adds nothing to the value of a piano. We buy only the materials and the skill to make an equal or better grade piano and save you the price of the musician.

Spend a penny for a postal and write for "The Pocket Estey." Take five minutes' time and read it. It is a guide to right-thinking about pianos generally—with a few pertinent facts about Estey Pianos. It isn't a struggle with superlatives. The Estey is a piano as good as the best and is sold at a fair price. Address, Dept. G, and say: "Please send me 'The Pocket Estey.'"

Estey Piano Company
New York City

Sixty years of honor in musical instrument making.

Think Right *about an Estey*

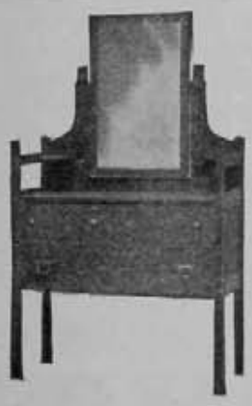
INDIVIDUALITY IN FURNITURE

Lies as much in the expression of your taste in **color** and **finish** as in lines and form.

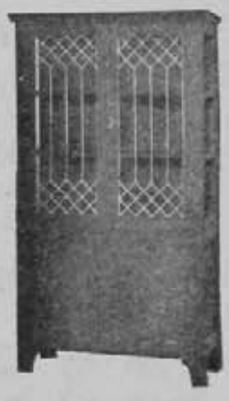
We offer you a wide selection of styles, and your choice of any of several finishes; or will finish your furniture from your own suggestions to harmonize with the color schemes of your rooms.

Our stock is especially rich in models of Old New England Furniture which so admirably accords with interiors of good taste and refinement.

Let us send you (gratis) a full set of illustrations of our different models.



A LEAVENS' FURNISHED INTERIOR



WILLIAM LEAVENS & CO. 32 CANAL ST., BOSTON., MASS.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT'S OWN ACCOUNT OF HIS AFRICAN TRIP —begun in the October Issue—will run for a year.

Thousands and thousands of subscription orders will be placed (many have already been ordered), *and a great part of this increased business will come through subscription agents.*

You can become a subscription agent if you wish, and you can *certainly make money* this month and next month and for a year to come, if you will go among your acquaintances and solicit subscriptions for Scribner's Magazine.

The publishers offer very liberal cash commissions, and also many cash prizes. *Supplies of various sorts are furnished free, including sample copies.*

For full particulars address Desk "S," Scribner's Magazine, 153-157 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

The Violyn Plate in the KRANICH & BACH Piano

Any musical authority will tell you that the violin represents the most perfect disposition of strings employed to produce musical tones.

The Kranich & Bach Standard Uprights are the only pianos in the world built with a full metal plate with inclined pin block permitting a method analogous to the violin principle of stringing.

In the violin the strings have a straight, free stretch from bridge to pegs, hence are tuned with the least excess of tension. The greatest tone vibration is produced without unnecessary strain.

The Kranich & Bach "VIOLYN" plate insures the minimum pull upon the strings—this results in a longer vibration, which means a purer, more sonorous and greater sustained tone. It means ease in tuning, reduced strain upon all of the strings, and the merit of "Staying-in-tune" twice as long as without this marvelous improvement.

¶ Write for pamphlet fully describing this wonderful "VIOLYN" plate, and the pamphlet describing the "ISOTONIC" pedal used in our GRANDS. They will be sent you with our new catalogue.

Favorable installment terms **Old pianos in exchange**

KRANICH & BACH 233-45 E. 23d St. NEW YORK

Hounded to Death by the Sugar Trust

More Inside Commercial History

The fact-lurid story of one man's marvellously cunning intrigues with the American Sugar Refining Company—official title of the Sugar Trust—and how this same man hypnotized the president of a great and powerful financial institution, driving him ultimately to ruin and suicide!

Eight of the "eminently respectable" members of the Trust were indicted by the Government and dragged down from their high pedestals of smug gentility.

In the end the over-cunning individual was himself driven into bankruptcy. All this makes a present-day narrative beside which the deeds of Captain Kidd and his band of cut-throats becomes a mere nursery tale.

For the first time in the long, black history of the Sugar Trust the facts are now laid bare to the public eye, the whole mass of corruption, fraud, intrigue and criminal procedure presented in plain, every-day language.

These facts are as fascinating as fiction, shameful though they be, and horrifying to the clean manhood of the nation.

Big figures move through the narrative—unsuspected personalities, smirched by the mud-spatter of this battle of Titan crook against Titan crook.

Cringing in the shadow of an ex-Secretary of War and State and a present Senator from New York the whole disreputable gang of malefactors hides.

Not a pretty picture—this tableau of an eminent statesman shielding and advising the most conscienceless group of commercial cutpurses that ever infested the avenues of trade.

This tale of business villainy is now told to the whole world, told with a backing of incontrovertible proof—letters, contracts, records—and the crimes of a set of smooth and polished rascals given to all who read, and who revile dishonesty.

Almost unbelievable are these simple facts, almost incredible the low methods and petty schemes of a giant corporation that dared everything and stopped at nothing.

To-day the chief factors in the great Sugar Combine are at the bar of justice; to-morrow, those who have not resorted to self-destruction or taken to their heels will be wearing prison stripes.

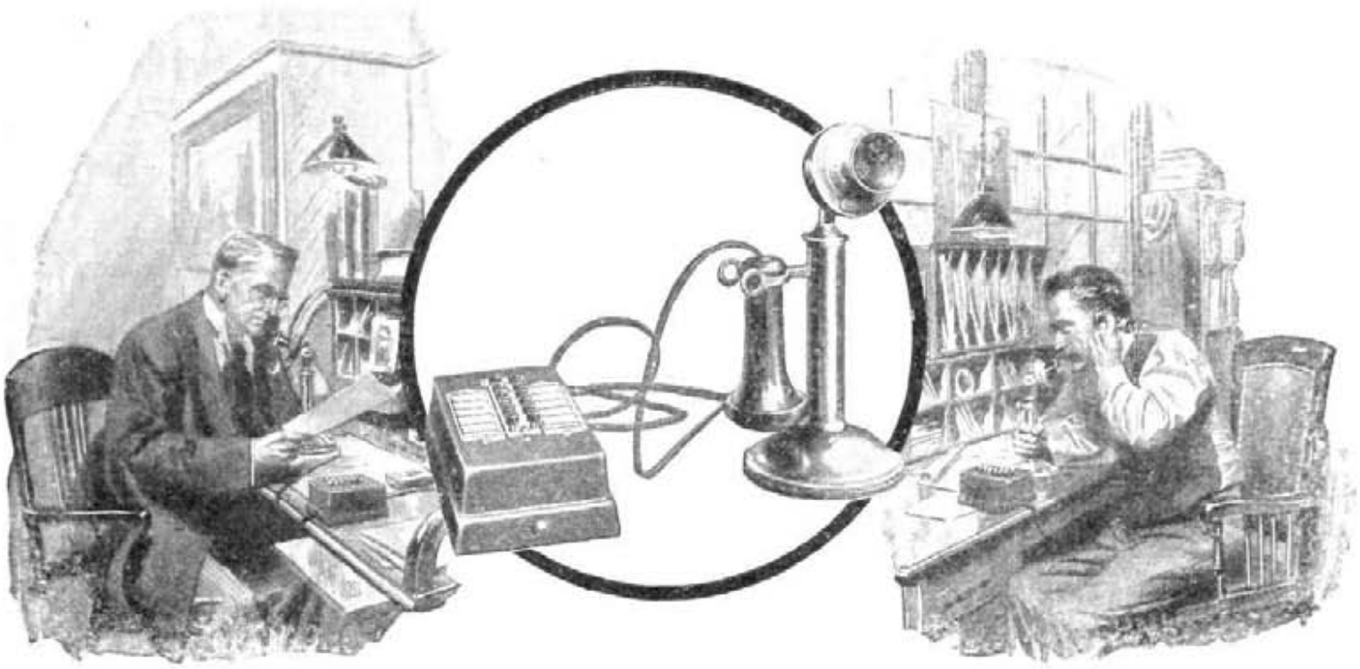
You will find news of them every day, from now on, but the whole story, the complete record of their rascality, you can read only in the big story of "Tragedies of the Sugar Trust," by Charles P. Norcross, in the

Cosmopolitan Magazine

2 DUANE STREET Dept. S, NEW YORK CITY

SPECIAL OFFER

This story of the villainy of the Sugar Trust has run through three numbers of Cosmopolitan Magazine. Send us 25c (stamps or coin) and we will send you all three issues containing the complete series of articles.



Double Your Executive Efficiency by Installing

Western-Electric Interphones

Writing instructions, sending messengers, waiting for replies, sending for foremen and employees takes up valuable time.

The Western Electric Interphones cut out all these blanks in the business day. With these telephones you can talk directly to anyone in your establishment without a moment's delay. Make your own connection by pressing a button and the man you want is within the sound of your voice.

You can readily see the convenience and figure out their money value to you in hours and minutes saved.

These instruments are made by the manufacturers of the "Bell" Telephones and are therefore perfected to the last degree.

The initial cost, including labor and all materials, is about $5.00, or $25.00 per station, depending on the equipment selected. The cost of maintenance no more than for a push-button system.

We will gladly send you, without charge, literature on the subject giving full particulars. Write our nearest house for Bulletin No. 9166.

WESTERN ELECTRIC COMPANY

New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Pittsburg, Atlanta.

Chicago, Indianapolis, Cincinnati, Minneapolis.

Write Our Nearest House

Saint Louis, Kansas City, Denver, Dallas, Omaha.

San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Salt Lake City

MONTREAL, WINNIPEG AND VANCOUVER
Northern Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.,

BERLIN
Telephon Apparat Fabrik
E. Zweitusch & Co.

LONDON
Western Electric Company

ANTWERP
Bell Telephone
Manufacturing Co.

PARIS
Société de Matériel
Telephonique

Burpee's

The Leading American Seed Catalog for 1910!

AN ELEGANT BOOK OF 178 PAGES,—it is "THE SILENT SALESMAN" of the World's Largest Mail-Order Seed Trade. It tells the *plain truth* about the Best Seeds that can be grown,—as proved at our famous FORDHOOK FARMS,—the largest, most complete Trial Grounds in America. Handsomely bound with covers lithographed in nine colors it shows, with the six colored plates, Nine Novelties and Specialties in unequaled Vegetables, and five of the finest Beautiful New Flowers, including two superb "Gold Medal" Spencer Sweet Peas.

With hundreds of illustrations from photographs and carefully written descriptions it is a SAFE GUIDE to success in the garden and should be consulted by every one who plants seeds, whether for pleasure or profit. While too costly a book to send unsolicited (except to our regular customers), we are pleased to mail it **FREE to every one** who *has a garden* and can appreciate QUALITY IN SEEDS. Shall we mail You a copy? If so, kindly *name this paper* and **write TO-DAY!**

W. ATLEE BURPEE & CO.
Burpee Building, Philadelphia.

SANITOL

is the best and safest tooth powder for you to use on your teeth. Its antiseptic properties arrest decay and preserve the teeth.

25c everywhere

TOOTH POWDER

SIXTY YEARS SATISFACTORY SERVICE

"THATCHER"

THE HIGHEST TEMPERATURE AT LEAST EXPENDITURE

TUBULAR FURNACE

It delivers FRESH Air, warmed—not burned
Healthful—Wholesome—Economical

Send for Catalog

THATCHER FURNACE COMPANY
Est'd 1850
110-116 Beekman St., New York **154 Lake St., Chicago**

RANGES? YES "THATCHER" QUALITY

DIAMONDS WATCHES ON CREDIT LOFTIS SYSTEM

HOLIDAY GIFTS ON EIGHT MONTHS CREDIT

For Holiday Gifts Use the Loftis System. It enables you to make beautiful and valuable presents without the outlay of much money. By giving credit and lowest prices we make $5 or $10 do the work that $50 does in a cash store. **A Diamond** is the ideal gift for a loved one—it lasts forever and every day reminds the wearer of your regard. **Diamonds are a better investment** than real estate, banks or stocks. They increase in value 10 to 20 per cent a year. Send for our **Holiday Catalog,** containing over 1500 illustrations, and in the privacy of your own home select the articles you desire—we will send them to you, all charges prepaid, for your inspection. If you like them, if they are all and more than we claim, pay one-fifth on delivery and balance in eight equal monthly amounts. We guarantee every diamond we sell.

Our Great Holiday Special is a splendid gem—a marvel of brilliancy, purity and color. Not too expensive for the income of salaried people, yet of such beauty as to awaken the admiration of all lovers of Diamonds. **Write today. Don't delay.**

HOLIDAY SPECIAL
Ladies' and Gentlemen's Solitaire Diamond Rings
TERMS: $10 Down, $5 a Month

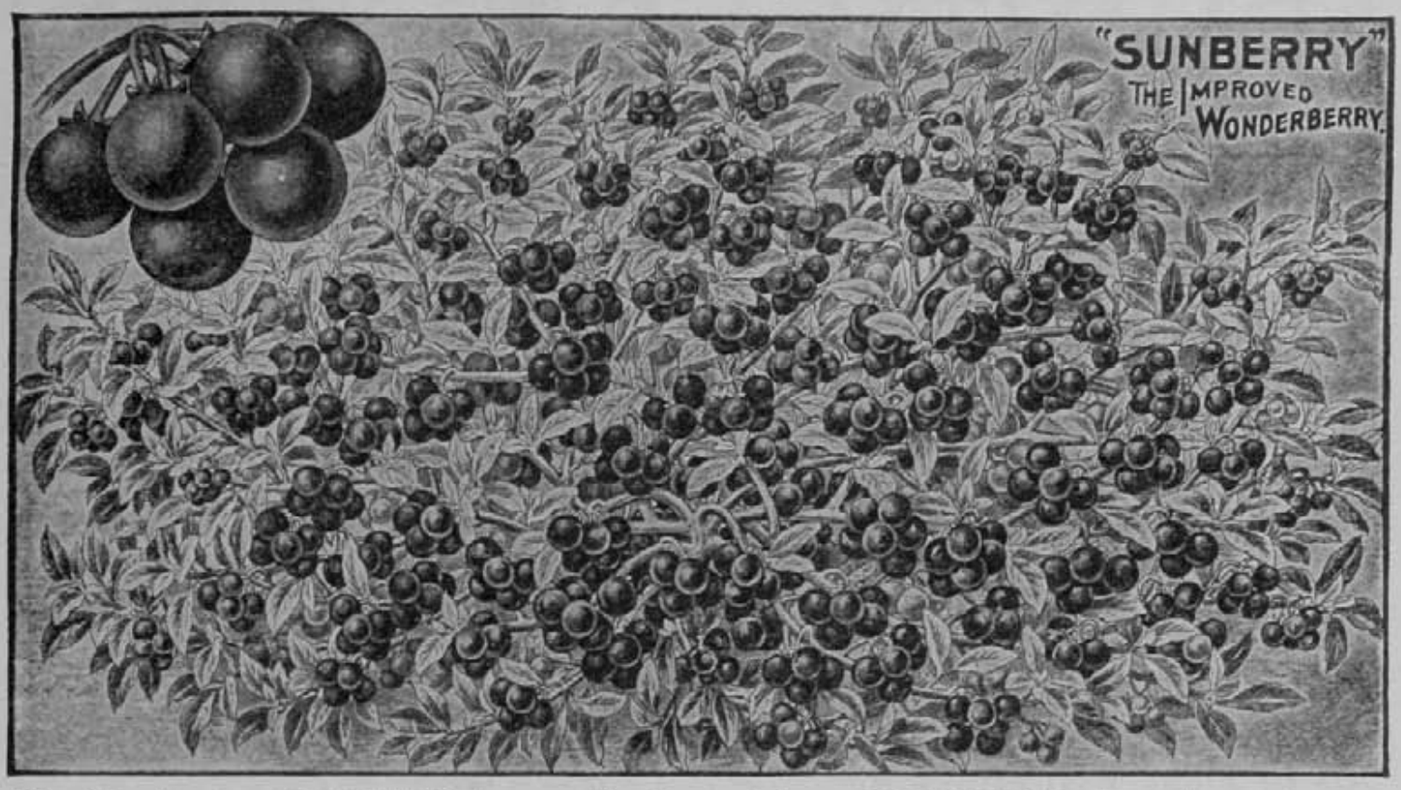
LOFTIS BROS & CO. EST. 1858

WRITE TODAY FOR HOLIDAY CATALOG.
The Old Reliable Original Diamond and Watch Credit House
Dept. A 28, 92 to 98 State St., Chicago, Ill.
BRANCH STORES: Pittsburg, Pa., & St. Louis, Mo.

Luther Burbank's Greatest Creation

SUNBERRY THE IMPROVED WONDERBERRY

Luscious—Ripens in three months from seed



Positively the **GREATEST** new Fruit and best **NOVELTY** of modern times.

GROWN LAST YEAR BY 300,000 PEOPLE

SEED 20 Cts. PER PKT. 3 PKTS. FOR 50 Cts. POSTPAID

The proofs are overwhelming in number and conclusive in character

Fruit blue-black, like an enormous rich blueberry in looks and taste. Unsurpassed for eating raw, cooked, canned or preserved in any form. This great garden fruit is equally valuable in hot, dry, cold or wet climates. Easiest plant in the world to grow, succeeding anywhere and yielding great masses of rich fruit all summer and fall. The greatest boon to the family garden ever known. Leaves and branches are also used for greens and are superb. Everybody can and will grow it.

Luther Burbank of California, the world-famous plant wizard, originated this new fruit and turned it over to me to introduce. He says of it: "This absolutely new berry plant is of great interest and value as it bears the most delicious, wholesome and healthful berries in utmost profusion and always comes true from seed."

READ MY CATALOGUE, pages 2 and 3, for full description, culture, uses, etc. (Also Colored Plate.)

READ scores of testimonials from well-known and reputable people all over the country, pages 137, 138, 139, 140.

READ the "Crime of the Wonderberry," page 136.

THE SUNBERRY is an improved form of the Wonderberry which I introduced exclusively last year and which proved so satisfactory. It is greatly superior to the original type, and I alone have genuine seed.

SEED 20c. per pkt.; 3 pkts. for 50c.; 7 for $1.00

With every packet of seed I send a book giving **99 Receipts** for using the fruit, raw, cooked, canned, preserved, jellied, spiced, pickled, jams, syrup, wine, greens, etc. It is superior for any of these uses.

Also a copy of my 152-page Catalogue with every order—which tells all about my

$12,000 IN CASH OFFERS. AGENTS WANTED.

MY GREAT CATALOGUE of Flowers and Vegetable Seed, Bulbs, Plants and Rare and New Fruits **FREE** to all who apply. 152 pages. 500 illustrations and colored plates. I have been in business 35 years and have half a million customers all over the country. Complete satisfaction guaranteed to every one. Do not fail to see the many great Novelties I am offering this year of which the **SUNBERRY** is the greatest ever known.

Mr. John Burroughs (well-known author), West Park, N. Y., says: "My visit to you was well worth while, if only to see that wonderful Wonderberry. I could hardly credit my eyes when you led me in the midst of those vines, each one spreading three or four feet over the ground and loaded with fruit. As you lifted up the under branches they were literally black with berries, and the marvel was that much of the fruit had been hanging there since July (nearly 3 months) and was sound and sweet. And that pie we had for dessert at dinner. Surely, I never ate a more delicious pie in my life."

K. S. Enochs, writing to the "Tribune," Hammond, La., August 5th, says: "I have handled the Wonderberry this year. Planted in the open ground in March. Began gathering berries in June. The plants here will easily produce $250 per acre before August 1st. The plants bear enormously and the fruit is delicious and sells readily in the markets."

Mr. E. S. Miller, Director of the New York State Agricultural Experimental Station, says: "The Wonderberry appears to be a very good thing, particularly on poor soil. I have seen it growing and fruiting abundantly in pure sand. Another great quality is the long keeping of the fruit, after it is picked. I have some that were picked and shipped to me four weeks ago that are still good."

D. S. Hall, Wichita, Kans., says: "I sold seed of the Wonderberries to thirty different parties last spring, and twenty-nine of them are well satisfied with it and recommend it. The other one planted it in soil too heavily fertilized. I think I can sell lots next spring. I know of no fruit or vegetable of easier culture. I find it exceedingly prolific and of long season in bearing. Its rich color and fine flavor make it one of the very best berries for jelly; and made into pies—well, it has got them all beat to a frazzle."

Robert Breuning, Chef of the Union League Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., says: "Having tried the new berry called the Wonderberry, I wish to say that it is indeed a most delicious berry, and as a berry for culinary use in making pies, etc., it is unsurpassed and cannot be recommended too highly, the berries having a delightful flavor."

Oscar E. Binner (Publishing Co.), Chicago, Ill.: "A few weeks ago our grocer notified Mrs. Binner that he had a fine lot of Burbank's Wonderberries. We bought some and made a pie of same, and must confess that though I am very fond of *good pies I never ate such a delicious pie before.* My! but it was good."

Address JOHN LEWIS CHILDS, Floral Park, N. Y.

P. S.—This offer will not appear again. Write for Sunberry Seed and Catalogue at once. Do not neglect or delay.

SKIN PURITY

Is Best Promoted by

CUTICURA

Soap and Ointment

The constant use of Cuticura Soap, assisted when necessary by Cuticura Ointment, not only preserves, purifies and beautifies the skin, scalp, hair and hands of infants, children and adults, but tends to prevent clogging of the pores, the common cause of pimples, blackheads, inflammation, irritation, redness and roughness, and other unsightly and annoying conditions.

Depots: London, 27, Charterhouse Sq.; Paris, 10, Rue de la Chaussee d'Antin; Australia, R. Towns & Co., Sydney; India, B. K. Paul, Calcutta; China, Hong Kong Drug Co.; Japan, Z. P. Maruya, Ltd., Tokio; So. Africa, Lennon, Ltd., Cape Town, etc.; U.S.A., Potter Drug & Chem. Corp., Sole Props., 133 Columbus Ave., Boston.

☞ Post-free, 32-page Cuticura Book, an Authority on the Care and Treatment of Skin and Hair.

"The Standard for 60 Years"

PONDS EXTRACT

The test of time has only served to strengthen confidence in the efficacy of Pond's Extract.

Soothing Refreshing and Healing

The Most Useful Household Remedy

POND'S EXTRACT COMPANY
NEW YORK

"Low while you sleep."

for Whooping Cough Croup, Sore Throat Coughs, Bronchitis Colds, Diphtheria Catarrh.

Vaporized Cresolene stops the paroxysms of Whooping Cough. Ever dreaded Croup cannot exist where Cresolene is used.

It acts directly on the nose and throat, making breathing easy in the case of colds; soothes the sore throat and stops the cough.

Cresolene is a powerful germicide, acting both as a curative and preventive in contagious diseases.

It is a boon to sufferers of Asthma.

Cresolene's best recommendation is its 30 years of successful use.

For Sale By All Druggists.

Send Postal for Descriptive Booklet.

Cresolene Antiseptic Throat Tablets for the irritated throat, of your druggist or from us, 10c. in stamps.

THE VAPO-CRESOLENE CO., 180 Fulton St., New York

Leeming-Miles Building, Montreal, Canada.

Study the "inside facts"

See the photographic likeness of a cross-section, shown in the picture. Note the extra length of the bristles, sunk deeply into a bed of vulcanized rubber, from which no bristle is ever to part.

No other method in all the arts of brush-making holds permanently or defies destruction like the RUBBERSET construction. There can be no other like it. We have patents that guarantee this.

Buy one RUBBERSET for a lifetime. Pay enough to insure that it's Badger Hair. Badger Hair retains its fullness, softness and cleanliness after constant usage.

RUBBERSET

TRADE MARK

Shaving Brushes

selling for $1 and over have Badger Hair and handles of ALBRIGHT IVORY, a composition of indestructible quality, that retains its clean-cut, bright color, smooth finish, through endless service.

Keep in mind one all-important fact—whether you pay 25c. for your RUBBERSET Brush or many times that price—for the line is big and the range of prices is broad—the bristles are gripped in hard, vulcanized rubber, and are there to stay.

The best brush should have the best soap, so try your next shave with BERSET SHAVING CREAM. A lather that quickens the shave, softens the beard and soothes the face. A 25c. tube will give 100 shaves.

RUBBERSET Shaving Brushes and BERSET Shaving Cream are on sale at DRUGGISTS, HARDWARE and GENERAL STORES.

If not at your dealer's, send for fully illustrated catalogue and order direct.

RUBBERSET COMPANY

New York Salesrooms :: 50 CHURCH STREET

Factory and Laboratory: 56 Ferry St., Newark, N. J.

Each bristle gripped in hard vulcanized rubber

It is not Fine Varnish that Costs—It is the Legion of Deviltries which attend the use of low-priced varnish

"Quality and Economy in Varnish and Varnishing"

A Free Book for Manufacturers, Builders, Painters, Dealers and Owners, that shows them how to avoid the trouble and expense of mistakes in the use of varnish

Address us at 159 Chestnut Street, Newark, N. J.

Murphy Varnish Company FRANKLIN MURPHY, President

Makers of THE VARNISH THAT LASTS LONGEST

Head Office: NEWARK, N. J. Also BOSTON CLEVELAND ST. LOUIS CHICAGO

"Bristol"

TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Steel Fishing Rods

are "prize winners" for Trout and sporty fishing. So acknowledged by crack anglers as well as by common mortals. Examine a fly-casting "BRISTOL." Note its beautiful finish, its perfect hang, its marvelous tensile strength, its surprising resiliency. You feel as you handle it that it represents the highest art. Its steel is the world's finest clock spring quality, tempered in oil. Every rod is severely tested and *guaranteed for 3 years*. Of course, anything so fine is imitated. Be on your guard. Look for the trade-mark on the reel seat. It is always there on the genuine. Handy fish-hook disgorger sent free with catalogue if you give the name of your dealer.

The season's most artistic fishing calendar (19x30), a reproduction in full colors of N. C. Wyeth's beautiful oil painting, mailed on receipt of 25c. Supply nearly exhausted. Order at once.

THE HORTON MFG. CO.
24 Horton St. Bristol, Conn.

SEND FREE
Disgorger and Catalogue to
Name
St. No.
City
State
My dealer

SANITOL

Purest, best and most economical for you.

Polishes the teeth and keeps them white.

Tones up the gums and keeps them healthy.

Buy a tube today.

25c everywhere

TOOTH PASTE

1909
Nothing Better in the *Old* Year

1910
Nothing Better for the *New* Year

"High as the Alps in Quality"

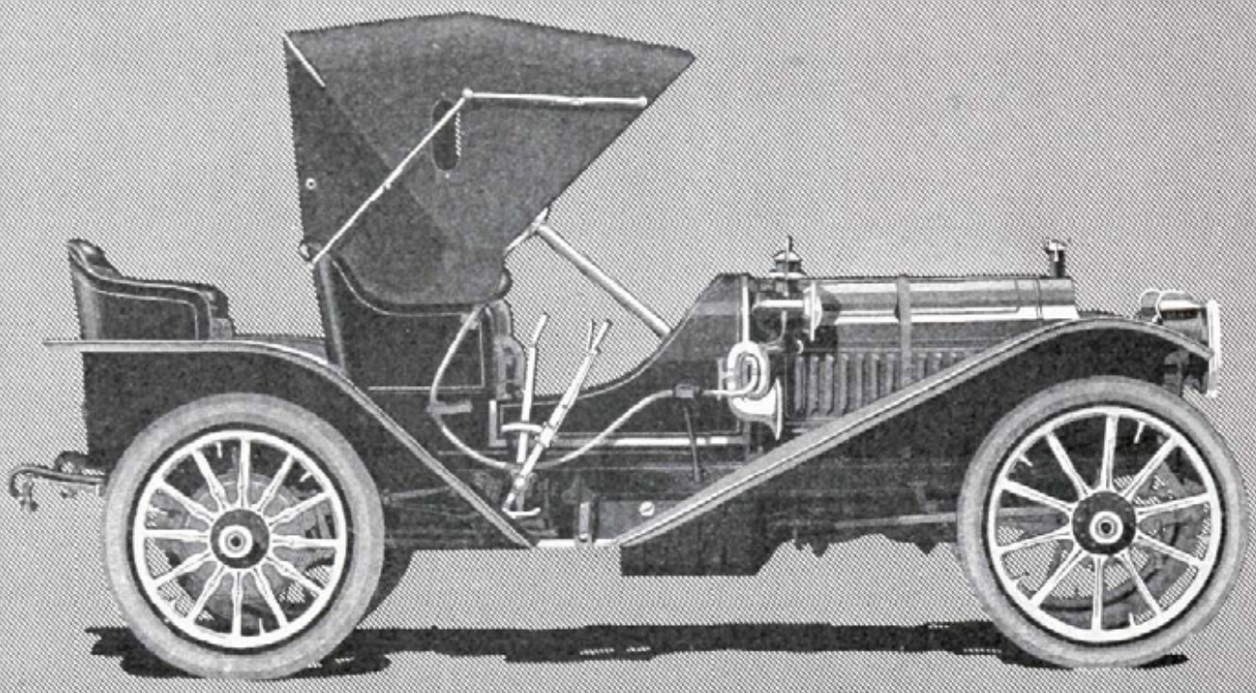
PETER'S
The Original Milk Chocolate

Composed solely of the finest chocolate and pure, fresh cream-laden milk

The best of all confectionery is chocolate

The best of all chocolate is Peter's Milk Chocolate

LAMONT, CORLISS & CO., Sole Agents, 78 Hudson Street, New York



THE PACKARD "THIRTY" RUNABOUT WITH VICTORIA TOP

Packards MOTOR CARS

1910

"ASK THE MAN WHO OWNS ONE"

Packard Motor Car Company

Detroit, Michigan

NABISCO

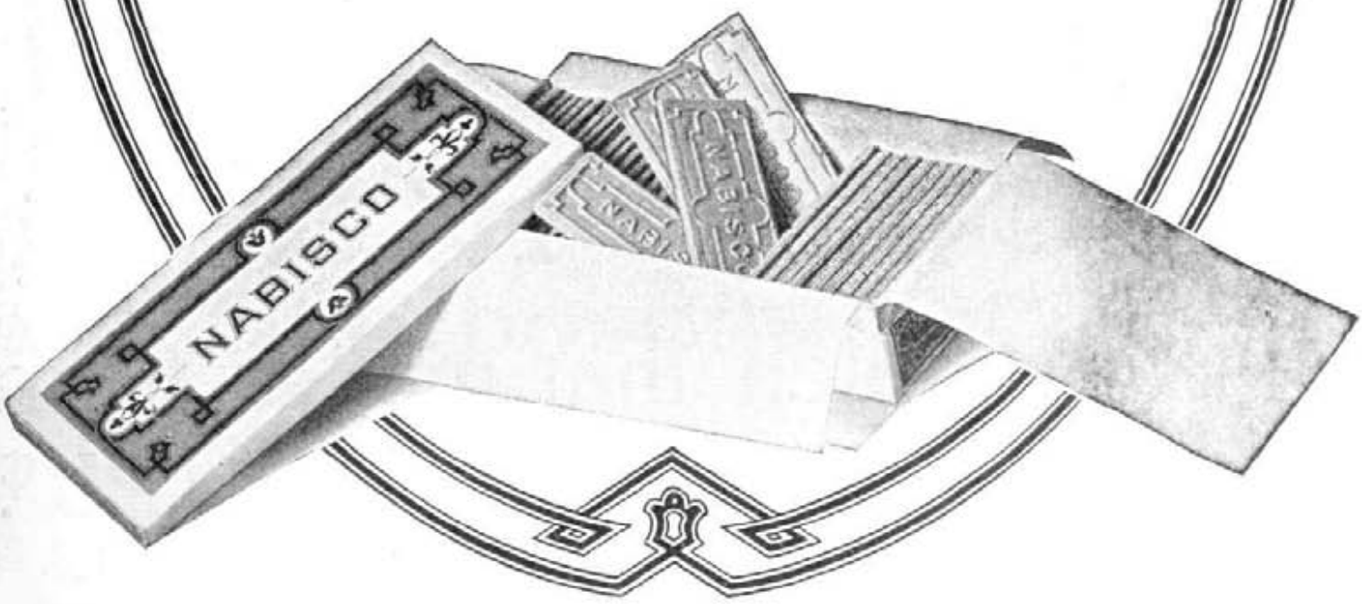
Sugar Wafers

One is never at a loss what to offer guests for refreshment, dessert or after dessert — if NABISCO Sugar Wafers are always kept in the home. The most delightful confection ever conceived.

In 10 cent Tins

Also in Twenty-five cent Tins

NATIONAL BISCUIT COMPANY



The BELMONT & the CHESTER are the new

ARROW COLLARS

with the notch that makes them sit perfectly. 15¢. 2 for 25¢.

In Canada 20c.—3 for 50c.

Send for booklet, "Proper Dress." CLUETT, PEABODY & COMPANY, Makers of Cluett Shirts, 455 River Street, Troy, N. Y.

The CHESTERFIELD is the new

Cluett

SHIRT

with the bosom that cannot bulge. $2.00

Send for booklet, "Proper Dress," CLUETT, PEABODY & COMPANY, Makers of Arrow Collars, 455 River Street, Troy, N. Y.

This is as sensible a way to prepare for the day's work as can be imagined:

On arising, bathe with Ivory Soap—*it floats.*

Then don a suit of underwear which has been washed with Ivory Soap—there is *no "free" alkali* in Ivory Soap.

Wash with Ivory Soap—*it is pure.*

Everybody — unfortunately — does not know how to use Ivory Soap for the toilet. The way is this: Wet *both* hands. Hold the soap in the palms of the hands. Rub vigorously for, say, 15 seconds — longer, if the water is cold or very hard. Wet one hand and "work up" the lather. Wash the hands and arms. Rinse. Repeat the operation, applying the lather to the face and neck. Rinse. Repeat again — twice, thrice or even four times. Rub dry.

It is a good idea to use warm (or lukewarm) water, to begin with, finishing with cold water. Warm water opens the pores of the skin. Cold water closes them.

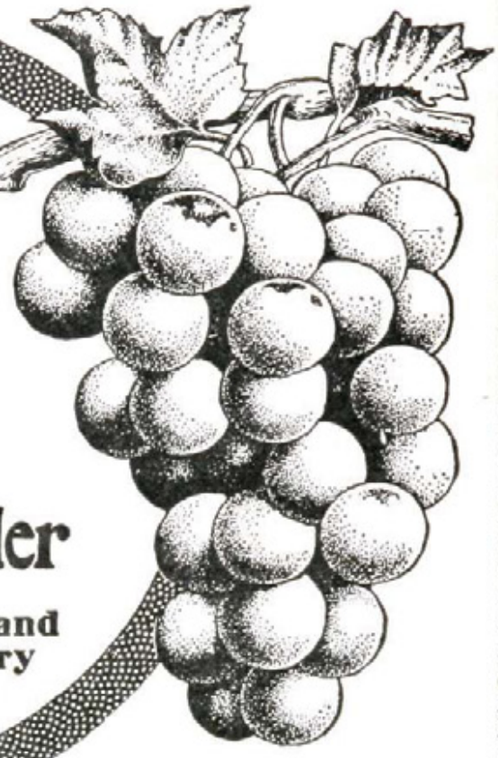
Ivory Soap . . 99 44/100 Per Cent. Pure.

THE SCRIBNER PRESS

Grapes—
delicious, healthful—
give the most valuable ingredient, the active principle, to

ROYAL
Baking Powder

Insures wholesome and delicious food for every day in every home
NO ALUM



This Trademark

used only for the

Registered,
U. S. Pat. Off.

GENUINE
BAKER'S
COCOA AND
CHOCOLATE

Look for it on all your purchases

Send for free recipe book, finely illustrated

WALTER BAKER & CO. Ltd.

Established 1780 **Dorchester, Mass.**

The Morning Cup

will be just as hot, just as snappy, just as satisfying and no hurt following if you use

POSTUM

in place of coffee.

Why tear down nerves, heart and stomach with coffee, when you can do better?

"There's a Reason" for POSTUM

Postum Cereal Co., Ltd.,
Battle Creek, Mich., U. S. A.